Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 108
Issued November 1977

Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States

(Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 1
Description of the SIE 1
Comparability of estimates from the SIE and CPS 1
Comparability of estimates from the SIE and 1970 census 2
Noninterviews, nonresponses and allocations 2
Related reports 3

DETAILED TABLES

Race and Spanish origin, type of household, presence of related children under 18—United States and regions

Table

1. United States—Households by total money income in 1975, by race and Spanish origin, tenure status, type of household, and presence of related children under 18 years 5
2. Northeast Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by race and Spanish origin, tenure status, type of of household, and presence of related children under 18 years 8
3. North Central Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by race and Spanish origin, tenure status, type of household, and presence of related children under 18 years 11
4. South Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by race and Spanish origin, tenure status, type of household, and presence of related children under 18 years 14
5. West Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by race and Spanish origin, tenure status, type of household, and presence of related children under 18 years 17

Age and size and type of household—United States, regions, and divisions

6. United States—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household 20
7. Northeast Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household 27
8. New England Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household 34
9. Middle Atlantic Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household 41

CONTENTS—Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Age and size and type of household—United States, regions, and divisions—Continued

Page

10. North Central Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 48
11. East North Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 55
12. West North Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 62
13. South Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 69
14. South Atlantic Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 76
15. East South Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 83
16. West South Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 90
17. West Region—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 97
18. Mountain Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 104
19. Pacific Division—Households by total money income in 1975, by age, tenure status, and size and type of household . . . 111

All households and husband-wife households—States

20. States in the New England Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 118
21. States in the Middle Atlantic Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 121
22. States in the East North Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 123
23. States in the West North Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 126
24. States in the South Atlantic Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 130
25. States in the East South Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 135
26. States in the West South Central Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 137
27. States in the Mountain Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 139
28. States in the Pacific Division—Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households . . . 143

APPENDIX

Definitions and explanations . . . 147
Comparability of SIE data with data from other Federal sources . . . 150
Underreporting of income . . . 151
Source and reliability of the estimates . . . 153
Facsimile of SIE questionnaire and control card . . . 164

CONTENTS—Continued

APPENDIX TABLES

Table
A-1. Comparison of SIE aggregate money income in 1975 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to SIE money income concepts by type of income and reported and allocated SIE amounts 151
A-2. Comparison of SIE aggregate money income in 1975 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to SIE money income concepts: Regions, divisions, and States 152
A-3. Survey of income and education households and noninterview rate: spring 1976 154
A-4. Factors for standard errors of estimates of percentages and d values for standard errors of estimates of means: 1975 157
A-5. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, for States: 1975 158
A-6. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, for the United States, regions, and divisions: 1975 162
A-7. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households: 1975 162

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

– Represents zero or rounds to zero.

B Base less than approximately 60 sample cases.

NA Not available.

. . . Not applicable.

Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)

INTRODUCTION

This report contains estimates of household money income in 1975 for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. The estimates were obtained from the Survey of Income and Education (SIE), which was conducted between April and July 1976, by the Bureau of the Census. This report updates 1970 census household money income estimates for States, divisions, and regions.

The primary focus of this report is to show income distributions by housing tenure and type of residence, cross-classified by various characteristics of households. Added emphasis has been placed on showing summary statistics. In addition to mean and median incomes, average household size and per capita income are shown along with each income distribution.

The detailed tables are divided into three separate sections. The first section (tables 1 through 5) contains income distributions by race and Spanish origin, type of household, and the presence of related children under 18 years of age. The tables in the first section are shown for the United States and the four major regions. The second section (tables 6 through 19) contains income distributions by age and tenure status cross-classified by size and type of household. These tables are shown for the United States, regions, and divisions. The third and final section (tables 20 through 28) contains income distributions at the State level for all households and husband-wife households. The comparable estimates for divisions, regions, and the total United States can be found in the second section.

In constructing a report of this nature, decisions had to be made on the selection of data to be shown at each geographical level. A broad range of data is shown at the region and division level whereas the range of data shown at the State level is quite restricted due to considerations of sampling variability. In addition, all summary measures (means, medians, etc.) were suppressed if a given distribution had less than 60 sample cases. However, in cases where the base of a distribution is small, or standard errors on median or mean incomes are large, care should be exercised when making comparisons between categories. Additional discussion of these considerations can be found in the Appendix in the section, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates."

DESCRIPTION OF THE SIE

As mentioned above, the estimates in this report were obtained from the Survey of Income and Education (SIE). The SIE was undertaken to fulfill a legislative requirement mandated by Congress for estimates in each State of the number of children 5 to 17 years of age in poverty families. The SIE also satisfies another requirement mandated by Congress,[1] which directs the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare [HEW] to estimate from a survey the number of children and other persons in the States who, because of limited English-speaking ability, are in need of bilingual education, guidance, and counseling.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of HEW programs was collected, including data on education, disability, health insurance coverage, and institutionalized persons.

Approximately 190,000 households were selected for the SIE sample and were spread through every State in the Union and the District of Columbia. Interviewers made personal visits to the sample households. Interviews were conducted with a responsible adult in the household and lasted approximately 45 minutes. The final interview rate for the approximately 160,000 occupied housing units was 95.4 percent.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM THE SIE AND CPS

In comparing income and poverty statistics from various surveys and censuses, some differences in the estimates are to be expected even if they are for the same time period and use the same basic income concepts. Accordingly, the SIE data on income and poverty, which were for the calendar year 1975, differ somewhat from the 1975 data based on the CPS.

In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For example, the median household income from the SIE was $12,158, compared to $11,800 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. There were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE compared to 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design were the same for both surveys there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to

[1] Public Law 93-380, Section 731.

differ. These differences center on four main areas: (1) Survey objectives, (2) month of interview, (3) conditioning of respondents and mode of interview, and (4) interviewer experience.

1. **Survey objectives.** The major objective of the SIE was to collect accurate income information for each State and the District of Columbia. The primary purpose of the CPS is to obtain accurate statistics on the labor force; e.g., the unemployment rate with income information added as a supplement in March. Presumably the increased emphasis on collection of income data in the training of SIE interviewers and the introductory letters to respondents led to better (i.e., more complete) reporting and thus contributed to differences in the results between the two surveys.

2. **Month of interview.** Virtually all interviews in the March 1976 CPS were conducted during the week of March 14 to 20. Only a small number of households were interviewed during the succeeding week. The SIE interviews took place, for the most part, in May and June, with a small number of interviews occurring in April and July. Since respondents often consult their tax returns in answering survey questions on income, the fact that the CPS interviews took place before the general April 15 deadline for filing tax returns may have disadvantages compared to the SIE. On the other hand, collection of data in May, June, and July for the SIE may have created significant recall problems for income and work experience during 1975.

3. **Conditioning of respondents.** It has been well documented that the repeated interviews of CPS sample households result in decreased respondent cooperation as the number of interviews increases. The SIE did not encounter these problems since all households were, in effect, being interviewed for the first time. In addition, respondent cooperation to answer income questions is affected by the mode of interview. Interviewers tend to be able to secure more complete income information in a personal interview than a telephone interview. Whereas extensive use is made of the telephone interviews in the CPS, almost all of the SIE data were collected in personal interviews.

Preliminary analysis of the SIE data file indicates significantly lower nonresponse rates for income than those for the March 1976 CPS. Respondent conditioning and telephone interviews in the CPS are probably contributing factors to the differing income nonresponse rates.

4. **Interviewer experience.** It was necessary to hire a large number of new, temporary interviewers for the SIE. In contrast, the interviewers used for the CPS tend to be highly trained and experienced.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM THE SIE AND 1970 CENSUS

Caution should be exercised when comparing estimates from the SIE with the 1970 census because of numerous conceptual, collection, and processing differences. The income data from the SIE are based on responses to questions on 11 separate types of income, whereas in the census only six questions were used. Also, the household relationship definitions are somewhat different. For example, in the SIE college students living away from home are treated as family members at their family's home rather than as unrelated individuals living at their college residence. On the other hand, about 400 thousand persons classified as secondary family members in the SIE and CPS are classified as unrelated individuals in the census. The SIE interviewers had more intensive training on collecting income data and closer supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and consequently may have been able to obtain more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, as previously indicated, almost all the data in the SIE were obtained by personal interview while approximately 60 percent of the households reported on mail questionnaires in the 1970 census.

In addition, there are numerous processing differences between the census and the SIE. Particularly important are the procedures used to impute missing or incomplete income responses. The SIE data were processed using a much improved system recently adopted for processing the March CPS.[2] Such procedures can have important effects in the estimates and should be taken into consideration when comparing the SIE and census data.

NONINTERVIEWS, NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS

Of the approximately 158,500 occupied housing units designated for interview in the SIE, no interviews were obtained for about 7,300 households. This represents a noninterview rate of about 4.6 percent. The main reasons for noninterviews of occupied housing units include no one home, occupants temporarily absent, and refusals. Adjustments are made to the sample weights of persons in interviewed households with similar characteristics and residing in the same area in order to account for these noninterviews.

Failure to obtain complete income information for persons who are interviewed in household surveys is a significant problem. In the SIE complete income information was not reported for about 13 percent of all persons 14 years old and over. Only about 1 percent failed to respond to all 11 of the questions covering annual money income in 1975. About 21 percent of the families in SIE contained one or more members having incomplete income information reported.

Interviewed persons who are missing income information on their questionnaire are imputed or allocated a response to each income question for which the response is missing. This allocation is carried out by assigning a response from a respondent who did report his or her income and who had

[2] See U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Current Population Reports, P-60, No. 103,** for additional information.

similar economic and demographic characteristics. For each missing response, the assignment of a NONE ($0) or a dollar amount can occur depending on the response to that question given by the respondent from which the allocation is made.

For a general description of the SIE survey including detailed noninterview rates for States see "Description of the Survey of Income and Education Operations," by George Gray and Marvin Thompson, Bureau of the Census, pending publication in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1977. A more detailed description of income nonresponse problems on the SIE can be found in "An Evaluation of Income Reporting on the Survey of Income and Education," by John Coder, Bureau of the Census, also pending publication in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1977.

RELATED REPORTS

Survey of Income and Education. Four additional reports from the SIE are expected to be published in the **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60. These reports will contain income distributions for families, unrelated individuals, and persons, and data on the poverty population for the Northeast, North Central, South, and West regions. Each regional report will contain income distributions cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics. The same set of income distributions will be shown for each State and division within the region, and for the region and the total United States.

Another report from the SIE under consideration will contain a variety of information for families and persons at the State level. In addition to income, various social and demographic characteristics will be provided. This report is planned for the latter part of 1977.

Current Population Survey. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 105. An advance report showing 1975 and 1974 revised income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, households, and the poverty population was issued as P-60, No. 103. A report showing more detailed income data in 1975 for households was issued as P-60, No. 104.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-23, No. 47, "Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals." Projections have been prepared for families and unrelated individuals by age in 1971 constant dollars for the following years: 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1990.

Data on the educational attainment and income of men have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 92, "Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years 1956 to 1972." Included in the report are annual mean income and estimates of expected lifetime income in current dollars and in constant (1972) dollars, by educational attainment and age group, for all males and for male year-round full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,** published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm and farm. Similar data are also shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Decennial censuses. Income data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1969, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in **1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population,** chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income of persons 14 years old and over, households, families, and unrelated individuals in 1969 by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in **1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population,** chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

Detailed cross-classifications of income of families and persons by social and economic characteristics are presented in Vol. II, Subject Reports: 8A, **Sources and Structures of Family Income;** 8B, **Earnings by Occupation and Education;** and 8C, **Income of the Farm-Related Population.** Other statistics on income are included in Vol. II reports on other subjects and in some reports of the 1970 Census of Housing. Reports of the 1960, 1950, and 1940 censuses also contain various statistics on income.

NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for individual members of the household (or family). However, recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward recognition of more equal status for all members of the household (or family), making the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques of enumeration and data presentation which will eliminate the concept of "head." While much of the data in this report are based on the concept of "head," methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

Table 1. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
UNITED STATES															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	72 804	46 585	24 422	50 477	30 428	19 198	22 936	11 219	11 401	27 540	19 209	7 797	22 328	16 158	5 225
UNDER $3,000	6 390	2 732	3 289	3 804	1 259	2 381	2 319	594	1 655	1 485	665	726	2 585	1 473	908
$3,000 TO $4,999	7 023	3 322	3 432	4 522	1 762	2 650	2 608	821	1 741	1 914	941	908	2 501	1 560	782
$5,000 TO $6,999	6 618	3 343	3 052	4 243	1 793	2 355	2 318	793	1 489	1 924	1 000	866	2 375	1 550	696
$7,000 TO $9,999	9 625	5 074	4 232	6 346	2 912	3 277	3 201	1 220	1 924	3 145	1 692	1 353	3 279	2 161	955
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 193	3 708	2 333	4 162	2 244	1 843	1 997	931	1 046	2 165	1 313	796	2 031	1 465	491
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 685	3 050	1 532	3 178	1 894	1 231	1 395	720	662	1 783	1 174	569	1 507	1 157	301
$13,500 TO $14,999	4 043	2 731	1 242	2 821	1 793	998	1 200	659	527	1 621	1 134	471	1 222	938	244
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 430	4 662	1 661	4 569	3 154	1 352	1 869	1 102	740	2 700	2 052	612	1 861	1 508	309
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 021	3 878	1 079	3 686	2 756	891	1 466	946	508	2 220	1 810	383	1 335	1 121	188
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 515	2 811	671	2 624	2 039	568	946	669	276	1 678	1 371	292	890	771	103
$22,000 TO $24,999	3 842	3 143	669	2 960	2 366	577	1 052	750	297	1 908	1 616	280	882	777	92
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 072	3 441	603	3 232	2 691	528	1 104	844	254	2 129	1 847	274	839	750	75
$30,000 TO $49,999	4 321	3 782	520	3 491	3 029	451	1 166	936	224	2 326	2 093	227	829	753	68
$50,000 AND OVER	1 027	909	107	837	735	96	296	236	56	542	499	39	189	174	12
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 158	14 601	8 654	12 979	16 121	8 957	10 948	14 683	8 151	14 728	16 982	10 102	10 387	11 811	7 663
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	35	55	49	49	60	57	63	113	75	73	83	89	60	82	93
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 359	16 624	10 432	15 264	18 239	10 792	13 406	16 865	10 112	16 812	19 042	11 785	12 312	13 582	9 109
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	38	52	49	48	67	57	68	109	73	67	85	88	59	74	90
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.14	2.44	2.87	3.19	2.37	2.68	3.05	2.33	3.03	3.28	2.44	2.96	3.05	2.70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 954	5 288	4 273	5 318	5 709	4 551	5 009	5 536	4 348	5 545	5 803	4 834	4 155	4 456	3 376
WHITE															
TOTAL	64 358	42 883	19 914	43 742	27 649	15 332	17 923	9 343	8 306	25 819	18 305	7 026	20 616	15 234	4 582
UNDER $3,000	5 023	2 384	2 336	2 843	1 077	1 621	1 535	462	1 016	1 308	615	605	2 181	1 307	715
$3,000 TO $4,999	5 792	2 955	2 600	3 581	1 537	1 942	1 856	665	1 149	1 724	872	793	2 211	1 417	658
$5,000 TO $6,999	5 560	2 981	2 400	3 453	1 562	1 810	1 703	626	1 048	1 750	936	762	2 107	1 420	590
$7,000 TO $9,999	8 358	4 562	3 515	5 344	2 544	2 661	2 448	960	1 438	2 895	1 584	1 223	3 015	2 018	854
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 469	3 362	1 969	3 581	1 992	1 519	1 554	749	788	2 027	1 243	731	1 888	1 370	450
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 217	2 810	1 317	2 792	1 710	1 035	1 113	585	516	1 679	1 125	519	1 425	1 100	281
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 682	2 539	1 083	2 514	1 633	856	971	539	420	1 543	1 094	436	1 167	906	227
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 904	4 349	1 454	4 117	2 898	1 160	1 556	936	594	2 561	1 961	565	1 787	1 451	295
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 630	3 638	933	3 339	2 550	754	1 229	817	402	2 110	1 733	352	1 291	1 088	179
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 269	2 645	593	2 401	1 889	496	789	561	226	1 613	1 329	269	867	756	97
$22,000 TO $24,999	3 577	2 948	599	2 720	2 191	512	910	655	249	1 810	1 536	263	857	756	87
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 810	3 242	544	2 995	2 510	473	953	735	214	2 041	1 775	259	816	732	70
$30,000 TO $49,999	4 078	3 594	467	3 263	2 852	400	1 024	828	191	2 238	2 024	210	815	742	66
$50,000 AND OVER	988	875	103	800	703	92	282	226	54	518	477	38	188	173	11
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 656	14 901	9 178	13 650	16 417	9 551	11 814	15 194	8 844	14 981	17 086	10 323	10 783	12 103	8 082
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	39	59	57	50	65	66	82	97	83	69	86	92	62	66	105
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 865	16 890	10 945	15 894	18 562	11 380	14 250	17 410	10 852	17 035	19 151	12 005	12 682	13 853	9 488
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	42	54	56	53	72	66	81	124	92	70	88	94	63	77	99
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.85	3.10	2.34	2.82	3.15	2.26	2.57	2.95	2.17	3.00	3.25	2.37	2.91	3.00	2.61
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 214	5 456	4 674	5 626	5 899	5 029	5 534	5 907	5 002	5 681	5 896	5 059	4 363	4 614	3 642
BLACK															
TOTAL	7 474	3 272	4 007	5 974	2 458	3 444	4 573	1 732	2 807	1 401	726	637	1 500	815	563
UNDER $3,000	1 252	327	872	885	177	693	732	130	592	152	47	101	367	151	179
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 148	349	769	884	216	661	714	150	561	170	66	99	264	134	109
$5,000 TO $6,999	974	341	594	728	221	495	574	163	405	154	58	90	246	121	99
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 137	471	638	902	340	550	689	244	441	213	96	110	235	131	88
$10,000 TO $11,999	646	311	324	529	235	288	409	174	233	119	60	55	118	76	35
$12,000 TO $13,499	416	216	189	347	167	174	258	125	132	88	42	41	69	50	16
$13,500 TO $14,999	319	170	139	273	142	127	209	112	94	64	29	33	46	29	12
$15,000 TO $17,499	439	268	166	376	218	156	271	149	121	105	68	36	64	51	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	328	207	116	291	178	109	211	119	91	80	60	19	37	29	7
$20,000 TO $21,999	210	141	67	192	127	64	140	97	44	51	31	20	18	13	3
$22,000 TO $24,999	211	153	58	193	138	55	120	80	40	73	59	15	18	15	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	199	158	40	185	146	38	123	94	28	62	52	10	14	12	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	174	141	33	170	137	33	116	91	25	54	46	8	5	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	21	18	2	20	17	2	7	4	1	14	13	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 889	10 880	6 161	8 564	12 335	6 450	8 041	12 050	6 204	10 168	13 282	7 779	5 915	7 061	4 876
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	93	153	101	119	183	112	128	207	120	252	482	311	133	269	209
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 954	12 760	7 793	10 600	14 153	8 099	10 027	13 573	7 850	12 473	15 538	9 199	7 380	8 557	5 922
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	83	146	86	98	178	95	102	189	103	245	396	237	129	189	171
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.24	3.67	2.87	3.15	3.64	2.79	3.03	3.51	2.75	3.51	3.95	3.00	3.62	3.77	3.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 071	3 474	2 716	3 370	3 887	2 901	3 306	3 864	2 859	3 549	3 935	3 071	2 039	2 270	1 772

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 1. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CON.															
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL	3 027	1 310	1 628	2 525	1 019	1 450	1 596	540	1 033	928	479	416	503	291	178
UNDER $3,000	336	80	242	269	43	216	206	25	177	63	18	39	67	37	25
$3,000 TO $4,999	401	99	285	339	77	251	238	42	189	102	35	62	62	22	35
$5,000 TO $6,999	387	108	265	320	79	233	213	47	164	107	31	69	66	29	31
$7,000 TO $9,999	494	158	311	411	115	281	260	64	189	152	51	92	82	43	30
$10,000 TO $11,999	317	156	154	259	118	139	165	70	95	94	48	43	58	38	15
$12,000 TO $13,499	224	129	90	179	97	78	104	48	55	75	50	23	45	32	12
$13,500 TO $14,999	177	94	82	153	83	70	86	40	46	67	42	24	24	11	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	211	127	80	182	107	73	115	62	51	67	45	22	28	20	7
$17,500 TO $19,999	138	98	40	118	81	36	66	40	26	52	41	10	21	17	4
$20,000 TO $21,999	105	74	29	83	59	23	38	27	11	45	31	12	22	16	6
$22,000 TO $24,999	84	57	27	72	47	26	38	22	16	34	25	9	12	11	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	82	64	17	72	55	17	37	26	12	35	29	6	10	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	53	49	4	48	45	3	20	19	-	28	25	3	5	4	1
$50,000 AND OVER	19	16	2	17	15	2	10	8	2	7	7	-	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 245	12 569	7 190	9 292	13 158	7 234	8 437	12 636	6 863	10 781	13 683	8 194	9 050	10 696	6 823
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	177	178	152	201	235	160	187	317	149	261	313	236	353	363	467
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 935	14 264	8 453	11 094	15 023	8 480	10 220	14 437	8 100	12 597	15 684	9 421	10 136	11 605	8 234
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	139	254	130	156	302	137	184	407	157	279	448	273	282	401	392
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	4.02	3.13	3.48	4.00	3.11	3.33	3.96	3.02	3.72	4.04	3.34	3.80	4.11	3.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 098	3 546	2 699	3 192	3 759	2 728	3 068	3 645	2 686	3 383	3 886	2 822	2 667	2 820	2 477
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	47 021	35 482	10 467	31 487	23 284	7 744	12 102	7 902	4 060	19 385	15 382	3 684	15 534	12 198	2 723
UNDER $3,000	1 079	623	378	454	218	216	218	88	121	235	130	95	625	405	162
$3,000 TO $4,999	2 253	1 361	771	1 120	575	504	575	251	311	546	324	194	1 132	787	267
$5,000 TO $6,999	3 175	1 965	1 084	1 765	978	746	863	412	436	902	566	310	1 410	986	338
$7,000 TO $9,999	5 529	3 416	1 868	3 247	1 845	1 294	1 418	702	687	1 829	1 144	608	2 282	1 571	574
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 207	2 864	1 225	2 586	1 646	890	1 117	644	461	1 469	1 002	429	1 621	1 218	335
$12,000 TO $13,499	3 437	2 468	882	2 187	1 469	674	885	534	342	1 302	935	332	1 250	999	208
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 104	2 278	767	2 077	1 461	589	824	520	293	1 252	942	296	1 027	816	178
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 210	4 082	1 038	3 559	2 705	803	1 322	892	409	2 237	1 813	394	1 652	1 376	235
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 188	3 422	713	2 992	2 405	558	1 086	790	289	1 906	1 614	270	1 196	1 017	155
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 052	2 575	447	2 244	1 857	371	771	598	172	1 473	1 259	199	808	718	76
$22,000 TO $24,999	3 368	2 884	461	2 551	2 153	385	861	664	192	1 690	1 489	193	817	731	76
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 621	3 192	406	2 849	2 489	347	939	763	170	1 910	1 726	177	772	703	59
$30,000 TO $49,999	3 900	3 531	357	3 132	2 820	305	983	837	144	2 149	1 983	162	768	711	51
$50,000 AND OVER	898	821	69	726	661	60	241	206	33	485	455	27	173	160	9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 293	16 587	11 838	16 512	18 182	12 444	15 239	17 196	12 052	17 393	18 686	12 883	12 783	13 720	10 115
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	40	54	79	58	65	81	78	126	112	81	85	124	67	82	123
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 399	18 780	13 374	18 778	20 474	14 058	17 471	19 505	13 692	19 594	20 972	14 462	14 603	15 545	11 427
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	49	59	78	63	76	93	99	131	134	81	94	129	73	86	135
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.47	3.54	3.24	3.48	3.58	3.18	3.39	3.50	3.18	3.53	3.62	3.18	3.46	3.46	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 009	5 305	4 128	5 398	5 719	4 423	5 154	5 571	4 305	5 544	5 793	4 553	4 217	4 487	3 346
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	8 045	2 927	4 819	6 137	1 955	4 021	3 441	885	2 482	2 697	1 069	1 538	1 908	973	798
UNDER $3,000	1 007	317	598	643	141	457	404	65	323	239	76	133	364	176	142
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 094	373	663	775	215	531	483	108	363	293	107	168	319	157	132
$5,000 TO $6,999	900	281	571	652	158	469	387	84	294	264	74	175	249	123	102
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 282	407	834	982	256	700	576	123	437	405	133	263	301	151	134
$10,000 TO $11,999	755	264	476	596	181	405	324	80	241	272	101	164	159	83	72
$12,000 TO $13,499	518	186	322	408	134	268	211	60	149	197	74	118	110	52	55
$13,500 TO $14,999	432	159	267	344	116	226	179	46	131	165	70	95	88	44	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	590	240	343	490	186	299	270	87	179	220	98	121	100	54	44
$17,500 TO $19,999	398	170	220	338	131	201	191	54	133	148	76	68	59	39	19
$20,000 TO $21,999	251	108	141	203	83	119	92	34	59	111	49	61	48	25	21
$22,000 TO $24,999	236	116	118	205	96	109	95	37	57	110	59	51	31	20	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	259	125	132	223	102	122	90	39	51	133	63	70	35	23	10
$30,000 TO $49,999	232	123	105	198	104	91	101	50	49	97	54	42	34	19	14
$50,000 AND OVER	90	60	28	80	53	26	37	18	17	43	34	8	10	7	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 343	10 599	9 038	10 054	12 263	9 337	9 233	11 571	8 674	11 028	12 820	10 354	7 187	7 496	7 413
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	99	165	115	108	200	127	153	335	162	170	296	206	161	225	225
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 549	13 255	10 762	12 276	15 006	11 104	11 449	14 214	10 511	13 331	15 661	12 061	9 210	9 738	9 039
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	109	216	118	132	290	134	166	405	171	211	410	213	169	258	230
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.57	1.74	1.48	1.57	1.79	1.47	1.53	1.81	1.44	1.61	1.76	1.51	1.60	1.65	1.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 337	7 611	7 287	7 832	8 399	7 572	7 461	7 839	7 299	8 283	8 875	7 992	5 774	5 898	5 909

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 1. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES															
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	17 738	8 176	9 137	12 853	5 190	7 433	7 394	2 432	4 859	5 459	2 758	2 574	4 885	2 987	1 703
UNDER $3,000	4 304	1 792	2 312	2 708	900	1 708	1 697	441	1 211	1 011	459	497	1 596	892	604
$3,000 TO $4,999	3 676	1 588	1 998	2 627	972	1 615	1 551	462	1 068	1 076	510	547	1 050	616	384
$5,000 TO $6,999	2 543	1 098	1 397	1 826	658	1 140	1 068	298	759	758	360	381	716	441	256
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 813	1 251	1 530	2 117	811	1 283	1 207	396	801	911	415	482	696	440	247
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 231	580	632	980	416	548	556	206	345	424	210	204	251	164	84
$12,000 TO $13,499	731	397	328	584	291	289	299	126	171	285	165	119	147	105	38
$13,500 TO $14,999	507	294	208	400	216	182	196	93	103	204	123	79	107	78	26
$15,000 TO $17,499	630	341	280	520	263	250	277	122	152	243	141	97	110	77	30
$17,500 TO $19,999	436	286	146	356	221	131	189	102	86	166	119	45	80	65	14
$20,000 TO $21,999	212	128	84	178	100	78	83	37	46	94	62	32	34	28	6
$22,000 TO $24,999	238	143	89	204	117	83	95	48	47	109	69	36	34	26	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	192	125	66	160	100	60	75	42	33	85	58	26	32	25	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	188	128	58	162	105	55	82	49	32	79	56	23	26	23	3
$50,000 AND OVER	38	27	10	31	21	10	17	12	6	14	10	5	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 656	6 218	5 353	6 147	7 210	5 665	5 784	7 102	5 385	6 683	7 314	6 234	4 567	4 947	4 209
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	43	80	58	58	101	64	66	145	78	89	145	124	66	90	106
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 574	8 474	6 887	8 083	9 431	7 219	7 663	9 251	6 918	8 650	9 590	7 789	6 236	6 812	5 438
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	47	79	56	58	107	65	73	153	78	93	148	114	76	108	95
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	1.98	1.93	2.03	2.00	2.00	2.02	2.04	2.02	2.06	1.95	1.98	1.94	1.91	1.80	2.10
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 834	4 401	3 385	4 039	4 720	3 575	3 757	4 586	3 352	4 439	4 841	4 023	3 269	3 784	2 588
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	30 934	21 225	8 983	21 224	14 213	6 699	8 521	4 618	3 812	12 703	9 595	2 887	9 710	7 012	2 283
UNDER $3,000	1 409	412	937	878	180	677	539	69	461	339	111	217	531	231	260
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 723	476	1 178	1 172	239	910	715	99	605	457	140	305	551	237	268
$5,000 TO $6,999	2 064	814	1 152	1 244	386	826	696	172	515	548	213	311	820	428	326
$7,000 TO $9,999	3 689	1 828	1 694	2 290	1 006	1 211	1 120	425	676	1 171	581	535	1 398	822	483
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 849	1 814	949	1 800	1 058	701	784	406	371	1 016	653	331	1 050	755	247
$12,000 TO $13,499	2 272	1 607	607	1 443	961	452	571	326	240	872	636	212	829	645	155
$13,500 TO $14,999	2 037	1 505	495	1 363	973	377	529	327	196	834	645	182	674	532	118
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 422	2 705	658	2 356	1 828	496	836	575	246	1 520	1 253	250	1 066	877	162
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 688	2 230	427	1 918	1 573	329	678	507	169	1 240	1 066	160	770	657	98
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 956	1 691	247	1 426	1 220	195	465	367	99	961	853	97	530	471	51
$22,000 TO $24,999	2 044	1 766	265	1 551	1 326	217	487	386	98	1 064	940	118	493	440	48
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 105	1 902	190	1 643	1 479	158	505	426	76	1 139	1 053	82	462	422	32
$30,000 TO $49,999	2 191	2 025	156	1 755	1 625	126	492	439	50	1 264	1 186	76	436	400	30
$50,000 AND OVER	485	452	28	385	359	24	105	93	11	280	266	13	100	93	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 539	16 910	9 167	15 380	18 163	9 332	13 028	17 037	8 387	16 737	18 717	10 433	12 860	14 551	8 751
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	60	66	74	60	77	87	112	147	128	88	101	133	81	110	125
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 326	18 962	10 544	17 184	20 330	10 759	14 869	19 030	9 914	18 736	20 956	11 874	14 451	16 189	9 913
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	57	72	71	72	91	85	106	155	106	95	112	135	89	109	127
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.29	4.45	3.89	4.25	4.45	3.83	4.18	4.46	3.84	4.31	4.45	3.82	4.37	4.45	4.08
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 806	4 258	2 707	4 040	4 565	2 808	3 561	4 268	2 581	4 352	4 708	3 110	3 309	3 636	2 429
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	41 870	25 360	15 440	29 252	16 215	12 498	14 415	6 601	7 589	14 837	9 614	4 910	12 618	9 145	2 941
UNDER $3,000	4 981	2 320	2 352	2 927	1 079	1 704	1 780	524	1 194	1 146	555	509	2 054	1 242	648
$3,000 TO $4,999	5 300	2 846	2 254	3 351	1 524	1 740	1 893	722	1 136	1 458	801	604	1 949	1 323	514
$5,000 TO $6,999	4 554	2 529	1 900	2 999	1 408	1 530	1 622	621	974	1 377	787	555	1 555	1 122	370
$7,000 TO $9,999	5 936	3 246	2 539	4 055	1 907	2 066	2 081	795	1 248	1 975	1 111	818	1 880	1 340	472
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 344	1 894	1 385	2 362	1 185	1 141	1 213	525	676	1 149	660	466	981	709	244
$12,000 TO $13,499	2 413	1 444	925	1 735	933	779	824	394	422	911	538	357	678	511	146
$13,500 TO $14,999	2 006	1 226	747	1 458	820	620	671	331	331	787	489	289	549	406	126
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 008	1 957	1 003	2 212	1 326	857	1 033	526	494	1 179	800	362	796	631	147
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 334	1 648	652	1 768	1 183	562	788	439	339	980	744	223	565	465	90
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 559	1 120	425	1 199	819	373	481	302	178	717	517	195	360	301	52
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 798	1 376	404	1 409	1 040	360	565	364	198	844	676	162	389	336	44
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 966	1 539	413	1 589	1 211	370	599	418	178	990	794	192	377	328	43
$30,000 TO $49,999	2 130	1 757	363	1 736	1 404	325	674	497	174	1 062	908	151	394	352	38
$50,000 AND OVER	541	457	79	452	376	72	191	143	45	262	233	27	89	81	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 090	11 823	8 318	11 016	13 621	8 738	9 722	12 395	8 031	12 476	14 555	9 875	8 123	8 873	6 637
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	50	79	64	65	94	71	87	129	88	85	138	120	75	87	140
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 905	14 667	10 367	13 872	16 406	10 809	12 541	15 350	10 212	15 164	17 131	11 733	10 665	11 582	8 486
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	51	72	65	64	96	74	87	148	96	93	126	115	77	96	126
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	1.87	2.05	1.60	1.87	2.09	1.59	1.79	2.06	1.56	1.94	2.11	1.63	1.88	1.97	1.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 896	7 162	6 498	7 431	7 845	6 806	7 008	7 459	6 530	7 810	8 103	7 217	5 666	5 876	5 220

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 2. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
NORTHEAST															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	16 754	9 964	6 501	13 422	7 542	5 678	5 976	2 213	3 682	7 446	5 330	1 996	3 332	2 422	822
UNDER $3,000	1 244	402	798	981	262	692	626	108	505	355	154	187	263	140	106
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 562	585	925	1 265	428	800	745	170	559	521	258	241	297	156	124
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 363	614	722	1 078	435	625	586	159	423	492	275	202	286	179	97
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 089	986	1 053	1 624	693	899	824	250	559	800	443	340	465	294	154
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 485	821	628	1 158	589	544	584	221	356	575	367	188	327	232	84
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 023	625	383	792	446	334	348	143	202	444	304	132	230	178	49
$13,500 TO $14,999	929	580	338	727	431	288	272	108	158	455	323	130	202	149	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 522	1 025	470	1 203	763	417	483	215	258	720	548	159	319	262	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 248	888	355	1 003	685	315	385	193	191	619	492	124	245	203	40
$20,000 TO $21,999	882	658	217	716	520	191	235	120	115	481	400	76	166	139	26
$22,000 TO $24,999	923	706	213	761	559	200	258	130	127	503	429	73	162	147	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 070	872	193	897	719	175	275	168	104	622	551	71	173	153	18
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 151	979	168	992	827	161	299	195	103	693	632	58	159	152	7
$50,000 AND OVER	261	222	37	224	185	36	57	32	23	167	153	13	38	37	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 886	15 796	9 264	13 111	16 491	9 368	10 662	14 219	8 811	15 242	17 458	10 268	12 167	13 781	8 708
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	88	104	109	105	134	121	112	294	165	117	163	195	153	208	259
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 128	17 910	11 087	15 410	18 644	11 273	12 932	16 402	10 882	17 398	19 575	11 995	13 995	15 623	9 803
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	83	116	98	95	138	108	125	233	134	136	168	179	162	201	216
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.27	2.38	2.88	3.29	2.36	2.62	3.09	2.34	3.10	3.38	2.38	3.00	3.18	2.51
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 203	5 483	4 666	5 343	5 658	4 785	4 936	5 305	4 647	5 619	5 793	5 035	4 661	4 916	3 898
WHITE															
TOTAL	15 089	9 471	5 344	11 821	7 077	4 558	4 676	1 885	2 719	7 145	5 191	1 839	3 268	2 394	786
UNDER $3,000	1 024	384	601	767	244	501	436	96	331	331	148	170	257	140	100
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 309	548	708	1 020	393	590	528	145	368	492	248	222	289	155	118
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 170	579	566	889	401	473	430	136	291	460	265	183	280	178	93
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 843	923	873	1 387	633	723	632	203	415	755	430	308	456	291	149
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 338	769	535	1 019	540	455	467	182	277	552	358	177	319	229	80
$12,000 TO $13,499	926	588	325	698	411	277	274	114	156	425	297	121	228	177	48
$13,500 TO $14,999	868	564	295	673	416	251	231	98	129	443	318	123	195	148	44
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 406	979	400	1 093	721	349	399	188	200	694	533	149	313	258	51
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 155	851	299	912	650	259	314	169	145	598	481	114	242	201	39
$20,000 TO $21,999	820	625	190	657	488	164	187	97	90	469	392	74	163	137	26
$22,000 TO $24,999	871	673	196	712	527	183	226	110	115	486	416	68	160	146	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 007	831	171	837	681	154	234	143	89	602	538	65	170	150	18
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 097	943	151	941	793	144	263	172	91	678	622	54	156	149	7
$50,000 AND OVER	253	215	35	215	179	34	56	32	22	159	147	12	38	37	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 379	15 866	9 715	13 764	16 641	9 960	11 277	14 484	9 615	15 355	17 498	10 363	12 183	13 756	8 726
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	99	107	124	102	140	136	145	311	200	121	162	191	154	208	253
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 568	18 006	11 525	15 995	18 820	11 817	13 678	16 664	11 659	17 512	19 603	12 050	14 019	15 600	9 829
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	89	119	111	103	143	124	149	262	166	138	169	186	164	202	222
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.25	2.29	2.87	3.28	2.25	2.54	3.03	2.21	3.08	3.37	2.32	2.99	3.17	2.49
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 374	5 534	5 038	5 574	5 734	5 246	5 382	5 494	5 284	5 677	5 812	5 192	4 681	4 921	3 947
BLACK															
TOTAL	1 498	455	1 027	1 443	433	994	1 177	311	857	265	122	138	55	22	33
UNDER $3,000	206	18	184	201	18	179	178	12	162	23	6	17	5	-	5
$3,000 TO $4,999	234	35	199	227	34	193	200	24	176	27	10	16	8	1	7
$5,000 TO $6,999	178	34	141	173	33	137	142	23	119	31	10	19	5	1	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	217	59	156	209	56	152	169	44	123	40	12	28	8	3	4
$10,000 TO $11,999	137	49	87	133	48	84	112	38	74	20	9	9	4	1	3
$12,000 TO $13,499	90	35	53	87	34	51	68	28	41	19	6	11	2	1	1
$13,500 TO $14,999	52	14	37	46	13	31	34	8	24	11	5	7	7	1	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	96	41	55	90	37	52	68	23	44	22	14	8	6	4	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	79	34	45	76	32	44	62	24	38	14	8	6	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $21,999	58	32	26	55	30	25	44	21	23	12	9	2	2	2	1
$22,000 TO $24,999	43	29	14	41	28	13	27	18	9	14	10	4	2	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	56	37	18	53	34	18	38	25	13	15	10	5	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	46	32	14	45	31	14	33	23	10	12	8	4	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	7	6	1	7	6	1	1	-	1	6	6	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 846	13 352	6 847	8 763	13 203	6 816	8 145	12 720	6 483	11 510	15 422	8 878	10 897	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	276	626	223	284	547	226	304	429	241	465	1 006	590	1 656	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 913	15 833	8 753	10 874	15 796	8 749	10 158	14 933	8 442	14 046	17 990	10 657	11 934	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	212	483	193	218	502	197	205	447	205	730	1 350	618	920	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.52	2.75	2.98	3.49	2.74	2.88	3.42	2.69	3.40	3.69	3.10	3.36	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 648	4 504	3 181	3 652	4 522	3 188	3 526	4 370	3 141	4 127	4 881	3 438	3 555	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 2. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
NORTHEAST															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CON.															
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL	648	113	522	629	103	514	510	60	439	119	43	74	19	10	9
UNDER $3,000	98	2	96	97	2	94	85	2	83	12	1	11	2	-	2
$3,000 TO $4,999	108	3	100	107	3	100	92	2	85	15	1	14	1	-	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	84	7	77	83	7	76	72	5	66	11	1	10	2	-	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	98	12	82	94	10	80	78	7	67	16	3	12	4	1	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	63	14	49	61	13	48	50	11	39	11	1	9	2	2	1
$12,000 TO $13,499	45	8	35	44	8	34	37	6	30	6	3	4	1	-	1
$13,500 TO $14,999	32	12	19	32	12	19	23	7	16	8	5	3	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	41	11	29	40	10	29	31	6	24	9	4	5	1	1	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	24	10	14	23	9	14	14	2	11	10	7	2	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $21,999	11	6	5	10	6	4	4	2	2	6	4	2	1	1	1
$22,000 TO $24,999	20	9	11	16	6	10	12	3	9	4	3	1	3	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	8	4	11	6	4	8	5	4	3	3	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	9	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 730	14 742	6 718	7 637	14 581	6 689	7,193	12 631	6 595	10 989	(B)	7 214	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	247	732	239	255	658	240	297	846	251	908	(B)	500	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 727	17 095	8 175	9 621	17 102	8 151	8 778	14 017	8 082	13 222	(B)	8 561	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	278	907	242	282	973	244	258	834	261	945	(B)	674	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.15	4.17	2.93	3.13	4.11	2.93	3.01	3.90	2.88	3.63	(B)	3.20	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 088	4 103	2 787	3 076	4 157	2 781	2 917	3 591	2 802	3 641	(B)	2 672	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	10 534	7 650	2 736	8 252	5 793	2 359	2 993	1 526	1 428	5 259	4 267	931	2 282	1 857	377
UNDER $3,000	115	59	54	75	32	43	44	12	32	31	19	11	40	28	10
$3,000 TO $4,999	382	201	164	289	137	141	155	49	101	134	88	40	93	64	23
$5,000 TO $6,999	590	346	236	453	250	198	217	91	126	236	159	72	138	96	38
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 086	650	405	792	445	330	342	142	193	450	303	138	294	205	75
$10,000 TO $11,999	968	631	312	726	441	267	321	152	165	405	289	102	242	190	44
$12,000 TO $13,499	731	490	228	547	342	194	226	106	117	321	237	77	184	148	34
$13,500 TO $14,999	689	476	202	533	355	171	178	84	89	355	271	82	156	121	31
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 199	873	304	923	640	265	340	167	164	583	473	102	276	233	39
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 008	769	236	790	584	205	271	157	114	519	427	91	218	185	31
$20,000 TO $21,999	760	600	154	612	474	133	183	107	76	428	366	57	148	126	21
$22,000 TO $24,999	796	636	158	646	498	146	202	109	92	444	389	55	150	138	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	939	803	133	782	660	119	223	151	70	559	509	50	157	143	13
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 042	913	125	892	769	120	247	172	76	644	597	44	150	144	6
$50,000 AND OVER	228	201	27	192	165	26	43	26	16	149	139	10	36	36	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 352	17 771	13 279	16 837	18 484	13 541	15 074	16 805	13 220	17 981	19 134	13 910	14 939	15 710	11 936
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	99	112	171	122	143	179	171	287	238	142	182	237	203	192	406
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 593	20 062	14 834	19 110	20 823	15 163	16 975	18 915	14 998	20 326	21 506	15 416	16 719	17 685	12 778
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	107	133	156	125	158	173	184	285	225	163	188	272	200	232	316
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.68	3.13	3.53	3.70	3.11	3.39	3.62	3.14	3.61	3.73	3.07	3.55	3.60	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 262	5 452	4 738	5 413	5 622	4 870	5 005	5 219	4 770	5 632	5 762	5 027	4 715	4 907	3 942
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	1 828	638	1 133	1 523	480	1 002	868	199	651	655	282	351	305	158	131
UNDER $3,000	210	56	142	168	37	122	109	15	91	59	22	31	42	19	19
$3,000 TO $4,999	230	74	144	189	52	128	114	27	85	75	25	43	41	22	15
$5,000 TO $6,999	181	56	116	146	39	101	92	21	69	53	18	32	36	17	15
$7,000 TO $9,999	301	84	206	251	63	180	141	23	112	110	40	68	50	21	27
$10,000 TO $11,999	189	62	120	157	45	108	93	18	72	64	27	36	31	18	12
$12,000 TO $13,499	115	49	65	91	36	54	47	13	33	44	22	21	24	13	11
$13,500 TO $14,999	104	36	67	83	27	56	43	11	32	40	16	24	21	9	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	127	56	71	110	44	65	58	21	36	52	23	29	17	11	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	113	37	74	101	29	70	58	8	50	43	21	20	13	9	4
$20,000 TO $21,999	58	21	37	46	13	32	21	4	18	24	10	15	13	8	5
$22,000 TO $24,999	57	31	26	53	27	26	28	15	14	25	12	12	4	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	62	29	32	52	24	28	27	7	20	26	17	9	9	4	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	57	30	28	54	27	27	29	12	18	25	15	9	3	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	24	17	5	23	17	4	8	4	2	15	13	2	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 906	11 440	9 370	10 089	12 151	9 453	9 433	11 235	9 027	10 797	12 566	10 064	9 009	9 926	8 877
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	211	457	231	208	455	261	334	771	365	324	491	397	593	928	808
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 976	13 909	10 928	12 313	14 889	11 073	11 480	13 616	10 728	13 417	15 788	11 713	10 287	10 930	9 817
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	220	417	221	250	516	237	296	697	290	427	727	406	398	560	596
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.57	1.61	1.44	1.54	1.82	1.41	1.47	1.74	1.38	1.64	1.87	1.46	1.71	1.80	1.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 630	7 668	7 615	7 993	8 187	7 855	7 823	7 811	7 764	8 195	8 435	8 014	6 001	6 072	6 024

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 2. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST															
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	4 392	1 675	2 632	3 646	1 268	2 317	2 115	488	1 603	1 531	781	714	746	407	315
UNDER $3,000	919	287	603	738	194	527	474	81	382	264	113	145	181	93	76
$3,000 TO $4,999	950	309	617	787	239	531	475	94	374	311	145	157	163	70	86
$5,000 TO $6,999	592	212	370	479	145	326	276	47	228	203	98	98	112	67	44
$7,000 TO $9,999	702	252	442	581	185	389	341	85	254	240	100	134	121	67	53
$10,000 TO $11,999	329	128	196	275	103	168	169	51	118	106	51	50	54	25	28
$12,000 TO $13,499	176	86	90	154	68	86	75	24	51	79	44	34	22	17	5
$13,500 TO $14,999	137	68	69	111	49	62	51	13	38	60	36	24	26	19	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	196	96	95	170	78	86	86	27	58	84	51	29	26	18	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	127	81	45	113	72	41	56	28	28	57	44	13	14	9	5
$20,000 TO $21,999	64	37	27	59	33	26	30	9	22	28	24	4	5	4	1
$22,000 TO $24,999	70	40	29	62	33	28	28	6	22	34	27	6	7	6	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	70	40	29	63	35	28	25	10	15	37	25	13	7	5	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	52	36	15	46	31	14	22	12	10	24	20	5	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	9	4	6	9	3	6	6	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 058	7 341	5 496	6 210	7 904	5 595	5 702	7 779	5 375	6 876	8 007	6 170	5 477	6 173	4 861
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	105	211	119	119	260	129	134	357	146	166	366	234	202	283	257
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 132	9 611	7 261	8 328	10 115	7 400	7 808	9 674	7 278	9 046	10 391	7 672	7 176	8 038	6 244
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	101	179	119	114	214	131	150	351	164	174	269	215	199	306	235
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.94	2.00	1.98	1.99	1.99	2.00	1.98	2.02	1.96	1.99	1.94	1.87	1.77	2.01
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 141	4 966	3 638	4 199	5 088	3 712	3 903	4 892	3 610	4 615	5 209	3 949	3 844	4 539	3 102
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	6 897	4 552	2 244	5 436	3 451	1 917	2 122	840	1 256	3 314	2 612	662	1 461	1 101	327
UNDER $3,000	221	45	171	178	26	148	116	6	108	61	20	41	43	18	23
$3,000 TO $4,999	411	79	326	352	64	286	235	22	211	117	42	75	58	15	40
$5,000 TO $6,999	403	117	278	323	81	237	199	36	163	124	45	74	80	36	42
$7,000 TO $9,999	761	325	414	572	218	341	304	82	216	268	137	125	188	107	73
$10,000 TO $11,999	651	397	236	491	282	198	229	100	128	261	182	70	160	116	38
$12,000 TO $13,499	474	316	147	359	226	124	139	59	77	220	167	48	115	90	23
$13,500 TO $14,999	438	310	121	337	230	103	109	50	56	228	180	47	101	79	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	764	570	180	581	416	153	189	88	93	392	328	60	183	154	27
$17,500 TO $19,999	637	500	134	489	371	116	155	89	66	334	281	51	148	129	17
$20,000 TO $21,999	472	394	72	378	311	63	111	68	42	268	243	21	93	83	9
$22,000 TO $24,999	457	393	64	369	311	58	95	58	37	274	253	21	88	82	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	525	472	52	433	388	45	109	79	30	325	309	16	92	85	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	556	519	36	466	433	32	110	90	20	356	343	12	90	87	3
$50,000 AND OVER	128	115	13	107	94	13	21	12	9	86	82	4	21	21	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 250	18 009	9 554	15 389	18 615	9 569	11 806	16 757	9 123	17 384	19 230	10 484	14 756	16 324	9 485
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	105	137	143	126	177	161	181	400	213	188	220	334	271	249	297
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 114	20 243	11 001	17 303	20 850	11 088	13 946	18 813	10 732	19 453	21 505	11 764	16 408	18 340	10 491
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	129	166	148	149	196	164	210	385	204	197	226	276	252	302	319
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.32	4.57	3.82	4.30	4.58	3.81	4.12	4.61	3.79	4.42	4.57	3.84	4.38	4.53	3.87
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 964	4 432	2 883	4 024	4 554	2 913	3 388	4 084	2 831	4 404	4 706	3 067	3 742	4 045	2 709
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	9 857	5 411	4 256	7 986	4 091	3 761	3 854	1 373	2 427	4 132	2 718	1 334	1 871	1 320	495
UNDER $3,000	1 023	357	627	803	236	544	510	102	397	293	134	147	220	121	83
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 152	506	598	913	365	514	510	149	348	403	216	166	239	141	84
$5,000 TO $6,999	961	497	443	755	354	388	387	123	260	368	230	128	206	144	55
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 328	661	640	1 052	474	558	520	168	343	532	306	215	276	187	81
$10,000 TO $11,999	834	424	392	668	307	346	355	122	227	313	185	118	167	117	46
$12,000 TO $13,499	549	308	236	433	220	210	209	84	125	224	136	85	116	88	26
$13,500 TO $14,999	491	271	216	390	201	185	163	58	102	227	143	83	101	70	31
$15,000 TO $17,499	758	455	290	622	347	264	294	127	165	328	220	100	136	108	26
$17,500 TO $19,999	612	389	221	514	314	199	229	104	125	285	210	73	97	74	22
$20,000 TO $21,999	410	264	145	338	209	128	124	51	73	213	157	55	73	55	17
$22,000 TO $24,999	465	314	149	392	248	142	163	72	90	229	177	52	73	66	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	545	399	141	464	331	130	166	89	74	298	242	56	82	68	11
$30,000 TO $49,999	595	460	133	526	395	129	188	105	82	337	289	46	69	65	4
$50,000 AND OVER	133	107	25	116	91	24	35	20	14	81	71	10	17	16	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 031	13 241	9 029	11 361	14 132	9 211	9 999	12 375	8 608	13 014	15 073	10 158	9 941	11 045	7 848
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	110	174	157	130	212	176	162	282	211	202	244	243	216	288	360
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 739	15 947	11 133	14 120	16 783	11 368	12 374	14 928	10 960	15 749	17 721	12 109	12 112	13 357	9 349
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	106	157	128	122	189	139	155	286	174	183	244	230	202	256	289
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.92	2.17	1.62	1.92	2.21	1.62	1.80	2.17	1.59	2.04	2.24	1.66	1.92	2.05	1.62
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 151	7 343	6 886	7 352	7 588	7 033	6 890	6 893	6 885	7 732	7 928	7 290	6 296	6 524	5 777

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 3. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
NORTH CENTRAL															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	19 400	13 445	5 521	12 820	8 454	4 182	5 794	3 184	2 532	7 026	5 270	1 650	6 580	4 991	1 339
UNDER $3,000	1 569	740	750	918	344	534	587	168	404	330	176	130	651	397	216
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 753	916	779	1 038	433	579	643	214	421	394	219	158	715	483	200
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 642	933	658	979	465	496	549	221	319	430	245	177	663	468	162
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 384	1 400	914	1 448	750	671	766	350	404	682	401	267	936	650	243
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 624	1 044	539	1 031	602	410	490	259	226	541	343	185	593	442	129
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 317	904	388	850	545	298	383	220	161	467	326	137	467	358	90
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 143	836	290	749	516	226	324	201	117	425	315	110	394	320	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 863	1 433	398	1 260	930	317	503	330	168	757	600	149	603	503	81
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 477	1 202	253	1 045	836	199	401	287	108	645	549	91	432	366	54
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 025	870	145	753	632	117	257	202	54	496	431	63	272	238	28
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 100	949	144	829	711	116	287	231	55	542	480	60	271	238	28
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 105	976	117	844	741	96	261	224	34	583	517	62	260	235	21
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 143	1 008	129	879	768	108	280	226	52	599	542	55	263	240	21
$50,000 AND OVER	255	234	18	196	180	14	62	52	9	134	128	5	59	54	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 782	14 900	8 861	13 767	16 425	9 131	11 367	14 672	7 910	15 703	17 543	10 947	11 073	12 209	8 056
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	59	85	88	78	94	109	128	166	138	95	111	160	102	99	169
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 676	16 568	10 453	15 638	18 182	10 750	13 450	16 491	9 723	17 442	19 204	12 325	12 803	13 834	9 527
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	61	78	87	79	103	102	113	166	134	108	130	154	93	111	158
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	3.16	2.40	2.94	3.24	2.36	2.74	3.08	2.35	3.11	3.34	2.37	2.91	3.02	2.52
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 004	5 241	4 360	5 314	5 607	4 556	4 900	5 361	4 137	5 617	5 743	5 193	4 394	4 578	3 787
WHITE															
TOTAL	17 763	12 717	4 629	11 275	7 771	3 331	4 506	2 637	1 800	6 769	5 135	1 531	6 487	4 945	1 299
UNDER $3,000	1 333	695	565	699	304	358	392	135	245	307	170	113	633	390	207
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 517	860	602	820	385	412	454	176	271	365	209	141	697	475	190
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 471	877	546	821	415	389	409	175	226	411	240	163	651	462	157
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 183	1 322	793	1 258	676	556	612	290	309	646	386	246	925	645	237
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 488	982	468	901	541	343	381	207	169	520	334	174	586	441	125
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 212	848	340	750	493	250	304	178	125	445	315	125	462	355	89
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 061	791	253	672	473	192	260	165	89	412	308	103	389	318	61
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 742	1 362	347	1 144	863	268	406	274	127	737	588	141	598	500	79
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 384	1 140	223	956	777	169	329	242	82	627	536	87	428	363	54
$20,000 TO $21,999	975	832	134	704	594	106	215	171	43	489	423	63	271	237	28
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 027	894	126	759	659	98	239	197	41	520	462	57	268	235	28
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 043	926	106	786	694	85	216	188	26	570	506	60	257	232	21
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 076	957	112	814	718	92	229	189	38	585	529	54	262	239	20
$50,000 AND OVER	251	232	17	192	178	13	59	51	8	133	127	5	59	54	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 063	14 967	9 269	14 326	16 629	9 736	12 015	14 925	8 534	15 833	17 563	11 141	11 130	12 225	8 107
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	64	80	96	88	100	115	122	175	153	97	110	173	104	100	174
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 970	16 643	10 836	16 187	18 415	11 323	14 063	16 781	10 285	17 588	19 254	12 543	12 854	13 858	9 589
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	65	81	97	86	109	119	135	190	171	110	132	161	93	112	161
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.13	2.29	2.89	3.20	2.21	2.60	2.95	2.12	3.09	3.33	2.31	2.91	3.02	2.51
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 162	5 320	4 727	5 592	5 756	5 126	5 414	5 697	4 848	5 692	5 783	5 425	4 418	4 594	3 826
BLACK															
TOTAL	1 522	685	824	1 452	648	795	1 234	533	694	217	115	101	70	38	29
UNDER $3,000	220	44	173	207	39	166	167	33	152	20	6	14	13	5	7
$3,000 TO $4,999	226	54	170	212	47	163	187	37	148	25	10	15	14	7	7
$5,000 TO $6,999	164	55	107	153	50	103	136	45	91	17	4	13	11	5	4
$7,000 TO $9,999	186	71	113	178	67	110	147	56	91	31	11	19	8	4	3
$10,000 TO $11,999	128	61	64	122	60	60	105	52	52	17	7	8	6	1	4
$12,000 TO $13,499	100	54	45	96	51	44	76	42	33	20	9	11	4	3	1
$13,500 TO $14,999	75	42	32	72	41	30	59	34	24	12	7	6	3	1	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	110	66	44	107	64	43	92	54	37	15	9	6	3	2	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	88	59	29	85	56	29	70	45	24	15	11	4	3	3	-
$20,000 TO $21,999	45	35	10	45	34	10	40	30	10	4	4	-	1	1	-
$22,000 TO $24,999	64	49	15	63	48	15	44	32	12	18	15	3	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	57	48	9	54	45	9	41	35	7	12	10	2	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	56	45	11	56	45	11	47	35	11	9	9	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 418	13 613	6 227	9 579	13 858	6 291	9 144	13 540	5 986	11 853	15 729	8 616	6 396	7 610	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	246	313	210	250	327	210	274	341	214	635	999	445	729	1 548	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 311	15 082	8 183	11 438	15 343	8 245	11 109	15 805	8 090	13 306	16 916	9 311	8 690	10 581	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	167	272	169	173	282	174	185	305	188	467	714	433	559	876	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.29	3.71	2.95	3.30	3.72	2.96	3.26	3.70	2.93	3.52	3.85	3.18	3.09	3.49	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 440	4 064	2 776	3 468	4 120	2 784	3 408	4 058	2 761	3 783	4 396	2 926	2 810	3 036	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 3. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CON.															
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL	219	100	116	199	89	109	140	51	88	60	37	21	20	11	8
UNDER $3,000	20	4	15	18	4	14	17	3	13	2	1	1	2	-	-
$3,000 TO $4,999	20	2	18	18	2	17	14	-	14	4	1	3	1	-	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	21	6	15	18	5	13	12	3	9	7	2	4	3	1	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	34	12	21	31	11	19	22	7	14	9	4	5	3	1	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	23	9	14	22	9	13	17	6	11	5	3	2	1	-	1
$12,000 TO $13,499	17	10	7	15	9	6	11	5	6	4	4	-	2	1	1
$13,500 TO $14,999	16	9	6	12	6	6	9	3	5	4	3	1	3	3	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	19	15	4	18	15	4	13	10	3	5	5	-	1	1	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	11	4	6	10	3	6	7	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $21,999	9	6	4	9	6	3	5	3	3	4	3	1	-	-	-
$22,000 TO $24,999	9	7	2	9	6	2	6	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	13	10	3	13	9	3	6	3	3	7	6	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 237	14 371	8 733	11 167	14 478	8 668	10 507	13 640	8 803	12 964	15 332	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	497	617	416	478	771	414	434	1 063	518	1 001	1 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 655	15 732	10 085	12 461	15 607	9 887	11 309	14 368	9 536	15 159	17 305	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	425	645	510	424	648	497	438	722	501	928	1 144	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.79	4.34	3.31	3.75	4.28	3.31	3.70	4.31	3.35	3.87	4.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 343	3 624	3 049	3 324	3 649	2 990	3 058	3 335	2 851	3 922	4 087	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	12 911	10 296	2 345	8 276	6 526	1 657	3 115	2 222	860	5 161	4 304	796	4 635	3 770	689
UNDER $3,000	246	156	76	97	52	42	42	20	22	54	32	19	149	105	34
$3,000 TO $4,999	527	350	148	231	128	92	132	63	64	99	64	28	296	222	56
$5,000 TO $6,999	774	532	211	381	235	137	189	104	81	192	131	56	393	297	74
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 368	920	397	730	454	261	341	188	146	389	265	115	637	467	135
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 121	800	289	658	443	203	281	177	101	377	266	102	463	356	86
$12,000 TO $13,499	993	744	227	598	430	163	256	168	87	342	262	75	395	313	64
$13,500 TO $14,999	893	693	186	557	414	138	227	153	70	330	261	68	336	279	48
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 553	1 268	258	1 016	812	194	367	270	94	649	542	100	537	455	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 267	1 072	177	868	731	129	303	234	67	565	497	62	399	340	48
$20,000 TO $21,999	912	808	95	661	584	74	213	183	30	448	402	44	251	224	22
$22,000 TO $24,999	987	881	101	738	658	79	241	204	37	497	454	42	248	222	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 014	916	87	773	696	70	231	203	25	542	493	45	241	220	17
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 030	943	83	794	723	70	240	208	32	554	515	37	236	220	14
$50,000 AND OVER	226	214	9	173	166	6	51	47	4	122	120	2	53	48	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 748	16 785	12 298	17 120	18 404	12 798	15 517	17 140	12 228	18 067	19 049	13 542	13 431	14 121	10 907
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	63	81	107	95	98	140	125	185	166	107	128	216	106	120	213
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 646	18 723	13 575	19 087	20 427	14 159	17 529	19 159	13 485	20 028	21 081	14 885	15 073	15 773	12 172
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	76	88	132	98	114	157	158	197	226	124	140	214	113	128	239
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.51	3.57	3.22	3.53	3.62	3.18	3.44	3.53	3.24	3.59	3.67	3.11	3.46	3.48	3.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 034	5 244	4 219	5 403	5 638	4 454	5 093	5 433	4 162	5 582	5 739	4 782	4 360	4 534	3 677
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	1 971	836	1 058	1 404	501	859	811	242	548	593	259	310	567	335	199
UNDER $3,000	253	91	137	154	31	108	111	16	89	42	14	20	99	61	29
$3,000 TO $4,999	263	110	141	165	52	105	111	26	82	55	26	23	98	58	35
$5,000 TO $6,999	213	88	117	142	49	89	87	28	58	55	22	31	71	38	28
$7,000 TO $9,999	321	132	178	224	75	143	129	38	87	95	36	56	97	57	34
$10,000 TO $11,999	186	78	103	139	52	83	79	27	52	59	25	31	47	26	20
$12,000 TO $13,499	133	46	85	100	32	68	52	15	37	48	17	32	32	15	17
$13,500 TO $14,999	111	47	60	84	30	53	43	11	31	41	19	22	27	17	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	150	69	77	121	50	68	65	21	43	56	30	25	29	19	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	94	48	44	81	39	40	46	22	22	35	17	18	14	10	3
$20,000 TO $21,999	63	30	32	51	23	27	22	8	13	30	15	14	12	6	5
$22,000 TO $24,999	53	28	23	44	23	21	21	11	10	23	12	11	9	5	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	48	27	21	39	20	19	15	9	6	24	11	13	9	8	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	62	30	31	45	19	25	21	7	13	24	11	12	17	11	6
$50,000 AND OVER	20	12	8	15	7	8	9	4	5	6	4	2	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 362	9 927	9 301	10 266	11 727	9 660	9 145	11 042	8 479	11 709	12 514	11 619	7 372	7 418	7 567
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	161	303	191	214	286	214	269	424	296	280	514	399	217	261	390
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 524	12 421	11 109	12 276	13 995	11 515	11 448	13 713	10 548	13 409	14 259	13 224	9 660	10 070	9 360
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	194	326	248	244	456	291	351	749	394	319	537	394	293	425	400
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	1.53	1.66	1.45	1.55	1.76	1.45	1.55	1.84	1.44	1.55	1.68	1.46	1.48	1.52	1.43
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 533	7 481	7 679	7 915	7 972	7 942	7 376	7 471	7 314	8 653	8 485	9 036	6 540	6 634	6 535

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 3. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
NORTH CENTRAL															
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	4 518	2 312	2 118	3 139	1 426	1 667	1 868	720	1 124	1 272	707	543	1 379	886	451
UNDER $3,000	1 070	493	536	667	261	384	433	132	293	234	129	91	403	231	152
$3,000 TO $4,999	962	456	490	642	254	382	401	124	274	241	129	107	321	202	108
$5,000 TO $6,999	654	314	329	455	181	269	272	89	180	183	92	89	199	133	60
$7,000 TO $9,999	696	348	340	494	222	266	296	123	170	198	99	96	202	126	73
$10,000 TO $11,999	317	166	147	234	106	124	130	55	73	104	52	51	83	60	23
$12,000 TO $13,499	191	114	76	152	84	67	75	37	37	77	46	30	39	30	9
$13,500 TO $14,999	139	96	43	108	72	36	54	38	16	54	35	19	31	23	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	160	95	63	124	67	55	71	39	31	53	29	24	37	28	7
$17,500 TO $19,999	116	82	33	97	66	30	52	32	19	45	34	11	19	16	3
$20,000 TO $21,999	50	33	18	41	24	16	21	10	11	19	14	5	10	8	1
$22,000 TO $24,999	60	40	19	46	29	17	25	16	9	22	14	8	13	11	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	42	33	9	33	26	7	15	13	2	18	13	4	10	8	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	50	35	14	40	26	13	20	11	8	21	15	6	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	9	8	1	8	7	1	2	2	-	5	4	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 660	6 280	5 188	6 131	7 193	5 494	5 715	7 312	4 952	6 767	7 059	6 608	4 751	5 126	4 315
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	72	120	99	93	159	111	114	213	112	146	226	207	99	150	154
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 566	8 474	6 669	8 050	9 384	6 968	7 518	9 193	6 440	8 830	9 578	8 058	6 464	7 009	5 568
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	77	125	88	98	176	102	111	214	115	179	280	201	115	156	159
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.91	1.88	1.96	2.01	2.03	2.01	2.10	2.11	2.11	1.87	1.95	1.81	1.68	1.65	1.78
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 964	4 504	3 396	4 006	4 630	3 461	3 578	4 366	3 049	4 712	4 921	4 454	3 849	4 254	3 125
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	8 345	6 202	1 972	5 603	4 096	1 448	2 213	1 337	858	3 390	2 759	590	2 742	2 106	524
UNDER $3,000	320	101	210	200	44	151	131	19	111	68	25	40	121	57	59
$3,000 TO $4,999	398	110	274	278	53	219	188	26	161	90	28	58	120	57	55
$5,000 TO $6,999	447	203	222	252	86	159	152	40	110	99	46	49	196	117	62
$7,000 TO $9,999	822	464	328	488	253	228	246	110	133	242	142	95	334	211	99
$10,000 TO $11,999	748	506	219	461	293	160	199	115	83	262	178	77	286	214	60
$12,000 TO $13,499	673	497	160	413	294	114	175	113	60	239	181	53	260	203	46
$13,500 TO $14,999	596	470	116	377	289	87	152	109	42	225	180	45	218	182	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 046	866	162	702	577	120	250	187	62	452	390	57	344	289	43
$17,500 TO $19,999	798	690	97	558	483	69	187	151	34	371	332	35	241	207	28
$20,000 TO $21,999	587	530	54	431	391	39	131	113	18	300	278	21	157	139	15
$22,000 TO $24,999	588	533	52	439	396	41	140	119	21	299	277	21	149	137	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	597	550	41	453	416	33	122	110	11	331	306	22	144	134	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	606	570	33	463	435	26	121	109	12	341	327	14	144	135	7
$50,000 AND OVER	118	112	4	89	86	3	17	16	1	72	70	2	28	26	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 335	17 100	9 602	16 059	18 223	9 591	13 629	16 715	8 206	17 606	18 972	11 329	13 833	15 094	9 628
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	69	97	140	96	114	172	155	196	237	123	152	245	123	122	237
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 871	18 994	10 624	17 654	20 192	10 682	14 929	18 392	9 578	19 432	21 064	12 287	15 270	16 664	10 464
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	89	105	128	113	132	154	164	211	199	148	166	236	139	164	220
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.35	4.49	3.89	4.32	4.48	3.86	4.27	4.50	3.93	4.35	4.47	3.76	4.41	4.52	3.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 880	4 228	2 731	4 087	4 507	2 765	3 492	4 090	2 434	4 469	4 710	3 268	3 466	3 689	2 640
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	11 055	7 243	3 549	7 217	4 358	2 734	3 581	1 847	1 674	3 635	2 511	1 060	3 838	2 885	815
UNDER $3,000	1 249	640	540	718	300	384	456	149	293	262	150	90	530	340	157
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 355	806	505	760	380	360	455	188	260	305	192	100	594	426	145
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 194	730	436	727	380	336	396	181	209	331	199	128	467	351	100
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 563	936	587	960	498	443	520	239	270	440	258	172	602	439	144
$10,000 TO $11,999	876	537	320	569	309	250	291	144	143	279	165	107	307	229	70
$12,000 TO $13,499	644	406	228	437	251	184	208	107	101	229	144	83	207	155	44
$13,500 TO $14,999	547	365	173	372	227	140	172	92	75	200	135	65	175	138	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	817	567	235	558	353	197	253	143	106	305	211	91	259	213	38
$17,500 TO $19,999	679	512	156	488	353	130	214	136	74	274	217	56	191	159	26
$20,000 TO $21,999	438	340	91	322	241	78	126	89	36	196	153	42	116	99	13
$22,000 TO $24,999	512	416	92	390	315	75	147	112	35	243	203	40	122	101	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	507	427	76	391	325	63	139	114	23	253	211	39	116	101	13
$30,000 TO $49,999	537	438	95	417	333	81	159	118	40	258	215	41	120	105	14
$50,000 AND OVER	138	122	14	106	94	11	45	36	8	62	58	3	31	28	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 361	11 886	8 418	11 521	13 882	8 871	9 753	12 284	7 776	13 302	15 122	10 696	8 489	9 050	7 113
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	83	124	112	118	153	125	145	207	156	159	196	212	110	151	188
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 020	14 491	10 358	14 073	16 293	10 786	12 537	15 115	9 797	15 587	17 160	12 347	11 041	11 767	8 926
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	83	110	114	108	153	133	152	239	175	152	198	200	119	144	217
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.86	2.02	1.57	1.87	2.08	1.56	1.80	2.05	1.54	1.95	2.10	1.60	1.85	1.93	1.59
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 982	7 172	6 607	7 512	7 832	6 903	6 966	7 379	6 371	8 009	8 157	7 709	5 973	6 096	5 629

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 4. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	23 262	15 193	7 306	13 689	8 358	5 054	6 770	3 625	3 040	6 918	4 733	2 014	9 573	6 835	2 252
UNDER $3,000	2 646	1 251	1 196	1 229	455	707	736	222	484	493	233	224	1 417	796	489
$3,000 TO $4,999	2 415	1 341	956	1 200	563	613	712	288	412	488	275	200	1 215	778	343
$5,000 TO $6,999	2 357	1 285	964	1 213	546	631	722	280	423	492	265	208	1 144	739	333
$7,000 TO $9,999	3 398	1 916	1 356	1 921	934	933	1 006	430	560	915	504	373	1 477	982	423
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 012	1 269	694	1 163	646	502	583	293	285	580	353	217	849	623	192
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 494	1 009	444	869	515	333	407	227	174	463	288	159	624	495	110
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 235	840	366	774	486	279	395	233	160	379	254	118	461	353	87
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 884	1 409	442	1 178	833	329	540	343	188	638	489	141	706	576	114
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 366	1 072	273	891	670	209	393	274	116	498	396	93	474	402	64
$20,000 TO $21,999	977	796	169	652	507	141	270	204	66	382	302	75	324	289	28
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 083	900	167	760	611	140	297	229	65	464	383	74	322	289	28
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 049	898	144	783	658	122	308	251	58	475	407	65	266	240	21
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 067	951	111	830	733	95	298	261	35	532	472	60	238	219	16
$50,000 AND OVER	280	254	24	224	202	21	104	89	15	120	112	7	56	52	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 749	12 745	8 100	12 181	15 086	8 742	10 694	13 925	7 944	13 600	15 891	10 015	9 008	10 345	6 750
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	63	83	82	83	107	100	122	166	119	135	151	164	89	106	133
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 079	14 977	9 670	14 589	17 303	10 400	13 233	16 375	9 664	15 916	18 014	11 509	10 920	12 133	8 034
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	67	89	87	95	132	111	132	200	146	135	176	167	85	107	124
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.91	3.08	2.58	2.87	3.13	2.45	2.73	3.03	2.41	3.00	3.20	2.52	2.98	3.01	2.87
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 489	4 870	3 749	5 089	5 533	4 243	4 840	5 410	4 018	5 310	5 622	4 568	3 664	4 029	2 801
WHITE															
TOTAL	19 340	13 268	5 485	11 178	7 210	3 739	4 970	2 871	2 013	6 208	4 339	1 726	8 162	6 058	1 746
UNDER $3,000	1 863	994	720	804	350	399	410	150	235	394	199	165	1 058	644	321
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 838	1 104	644	867	452	396	455	211	234	412	241	162	972	653	248
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 801	1 052	680	892	427	437	482	198	271	410	230	166	909	624	243
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 764	1 607	1 057	1 510	749	716	709	308	388	801	441	329	1 254	858	341
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 668	1 076	551	933	535	386	423	222	197	511	313	189	734	542	165
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 289	892	364	731	445	267	310	179	125	421	266	142	558	447	96
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 074	741	310	651	415	229	299	175	123	352	240	106	423	327	81
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 677	1 265	384	1 028	735	277	442	283	151	586	452	126	649	530	106
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 223	975	231	780	597	173	319	228	89	461	368	84	443	378	58
$20,000 TO $21,999	887	732	145	578	453	120	220	166	53	358	287	67	310	279	24
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 000	841	144	693	565	118	253	201	50	440	364	69	307	276	25
$25,000 TO $29,999	972	838	127	718	607	109	274	225	50	444	382	60	254	231	18
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 009	900	105	774	684	88	273	238	33	501	445	55	235	216	16
$50,000 AND OVER	276	249	24	219	197	21	101	86	15	118	111	7	56	52	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 658	13 327	8 891	13 164	15 693	9 630	12 025	14 921	8 902	14 121	16 213	10 396	9 717	10 821	7 501
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	81	96	90	104	120	128	143	210	149	148	164	177	103	114	154
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 911	15 569	10 500	15 622	18 034	11 344	14 630	17 483	10 832	16 416	18 399	11 941	11 569	12 634	8 693
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	76	99	107	110	147	138	167	239	203	146	187	183	96	117	149
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.82	2.98	2.44	2.78	3.04	2.31	2.61	2.90	2.21	2.93	3.13	2.43	2.86	2.91	2.71
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 940	5 223	4 307	5 613	5 940	4 907	5 615	6 038	4 903	5 612	5 879	4 911	4 042	4 335	3 209
BLACK															
TOTAL	3 755	1 860	1 735	2 411	1 113	1 254	1 754	738	998	657	374	256	1 344	747	481
UNDER $3,000	758	250	463	414	105	299	322	72	245	92	33	54	344	145	163
$3,000 TO $4,999	562	234	301	325	108	211	253	75	176	72	33	35	237	125	90
$5,000 TO $6,999	536	229	272	309	116	184	233	81	147	76	35	38	227	113	88
$7,000 TO $9,999	606	301	284	395	180	207	290	120	168	106	60	40	211	121	77
$10,000 TO $11,999	328	182	139	224	109	112	157	71	85	67	38	27	104	74	26
$12,000 TO $13,499	193	112	75	132	67	62	95	47	49	37	20	13	61	45	13
$13,500 TO $14,999	156	96	54	120	69	49	94	56	37	27	13	12	35	26	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	197	141	51	143	97	45	96	61	34	47	36	11	54	45	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	137	96	38	106	72	32	73	46	26	33	27	7	30	23	6
$20,000 TO $21,999	82	60	21	68	50	18	47	37	11	21	13	8	14	10	3
$22,000 TO $24,999	77	53	23	63	42	21	40	24	16	23	18	5	14	11	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	66	56	9	57	49	7	30	25	5	27	24	2	9	7	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	53	47	5	50	45	5	23	21	1	28	24	4	3	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 098	9 250	5 728	8 071	10 907	6 242	7 625	10 594	6 079	9 566	11 452	7 071	5 752	6 806	4 682
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	125	174	130	166	279	178	169	348	192	284	420	465	136	252	248
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 845	10 756	7 006	9 831	12 502	7 536	9 242	11 959	7 264	11 402	13 571	8 596	7 078	8 156	5 625
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	102	163	117	139	230	145	152	267	153	303	431	381	130	186	174
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.39	3.73	3.00	3.24	3.70	2.83	3.09	3.53	2.79	3.64	4.04	3.02	3.67	3.79	3.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 608	2 881	2 339	3 035	3 380	2 659	2 991	3 390	2 606	3 135	3 362	2 848	1 931	2 154	1 647

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 4. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CON.															
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL	908	523	359	695	395	287	442	226	209	253	169	78	213	128	72
UNDER $3,000	117	48	61	83	27	51	56	14	39	27	13	12	34	21	10
$3,000 TO $4,999	113	50	61	88	37	51	64	20	44	25	17	8	25	13	9
$5,000 TO $6,999	115	51	60	84	38	44	63	25	36	21	14	8	31	13	15
$7,000 TO $9,999	137	73	60	104	51	50	65	27	37	40	24	13	33	22	10
$10,000 TO $11,999	98	61	34	74	46	27	47	30	17	28	17	10	23	14	7
$12,000 TO $13,499	68	51	17	48	35	13	27	19	8	21	16	5	21	16	4
$13,500 TO $14,999	52	26	25	43	26	17	26	16	10	17	10	7	9	-	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	68	49	17	54	40	13	32	24	9	22	16	5	14	10	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	42	35	7	34	29	5	23	20	3	11	9	2	8	6	2
$20,000 TO $21,999	29	23	7	22	18	4	15	10	4	7	7	-	7	5	2
$22,000 TO $24,999	19	14	5	14	9	5	6	5	1	8	4	4	4	4	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	24	20	4	22	17	4	9	8	1	13	9	3	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	16	14	1	14	13	1	5	5	-	9	8	1	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	9	9	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 408	11 324	6 931	9 622	11 921	6 892	8 684	11 897	6 343	10 806	11 966	9 472	8 913	9 507	7 168
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	271	318	313	346	327	329	442	409	298	487	552	852	552	457	850
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 930	12 966	8 266	11 411	13 898	8 234	10 421	13 429	7 381	13 141	14 522	10 524	9 362	10 088	8 390
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	273	413	281	335	511	323	370	611	315	643	871	794	380	532	545
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.71	4.02	3.28	3.66	3.99	3.24	3.68	4.19	3.16	3.64	3.73	3.46	3.88	4.11	3.43
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 943	3 222	2 519	3 115	3 479	2 539	2 833	3 205	2 334	3 613	3 890	3 042	2 412	2 452	2 446
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	15 233	11 453	3 328	8 584	6 328	2 108	3 746	2 582	1 119	4 839	3 746	989	6 649	5 124	1 220
UNDER $3,000	562	328	182	184	92	81	95	42	47	89	50	35	379	236	101
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 006	643	303	358	203	145	178	90	86	180	113	59	648	440	158
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 256	812	362	533	312	207	287	151	129	246	161	78	723	500	175
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 149	1 351	694	1 067	613	413	488	256	223	579	358	191	1 081	738	281
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 434	1 001	393	733	474	248	340	208	130	393	266	119	701	527	144
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 138	845	262	606	407	183	263	170	90	343	237	93	532	438	79
$13,500 TO $14,999	967	719	223	569	399	162	287	190	96	281	209	67	398	320	61
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 567	1 257	281	924	718	192	390	283	100	534	434	92	643	539	89
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 151	950	166	734	594	133	299	233	65	435	361	68	417	356	54
$20,000 TO $21,999	862	737	115	564	467	92	234	190	43	330	277	49	299	270	23
$22,000 TO $24,999	972	841	119	668	564	96	258	213	43	410	351	53	305	277	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	935	835	93	689	610	76	272	233	39	417	377	37	246	225	17
$30,000 TO $49,999	984	903	78	757	691	65	266	243	21	492	448	43	227	212	14
$50,000 AND OVER	250	231	17	199	184	15	89	80	9	111	104	6	50	47	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 600	15 046	10 499	15 570	17 277	11 673	14 623	16 515	11 239	16 330	17 770	12 191	11 338	12 376	8 804
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	77	86	126	102	145	165	153	210	210	149	167	203	116	103	156
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 814	17 142	12 057	17 987	19 700	13 251	17 170	19 186	12 748	18 620	20 054	13 819	13 009	13 983	9 995
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	87	105	140	127	154	190	194	244	283	167	198	249	106	125	184
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.43	3.45	3.33	3.42	3.49	3.22	3.36	3.44	3.17	3.48	3.52	3.27	3.43	3.39	3.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 615	4 975	3 619	5 253	5 645	4 118	5 113	5 573	4 019	5 357	5 693	4 226	3 794	4 124	2 834
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	2 361	855	1 398	1 643	506	1 095	938	240	679	705	267	416	718	349	303
UNDER $3,000	365	129	196	186	50	123	106	21	79	80	29	44	179	78	73
$3,000 TO $4,999	330	126	186	204	66	134	129	38	69	76	28	45	125	60	51
$5,000 TO $6,999	270	82	163	171	34	127	110	20	85	62	14	42	98	49	36
$7,000 TO $9,999	386	123	254	284	74	205	181	41	138	103	34	67	103	49	49
$10,000 TO $11,999	222	81	142	164	49	115	92	20	72	72	29	43	58	31	27
$12,000 TO $13,499	146	45	95	112	29	78	59	16	41	53	12	37	34	16	17
$13,500 TO $14,999	123	41	79	92	30	62	51	14	37	41	16	26	31	11	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	174	64	108	145	50	94	86	25	60	59	25	34	29	14	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	99	46	50	75	29	44	41	11	28	34	18	16	24	17	6
$20,000 TO $21,999	56	23	31	45	17	27	19	7	12	25	10	15	11	6	4
$22,000 TO $24,999	61	30	30	51	24	27	18	5	14	32	19	13	10	7	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	67	31	35	58	25	33	19	9	11	39	16	23	9	6	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	42	18	22	38	17	20	16	5	9	22	12	10	4	1	3
$50,000 AND OVER	21	15	6	18	13	6	12	7	5	7	6	1	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 604	9 204	8 702	9 717	11 072	9 266	8 997	9 994	8 778	10 723	12 016	10 371	6 019	6 421	6 315
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	167	322	191	214	420	261	241	595	263	268	733	337	249	374	511
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 469	11 481	10 175	11 596	13 601	10 838	10 892	12 692	10 319	12 533	14 417	11 683	7 893	8 401	7 784
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	176	338	206	226	492	245	304	740	323	336	652	368	239	373	316
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	1.60	1.77	1.49	1.58	1.81	1.48	1.53	1.85	1.43	1.65	1.77	1.58	1.63	1.73	1.50
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 562	6 469	6 841	7 336	7 521	7 302	7 108	6 877	7 238	7 617	8 123	7 397	4 846	4 866	5 193

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 4. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
SOUTH															
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	5 667	2 885	2 579	3 461	1 523	1 850	2 087	803	1 242	1 375	720	609	2 206	1 362	729
UNDER $3,000	1 718	795	818	859	313	503	535	159	358	324	154	145	859	482	315
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 079	572	467	638	294	333	406	160	237	232	134	96	441	278	134
$5,000 TO $6,999	832	391	419	509	200	297	325	110	209	184	90	88	323	191	122
$7,000 TO $9,999	863	442	408	570	246	315	337	133	199	233	113	116	293	196	93
$10,000 TO $11,999	356	188	160	266	122	139	150	64	84	116	58	55	89	66	21
$12,000 TO $13,499	210	120	86	152	79	72	85	41	43	67	38	28	58	41	15
$13,500 TO $14,999	146	79	63	113	57	54	56	28	28	57	29	26	32	22	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	143	88	54	109	66	43	65	36	29	44	30	14	34	23	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	115	76	37	82	47	32	53	30	23	29	18	9	33	28	5
$20,000 TO $21,999	58	35	23	44	22	22	17	7	10	27	16	12	15	13	2
$22,000 TO $24,999	49	29	18	42	24	17	20	11	9	22	13	8	7	5	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	47	32	15	36	23	13	17	9	8	19	14	5	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	41	30	10	34	24	10	17	13	4	18	11	6	7	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	8	1	6	5	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	5 079	5 327	5 023	5 848	6 432	5 604	5 604	6 393	5 260	6 320	6 483	6 387	4 022	4 385	3 666
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	75	105	107	96	218	130	121	281	157	211	341	270	98	128	163
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 814	7 421	6 317	7 582	8 576	6 892	7 217	8 434	6 527	8 137	8 736	7 638	5 609	6 129	4 855
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	79	128	95	107	190	120	129	246	142	184	293	220	111	162	130
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.08	1.99	2.20	2.09	2.06	2.15	2.15	2.04	2.25	2.01	2.08	1.94	2.07	1.91	2.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 270	3 729	2 869	3 619	4 165	3 208	3 351	4 126	2 901	4 057	4 208	3 932	2 713	3 204	2 078
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	10 162	6 876	2 971	5 908	3 915	1 886	2 621	1 524	1 067	3 287	2 391	819	4 254	2 961	1 085
UNDER $3,000	638	200	402	328	70	251	205	27	175	124	43	76	310	130	151
$3,000 TO $4,999	602	215	348	304	79	219	181	33	146	124	46	73	298	136	129
$5,000 TO $6,999	855	386	419	401	150	238	228	72	150	173	78	89	454	236	180
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 475	789	612	756	362	363	358	157	194	398	205	169	719	428	249
$10,000 TO $11,999	980	648	302	514	312	192	235	131	102	279	182	89	466	336	111
$12,000 TO $13,499	753	548	186	391	261	122	162	102	60	230	159	63	361	288	64
$13,500 TO $14,999	630	463	152	376	262	109	183	120	63	194	142	47	254	201	43
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 024	822	182	605	476	118	252	188	59	353	288	58	419	347	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	764	630	125	486	395	88	197	151	46	289	244	42	278	235	38
$20,000 TO $21,999	566	489	70	358	304	52	131	109	22	227	196	29	208	185	18
$22,000 TO $24,999	602	517	77	417	350	61	161	132	26	257	218	35	185	167	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	578	525	50	429	388	39	152	135	18	277	254	21	149	136	11
$30,000 TO $49,999	572	525	44	451	418	32	138	131	6	313	286	27	120	107	11
$50,000 AND OVER	122	118	2	91	88	2	38	37	1	52	51	-	31	29	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 013	15 486	8 470	14 495	17 411	8 882	12 923	16 482	7 790	15 769	17 978	10 049	11 427	13 076	7 947
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	95	101	120	143	168	171	220	244	183	171	202	237	139	137	167
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 939	17 412	9 757	16 425	19 546	10 193	14 814	18 834	9 161	17 709	20 000	11 539	12 877	14 592	8 998
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	98	126	114	140	181	149	203	292	178	190	229	246	126	159	172
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.26	4.36	4.01	4.20	4.35	3.89	4.21	4.41	3.95	4.20	4.32	3.83	4.33	4.36	4.20
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 509	3 998	2 436	3 908	4 491	2 617	3 516	4 270	2 322	4 221	4 634	3 014	2 973	3 348	2 144
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	13 100	8 316	4 335	7 781	4 443	3 168	4 150	2 101	1 973	3 631	2 342	1 195	5 319	3 873	1 167
UNDER $3,000	2 007	1 051	795	901	385	457	532	195	309	369	190	148	1 107	666	338
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 813	1 126	608	896	484	393	531	255	267	365	229	127	917	642	215
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 502	899	545	813	395	392	494	208	273	319	167	119	689	504	153
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 923	1 127	744	1 165	572	570	648	273	366	517	299	204	758	555	173
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 032	621	392	649	334	310	348	162	183	302	172	127	382	287	82
$12,000 TO $13,499	741	461	257	478	254	211	245	125	115	233	129	96	263	207	46
$13,500 TO $14,999	605	377	214	397	224	169	212	113	98	186	112	72	207	153	44
$15,000 TO $17,499	859	587	260	573	357	211	288	156	129	285	201	82	286	230	49
$17,500 TO $19,999	602	442	148	406	275	121	196	123	70	210	152	51	196	167	26
$20,000 TO $21,999	411	307	99	294	202	89	139	96	43	156	107	46	117	104	10
$22,000 TO $24,999	481	383	91	343	261	79	136	96	39	207	165	39	138	121	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	471	374	94	355	270	83	156	116	40	198	154	43	116	104	11
$30,000 TO $49,999	496	426	67	378	315	62	160	130	29	219	185	33	117	111	5
$50,000 AND OVER	158	136	21	133	113	20	66	52	13	67	61	6	25	23	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 821	9 871	7 817	10 328	12 274	8 664	9 340	11 401	8 038	11 599	13 063	9 990	6 831	7 686	5 352
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	77	117	110	112	164	124	147	285	153	194	265	242	103	153	178
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 636	12 964	9 611	13 195	15 327	10 522	12 234	14 591	9 937	14 293	15 987	11 489	9 355	10 253	7 138
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	89	122	123	127	187	153	171	268	204	188	261	226	111	139	176
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.87	2.02	1.60	1.85	2.05	1.59	1.80	2.02	1.57	1.91	2.07	1.62	1.90	1.98	1.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 218	6 427	5 997	7 123	7 484	6 612	6 797	7 211	6 318	7 474	7 724	7 083	4 927	5 174	4 371

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 5. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	13 388	7 984	5 095	10 546	6 074	4 284	4 396	2 197	2 147	6 150	3 877	2 137	2 842	1 910	811
UNDER $3,000	932	339	544	677	198	447	369	95	263	307	103	185	255	141	97
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 293	480	773	1 019	338	658	508	149	349	511	189	309	274	142	115
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 256	511	708	973	347	604	462	133	325	511	215	279	283	163	104
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 753	771	909	1 353	536	774	604	191	402	748	345	372	400	235	135
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 072	574	472	810	407	387	340	158	180	470	250	207	263	167	85
$12,000 TO $13,499	852	513	317	666	388	265	258	130	125	409	257	140	186	125	52
$13,500 TO $14,999	736	475	249	570	360	204	210	117	91	361	243	113	165	116	45
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 161	796	351	927	628	289	342	214	126	585	415	164	234	167	61
$17,500 TO $19,999	930	715	197	746	565	168	287	192	93	459	373	75	184	150	29
$20,000 TO $21,999	631	487	140	504	381	119	185	143	42	318	237	77	128	106	21
$22,000 TO $24,999	736	587	144	609	485	121	209	161	48	400	325	73	127	102	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	848	695	150	708	572	135	260	200	59	448	372	76	140	123	15
$30,000 TO $49,999	959	844	112	791	701	88	289	253	34	502	448	54	169	142	24
$50,000 AND OVER	230	199	28	194	168	24	73	62	10	121	105	14	36	31	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 638	15 929	8 659	12 952	16 756	8 640	11 415	16 378	7 897	13 958	16 959	9 405	11 600	13 255	8 769
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	101	136	116	121	168	124	226	282	156	157	209	180	200	282	330
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 159	18 246	10 664	15 501	19 104	10 657	14 258	18 681	9 885	16 390	19 343	11 432	13 888	15 517	10 704
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	108	153	125	125	180	136	184	296	176	168	226	207	214	277	313
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.81	3.09	2.37	2.77	3.10	2.31	2.57	2.99	2.16	2.91	3.16	2.46	2.97	3.08	2.71
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 391	5 900	4 493	5 599	6 170	4 616	5 541	6 250	4 585	5 636	6 127	4 642	4 671	5 037	3 943
WHITE															
TOTAL	12 166	7 427	4 455	9 468	5 591	3 704	3 770	1 950	1 774	5 698	3 640	1 930	2 698	1 837	751
UNDER $3,000	803	311	450	572	179	363	296	81	206	276	98	157	232	132	87
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 128	443	646	875	308	544	419	133	276	455	175	268	253	135	102
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 117	474	609	851	319	511	382	117	260	469	202	251	267	155	98
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 568	710	792	1 188	486	665	494	158	325	694	327	340	379	224	127
$10,000 TO $11,999	975	535	416	727	376	336	284	137	144	443	239	191	248	159	80
$12,000 TO $13,499	791	481	289	614	360	241	226	114	109	388	246	131	177	121	48
$13,500 TO $14,999	679	442	226	518	329	183	181	101	79	337	228	105	160	113	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 080	742	324	853	579	265	309	191	116	544	388	149	227	163	59
$17,500 TO $19,999	868	672	180	690	526	153	267	178	86	423	348	67	178	146	27
$20,000 TO $21,999	586	457	124	463	354	106	167	127	40	296	227	66	123	103	19
$22,000 TO $24,999	678	540	134	556	441	112	192	147	44	364	293	69	122	99	21
$25,000 TO $29,999	789	648	139	654	528	125	229	179	50	425	349	75	135	120	13
$30,000 TO $49,999	895	794	99	733	657	76	258	229	29	475	428	47	162	137	23
$50,000 AND OVER	208	179	27	174	149	23	66	57	9	108	92	14	34	30	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 887	15 960	8 904	13 250	16 808	8 901	12 057	16 648	8 198	14 011	16 888	9 554	11 757	13 384	8 919
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	108	141	124	130	176	134	206	307	196	163	215	192	208	281	347
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 358	18 248	10 910	15 740	19 123	10 931	14 658	18 873	10 212	16 455	19 257	11 593	14 018	15 585	10 805
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	114	158	135	132	187	149	201	315	197	174	232	220	220	283	327
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.78	3.04	2.34	2.74	3.04	2.27	2.54	2.94	2.12	2.86	3.10	2.42	2.93	3.04	2.66
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 528	5 998	4 665	5 754	6 282	4 807	5 761	6 415	4 827	5 751	6 215	4 791	4 786	5 129	4 067
BLACK															
TOTAL	699	272	420	669	264	400	408	150	258	261	114	142	30	8	20
UNDER $3,000	68	15	53	63	15	48	45	13	33	18	2	16	5	1	4
$3,000 TO $4,999	125	26	99	120	26	94	75	14	61	45	12	33	5	-	5
$5,000 TO $6,999	97	23	73	93	23	70	63	14	49	31	9	21	4	1	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	128	40	85	120	36	81	83	23	59	37	13	22	8	3	4
$10,000 TO $11,999	54	19	34	51	19	32	35	13	21	16	5	11	3	-	2
$12,000 TO $13,499	33	16	17	32	15	16	18	8	10	13	7	6	1	-	1
$13,500 TO $14,999	36	19	17	36	19	17	22	14	9	13	5	8	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	37	20	16	36	20	16	15	11	4	21	9	12	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	24	18	4	24	18	4	6	4	2	17	14	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $21,999	24	14	10	24	14	10	9	9	-	14	5	10	1	1	-
$22,000 TO $24,999	27	22	6	26	21	5	9	5	4	17	16	2	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	21	17	4	20	17	3	13	10	3	7	7	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	17	3	18	16	3	13	11	2	5	5	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 156	13 124	6 529	8 243	13 265	6 558	7 581	11 544	6 368	10 007	15 890	7 172	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	344	754	336	364	742	352	285	982	371	629	1 483	914	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 901	15 470	7 935	10 966	15 501	7 961	9 746	13 610	7 503	12 873	17 980	8 791	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	367	753	286	375	764	286	389	778	347	730	1 409	492	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.86	3.43	2.48	2.84	3.44	2.44	2.54	2.98	2.28	3.32	4.04	2.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 809	4 509	3 204	3 856	4 503	3 268	3 836	4 560	3 291	3 880	4 448	3 234	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 5. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CON.															
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL	1 252	575	630	1 001	432	540	505	204	296	496	229	243	251	142	90
UNDER $3,000	100	25	70	71	10	57	48	6	42	23	4	15	29	15	13
$3,000 TO $4,999	161	44	106	126	36	83	68	20	46	58	16	37	34	8	24
$5,000 TO $6,999	166	43	114	135	29	100	67	15	52	68	14	48	31	14	14
$7,000 TO $9,999	224	62	148	182	43	132	95	23	70	87	20	62	42	19	16
$10,000 TO $11,999	134	72	58	102	50	51	52	23	29	50	27	22	32	22	7
$12,000 TO $13,499	94	60	31	73	45	25	29	18	11	44	28	14	22	15	6
$13,500 TO $14,999	78	46	31	66	38	28	29	14	14	38	24	13	11	8	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	82	52	29	70	43	27	39	23	15	31	19	12	12	9	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	61	49	13	51	39	12	22	15	7	28	24	4	11	10	1
$20,000 TO $21,999	55	40	14	42	30	11	14	12	2	28	17	9	13	10	3
$22,000 TO $24,999	37	28	9	33	24	9	14	10	4	20	15	5	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	33	27	6	26	20	6	14	10	4	13	11	2	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	23	22	-	20	20	-	12	12	-	8	8	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 552	12 976	7 496	9 725	13 619	7 698	8 811	13 291	7 290	10 469	13 810	8 258	8 835	11 362	6 285
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	332	315	250	346	376	268	375	659	288	403	441	250	603	519	668
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 263	14 634	8 488	11 527	15 435	8 639	11 197	15 695	8 208	11 863	15 203	9 164	10 207	12 203	7 582
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	245	436	217	284	531	232	437	893	314	360	613	342	462	667	593
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.55	3.94	3.18	3.51	3.91	3.17	3.25	3.64	3.01	3.77	4.16	3.36	3.70	4.02	3.26
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 174	3 717	2 669	3 284	3 945	2 729	3 445	4 317	2 728	3 143	3 657	2 729	2 759	3 039	2 324
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	8 343	6 083	2 058	6 374	4 636	1 620	2 248	1 571	652	4 126	3 064	968	1 969	1 448	438
UNDER $3,000	155	80	66	98	43	50	37	14	20	61	29	30	57	37	16
$3,000 TO $4,999	337	167	156	242	107	126	110	49	60	132	59	66	95	60	30
$5,000 TO $6,999	555	275	255	398	181	204	169	66	100	229	116	104	157	94	51
$7,000 TO $9,999	927	495	372	657	334	289	247	116	125	410	218	164	270	161	83
$10,000 TO $11,999	684	432	232	469	287	171	174	107	65	295	181	106	215	145	60
$12,000 TO $13,499	575	390	165	435	289	134	140	90	47	296	199	86	139	100	32
$13,500 TO $14,999	555	390	156	418	294	118	132	92	39	286	202	80	138	96	37
$15,000 TO $17,499	892	684	196	696	535	153	225	172	52	471	363	101	196	149	43
$17,500 TO $19,999	761	630	114	600	495	92	212	166	44	388	329	48	161	135	22
$20,000 TO $21,999	518	430	83	407	331	72	140	117	23	267	214	49	111	98	11
$22,000 TO $24,999	613	526	84	499	433	64	160	138	21	338	295	43	114	93	19
$25,000 TO $29,999	733	638	93	605	523	81	213	177	36	392	347	45	128	115	12
$30,000 TO $49,999	844	772	69	689	637	51	229	214	15	460	422	37	155	135	18
$50,000 AND OVER	194	175	17	161	146	13	58	54	5	102	92	9	33	29	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 963	17 944	11 487	16 584	18 640	11 572	16 158	18 607	10 565	16 793	18 656	12 215	14 016	15 441	11 286
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	124	139	223	152	171	281	263	295	351	187	210	249	234	286	347
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 403	20 347	13 331	19 013	21 161	13 398	18 554	21 093	12 724	19 263	21 195	13 852	16 430	17 741	13 086
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	139	170	206	162	198	232	276	345	362	200	242	301	265	322	451
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.43	3.49	3.26	3.42	3.49	3.22	3.37	3.44	3.19	3.44	3.51	3.24	3.50	3.51	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 358	5 826	4 088	5 566	6 069	4 161	5 510	6 126	3 985	5 596	6 040	4 277	4 700	5 054	3 833
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	1 885	597	1 230	1 567	467	1 065	824	204	604	743	262	461	318	131	165
UNDER $3,000	179	41	123	135	23	103	77	12	64	58	12	39	44	18	20
$3,000 TO $4,999	271	63	193	216	46	163	129	17	107	87	29	57	55	17	30
$5,000 TO $6,999	236	54	175	192	35	152	98	15	82	94	20	70	44	19	22
$7,000 TO $9,999	274	67	197	224	44	172	126	20	100	98	24	72	51	23	25
$10,000 TO $11,999	159	43	111	137	35	98	60	15	45	77	20	54	22	8	13
$12,000 TO $13,499	124	46	77	105	38	66	54	15	39	51	22	28	19	8	10
$13,500 TO $14,999	95	34	59	85	29	55	43	11	32	42	19	23	10	5	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	139	51	87	114	41	72	61	21	39	53	20	33	25	10	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	91	38	53	82	34	47	46	13	33	35	21	14	10	4	6
$20,000 TO $21,999	74	33	40	61	29	33	30	14	16	32	15	17	12	5	8
$22,000 TO $24,999	65	26	38	57	22	35	27	7	19	30	15	15	8	4	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	82	38	43	74	33	41	29	14	15	45	19	26	8	5	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	71	45	25	61	42	19	35	26	9	26	16	10	10	4	5
$50,000 AND OVER	26	16	9	24	16	8	9	4	5	15	12	3	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 803	12 956	8 893	10 233	14 103	9 017	9 478	14 570	8 351	11 021	13 851	9 747	7 934	8 650	8 003
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	241	420	269	283	549	283	412	935	398	358	626	410	532	803	739
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 512	16 265	10 979	12 951	17 737	11 077	12 050	17 174	10 461	13 949	18 176	11 885	10 348	11 013	10 344
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	295	710	274	338	864	299	369	987	347	582	1 332	517	512	855	676
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	1.60	1.73	1.53	1.59	1.76	1.52	1.59	1.82	1.52	1.60	1.72	1.51	1.62	1.61	1.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 831	9 397	7 176	8 124	10 056	7 310	7 578	9 452	6 893	8 725	10 553	7 859	6 407	6 828	6 364

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 5. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, TENURE STATUS, TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD, AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Race and Spanish origin characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST															
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	3 161	1 303	1 807	2 605	972	1 599	1 324	421	891	1 281	550	708	555	332	208
UNDER $3,000	598	217	356	444	132	294	255	69	179	189	62	116	154	86	61
$3,000 TO $4,999	685	250	424	560	185	369	268	83	183	292	102	186	124	65	54
$5,000 TO $6,999	465	181	278	383	131	248	195	52	142	188	79	106	82	50	31
$7,000 TO $9,999	552	209	340	472	158	313	232	55	177	240	103	136	80	51	27
$10,000 TO $11,999	230	99	129	205	85	117	106	36	70	98	49	47	25	14	12
$12,000 TO $13,499	153	78	75	126	60	65	64	25	39	62	36	26	27	17	10
$13,500 TO $14,999	85	51	34	68	37	31	35	14	21	33	22	10	18	14	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	130	61	69	117	52	65	55	21	34	62	31	30	13	9	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	78	47	30	65	36	29	29	12	16	36	23	12	13	11	2
$20,000 TO $21,999	40	23	16	35	20	15	15	12	3	20	9	11	5	3	1
$22,000 TO $24,999	59	34	23	54	30	22	22	15	7	31	15	14	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	32	19	13	29	16	12	18	10	8	11	6	4	4	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	44	26	18	40	23	17	24	13	11	16	10	7	4	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	10	7	3	9	6	3	5	5	-	4	2	2	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 235	7 039	5 821	6 518	7 613	5 986	6 342	7 339	6 090	6 688	7 741	5 872	4 994	5 596	4 578
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	129	214	141	146	249	162	212	509	221	201	279	237	244	364	262
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 173	9 347	7 413	8 444	9 947	7 600	8 340	10 419	7 415	8 551	9 586	7 831	6 901	7 588	5 977
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	138	251	153	155	302	166	223	536	200	214	339	276	293	423	371
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.89	1.85	1.94	1.89	1.87	1.91	1.84	1.86	1.83	1.95	1.88	2.02	1.90	1.78	2.10
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 317	5 052	3 829	4 463	5 311	3 970	4 540	5 593	4 054	4 388	5 097	3 875	3 635	4 254	2 841
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	5 530	3 594	1 795	4 277	2 751	1 448	1 566	917	631	2 711	1 834	817	1 253	843	347
UNDER $3,000	229	66	155	172	40	127	87	17	67	85	23	60	57	27	27
$3,000 TO $4,999	313	72	230	238	43	186	112	18	87	126	24	98	75	29	44
$5,000 TO $6,999	359	108	233	269	68	191	117	24	92	152	44	99	90	40	42
$7,000 TO $9,999	631	250	341	474	173	279	211	76	134	263	97	146	156	77	61
$10,000 TO $11,999	471	262	191	334	172	152	120	60	57	214	111	94	137	90	39
$12,000 TO $13,499	373	245	114	279	180	91	96	51	43	183	129	48	93	65	22
$13,500 TO $14,999	373	262	106	272	192	79	85	49	35	188	143	44	101	70	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	587	447	134	468	359	106	144	112	31	324	247	75	119	88	28
$17,500 TO $19,999	489	410	70	385	325	56	139	116	23	247	209	33	103	85	15
$20,000 TO $21,999	332	277	50	259	214	41	93	77	16	166	137	26	73	63	9
$22,000 TO $24,999	397	323	72	326	269	56	91	76	15	235	193	41	71	54	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	405	355	47	328	287	41	122	103	18	207	184	22	76	68	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	457	410	44	375	339	35	122	109	12	253	230	23	81	71	9
$50,000 AND OVER	117	107	9	98	90	7	28	28	-	70	62	7	20	17	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 062	17 950	9 445	15 460	18 531	9 346	14 156	18 472	8 457	16 002	18 563	10 092	13 733	15 624	9 949
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	142	164	193	156	198	208	349	317	310	195	252	275	242	380	524
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 069	20 250	11 186	17 463	21 001	11 135	16 127	20 486	10 016	18 235	21 258	12 001	15 724	17 800	11 400
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	162	209	200	188	242	223	294	404	282	242	301	326	316	404	459
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.22	4.43	3.82	4.18	4.40	3.75	4.06	4.35	3.64	4.25	4.43	3.84	4.38	4.51	4.09
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 042	4 574	2 931	4 181	4 771	2 968	3 976	4 708	2 750	4 295	4 801	3 128	3 586	3 947	2 787
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	7 859	4 390	3 300	6 269	3 323	2 836	2 830	1 280	1 516	3 439	2 043	1 321	1 590	1 067	464
UNDER $3,000	702	272	390	505	158	320	282	78	195	223	80	124	197	114	70
$3,000 TO $4,999	981	409	543	781	295	472	396	130	261	385	165	211	199	113	71
$5,000 TO $6,999	897	403	475	704	279	413	345	109	232	359	171	180	193	124	63
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 122	521	569	878	363	495	393	115	268	486	248	226	244	159	74
$10,000 TO $11,999	602	312	281	476	236	235	220	97	123	256	139	113	126	76	46
$12,000 TO $13,499	480	268	203	387	207	174	162	79	82	226	128	92	92	61	29
$13,500 TO $14,999	363	213	143	298	168	126	125	68	56	173	99	69	65	45	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	574	349	217	459	269	184	198	101	95	261	168	89	115	79	34
$17,500 TO $19,999	441	305	127	361	241	112	149	76	70	212	164	42	81	64	15
$20,000 TO $21,999	300	209	90	245	167	78	93	66	26	152	101	51	55	43	12
$22,000 TO $24,999	339	264	72	284	216	65	118	84	34	165	132	31	56	48	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	443	340	102	379	285	94	138	97	40	241	188	54	63	55	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	502	433	68	415	362	53	167	144	23	248	218	30	87	71	15
$50,000 AND OVER	112	92	19	96	78	17	45	35	10	52	43	7	16	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 703	13 563	8 217	11 027	14 576	8 254	9 988	14 173	7 667	12 066	14 866	8 980	9 469	10 678	7 985
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	138	212	146	170	271	156	237	390	189	198	341	229	274	462	384
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 814	16 605	10 380	14 162	17 533	10 412	13 223	17 388	9 830	14 935	17 624	11 080	12 441	13 712	10 183
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	143	216	159	164	258	171	233	414	219	229	329	266	284	371	425
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.82	2.00	1.59	1.81	2.01	1.57	1.75	2.01	1.54	1.85	2.02	1.61	1.86	1.95	1.69
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 595	8 305	6 536	7 833	8 702	6 623	7 544	8 639	6 397	8 057	8 741	6 870	6 685	7 030	6 042

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	72 804	46 585	24 422	50 477	30 428	19 198	22 936	11 219	11 401	27 540	19 209	7 797	22 328	16 158	5 225
UNDER $5,000	13 413	6 054	6 721	8 327	3 021	5 031	4 928	1 415	3 397	3 399	1 607	1 634	5 086	3 033	1 690
$5,000 TO $9,999	16 243	8 417	7 284	10 589	4 706	5 633	5 519	2 013	3 413	5 070	2 692	2 219	5 654	3 711	1 651
$10,000 TO $14,999	14 922	9 489	5 108	10 161	5 930	4 072	4 592	2 309	2 236	5 569	3 621	1 836	4 761	3 559	1 036
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 452	8 539	2 740	8 255	5 910	2 243	3 335	2 048	1 248	4 920	3 862	995	3 197	2 629	497
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 357	5 954	1 340	5 584	4 406	1 145	1 998	1 418	573	3 586	2 987	572	1 772	1 548	195
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 072	3 441	603	3 232	2 691	528	1 104	844	254	2 129	1 847	274	839	750	75
$30,000 TO $49,999	4 321	3 782	520	3 491	3 029	451	1 166	936	224	2 326	2 093	227	829	753	68
$50,000 AND OVER	1 027	909	107	837	735	96	296	236	56	542	499	39	189	174	12
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 158	14 601	8 654	12 979	16 121	8 957	10 948	14 683	8 151	14 728	16 982	10 102	10 387	11 811	7 663
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	.35	55	49	49	60	57	63	113	75	73	83	89	60	82	93
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 359	16 624	10 432	15 264	18 239	10 792	13 406	16 865	10 112	16 812	19 042	11 785	12 312	13 582	9 109
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	38	52	49	48	67	57	68	109	73	67	85	88	59	74	90
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.14	2.44	2.87	3.19	2.37	2.68	3.05	2.33	3.03	3.28	2.44	2.96	3.05	2.70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 954	5 288	4 273	5 318	5 709	4 551	5 009	5 536	4 348	5 545	5 803	4 834	4 155	4 456	3 376
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	14 940	6 365	8 056	10 794	3 883	6 621	6 186	1 799	4 259	4 608	2 084	2 362	4 146	2 481	1 435
UNDER $5,000	7 221	3 303	3 555	4 715	1 801	2 728	2 784	860	1 848	1 931	941	880	2 506	1 502	827
$5,000 TO $9,999	4 203	1 667	2 432	3 159	1 034	2 062	1 824	484	1 309	1 334	550	753	1 045	633	370
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 061	771	1 261	1 699	574	1 103	924	255	660	775	319	443	362	198	158
$15,000 TO $19,999	818	327	477	692	244	437	389	104	278	303	140	159	126	84	40
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	149	180	281	118	159	142	50	91	139	68	69	53	31	20
$25,000 TO $29,999	129	61	67	103	44	59	44	16	28	59	28	31	26	17	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	117	54	62	97	43	52	49	18	30	47	25	22	21	11	10
$50,000 AND OVER	57	32	22	49	26	20	29	12	15	20	14	6	8	6	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 232	4 808	5 850	5 893	5 482	6 282	5 675	5 263	5 933	6 225	5 716	6 948	3 953	3 961	4 188
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	50	56	71	60	94	81	75	124	96	101	142	137	54	70	123
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 265	7 128	7 516	7 868	8 025	7 864	7 625	7 787	7 586	8 195	8 230	8 365	5 695	5 725	5 910
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	55	88	71	70	127	82	93	194	103	105	166	132	79	105	129
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	47 021	35 482	10 467	31 487	23 284	7 744	12 102	7 902	4 060	19 385	15 382	3 684	15 534	12 198	2 723
UNDER $5,000	3 331	1 985	1 149	1 574	793	721	793	339	432	781	454	289	1 757	1 192	428
$5,000 TO $9,999	8 704	5 381	2 952	5 012	2 824	2 040	2 280	1 114	1 123	2 732	1 710	917	3 692	2 557	912
$10,000 TO $14,999	10 748	7 610	2 875	6 849	4 577	2 153	2 826	1 698	1 096	4 023	2 879	1 057	3 899	3 034	721
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 398	7 503	1 751	6 551	5 110	1 362	2 408	1 683	698	4 143	3 427	664	2 847	2 393	389
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 419	5 459	909	4 794	4 010	756	1 632	1 262	364	3 163	2 748	392	1 625	1 449	153
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 621	3 192	406	2 849	2 489	347	939	763	170	1 910	1 726	177	772	703	59
$30,000 TO $49,999	3 900	3 531	357	3 132	2 820	305	983	837	144	2 149	1 983	162	768	711	51
$50,000 AND OVER	898	821	69	726	661	60	241	206	33	485	455	27	173	160	9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 293	16 587	11 838	16 512	18 182	12 444	15 239	17 196	12 052	17 393	18 686	12 883	12 783	13 720	10 115
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	40	54	79	58	65	81	78	126	112	81	85	124	67	82	123
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 399	18 780	13 374	18 778	20 474	14 058	17 471	19 505	13 692	19 594	20 972	14 462	14 603	15 545	11 427
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	49	59	78	63	76	93	99	131	134	81	94	129	73	86	135
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.47	3.54	3.24	3.48	3.58	3.18	3.39	3.50	3.18	3.53	3.62	3.18	3.46	3.46	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 009	5 305	4 128	5 398	5 719	4 423	5 154	5 571	4 305	5 544	5 793	4 553	4 217	4 487	3 346
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	25 366	19 091	5 641	17 007	12 746	3 995	6 102	3 981	2 051	10 905	8 765	1 944	8 359	6 346	1 645
UNDER $5,000	1 112	474	545	550	183	340	272	66	198	278	117	142	562	292	205
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 882	1 956	1 691	2 149	953	1 106	1 005	380	604	1 144	573	501	1 733	1 003	586
$10,000 TO $14,999	6 217	4 395	1 655	3 881	2 604	1 203	1 525	896	611	2 356	1 708	593	2 336	1 792	452
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 701	4 681	937	3 937	3 197	696	1 355	997	343	2 582	2 200	353	1 763	1 484	241
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 836	3 341	465	2 841	2 455	368	900	725	172	1 941	1 730	196	995	886	97
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 031	1 843	176	1 579	1 429	144	482	409	71	1 098	1 021	73	452	413	32
$30,000 TO $49,999	2 124	1 969	147	1 703	1 583	117	468	422	44	1 235	1 160	73	421	386	30
$50,000 AND OVER	463	433	25	366	343	21	96	86	9	270	257	12	97	90	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 026	17 647	11 593	17 162	18 938	12 140	15 720	18 054	11 721	17 973	19 390	12 567	13 888	15 206	10 274
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	53	61	97	77	87	98	106	134	159	89	112	155	90	85	153
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 045	19 790	12 899	19 277	21 238	13 473	17 648	20 171	12 923	20 188	21 723	14 054	15 539	16 883	11 505
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	63	76	93	80	96	113	126	166	152	103	117	169	96	115	153
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.45	4.53	4.16	4.44	4.54	4.12	4.41	4.55	4.14	4.45	4.53	4.10	4.47	4.52	4.25
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 056	4 365	3 102	4 343	4 679	3 268	4 002	4 431	3 118	4 533	4 792	3 428	3 476	3 732	2 710
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	10 843	4 739	5 900	8 196	3 261	4 833	4 649	1 518	3 082	3 547	1 742	1 750	2 647	1 478	1 067
UNDER $5,000	2 861	766	2 017	2 038	427	1 582	1 351	215	1 116	688	212	466	823	339	435
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 335	1 370	1 900	2 418	848	1 531	1 414	416	982	1 004	432	549	917	521	369
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 113	1 108	972	1 613	780	815	842	357	480	771	423	335	500	328	157
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 235	709	512	1 012	557	445	538	261	272	474	295	172	223	152	67
$20,000 TO $24,999	603	345	252	509	277	230	224	106	118	285	171	112	94	68	22
$25,000 TO $29,999	321	189	130	280	158	122	120	64	56	159	94	66	41	31	9
$30,000 TO $49,999	303	197	101	263	166	93	134	81	50	129	85	44	40	31	8
$50,000 AND OVER	71	55	16	63	47	15	26	18	8	37	30	7	9	8	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 696	10 918	7 105	9 187	12 152	7 430	8 240	11 528	6 839	10 457	12 665	8 617	7 430	8 690	6 015
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	74	122	95	91	143	105	118	225	104	146	206	174	127	174	155
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 949	13 236	9 194	11 505	14 447	9 568	10 515	13 879	8 888	12 801	14 942	10 767	9 227	10 563	7 497
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	82	144	90	99	185	104	118	241	123	166	275	185	135	201	162
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.02	3.06	2.99	3.00	3.06	2.96	3.05	3.10	3.03	2.92	3.02	2.82	3.10	3.05	3.15
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 623	4 332	3 073	3 841	4 722	3 237	3 448	4 472	2 932	4 378	4 946	3 813	2 972	3 468	2 377

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	6 041	1 019	4 808	4 383	621	3 657	2 337	233	2 064	2 046	388	1 592	1 658	398	1 152
UNDER $5,000	1 537	83	1 394	1 114	39	1 047	710	16	679	404	23	368	423	44	346
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 126	262	1 775	1 457	123	1 292	788	51	722	669	72	570	670	139	483
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 462	372	1 052	1 089	240	832	521	90	428	568	150	404	373	132	220
$15,000 TO $19,999	619	201	399	478	143	319	231	57	168	247	86	151	141	58	80
$20,000 TO $24,999	200	77	121	168	59	107	63	14	48	105	46	59	33	18	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	57	14	42	49	12	37	13	4	8	36	7	29	8	2	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	29	8	21	22	5	17	8	-	7	15	4	10	7	3	3
$50,000 AND OVER	9	4	5	6	1	5	4	-	3	2	1	1	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 428	12 023	7 664	8 654	12 771	7 861	7 722	12 417	7 279	9 637	13 042	8 700	7 967	10 445	7 121
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	83	166	81	106	212	96	118	283	122	144	304	155	133	236	146
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 241	12 580	8 590	9 462	13 388	8 822	8 709	12 734	8 277	10 321	13 781	9 528	8 657	11 319	7 856
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	73	184	79	88	226	94	122	338	129	125	299	135	128	304	136
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.27	2.61	2.19	2.20	2.58	2.14	2.17	2.56	2.14	2.24	2.59	2.15	2.43	2.66	2.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 079	4 824	3 923	4 297	5 199	4 115	4 009	4 980	3 873	4 616	5 328	4 426	3 556	4 259	3 362
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 376	89	1 233	1 100	57	1 004	647	20	607	453	37	397	276	31	229
UNDER $5,000	585	25	530	451	15	417	278	5	263	173	10	154	133	10	113
$5,000 TO $9,999	586	37	531	470	20	436	277	10	260	193	11	176	116	16	95
$10,000 TO $14,999	178	23	150	154	19	131	78	6	71	77	13	60	23	4	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	26	3	20	23	2	18	13	-	11	10	2	7	3	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 658	7 678	5 579	5 811	8 392	5 716	5 599	(B)	5 540	6 160	(B)	6 014	5 130	(B)	5 039
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	104	449	104	120	555	117	148	(B)	145	207	(B)	208	213	(B)	239
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 018	7 471	5 952	6 178	7 859	6 112	5 973	(B)	5 953	6 472	(B)	6 356	5 380	(B)	5 252
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	97	417	101	107	522	110	143	(B)	147	159	(B)	162	228	(B)	249
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 093	818	2 138	2 020	492	1 473	911	175	724	1 109	318	749	1 073	326	665
UNDER $5,000	364	26	314	202	10	187	107	5	100	94	5	87	163	16	127
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 101	193	844	642	82	537	304	30	270	338	52	267	459	110	306
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 001	328	642	702	206	483	317	77	237	385	129	246	299	122	159
$15,000 TO $19,999	451	184	252	332	130	191	139	50	86	193	80	104	119	54	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	136	67	68	111	51	58	38	10	27	73	41	32	25	16	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	24	10	13	20	8	12	3	2	1	18	6	12	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	6	5	8	4	4	3	-	3	6	4	1	3	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 306	12 636	9 509	10 941	13 453	10 092	10 517	13 024	9 851	11 340	13 746	10 309	9 159	11 107	8 399
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	93	166	112	116	244	127	154	318	214	160	320	182	142	341	174
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 875	13 461	10 010	11 462	14 295	10 530	10 900	13 532	10 256	11 924	14 714	10 796	9 772	12 199	8 857
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	90	196	97	111	237	120	158	344	172	154	313	167	150	327	156
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.69	2.78	2.65	2.65	2.74	2.62	2.65	2.70	2.64	2.65	2.76	2.60	2.77	2.84	2.73
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 041	4 846	3 775	4 329	5 223	4 025	4 114	5 008	3 887	4 505	5 339	4 159	3 525	4 297	3 244
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 531	443	1 010	950	258	663	428	88	335	522	169	328	581	186	347
UNDER $5,000	195	11	171	100	2	96	58	1	57	42	1	39	94	9	75
$5,000 TO $9,999	626	127	456	354	55	284	164	19	143	190	36	141	272	72	172
$10,000 TO $14,999	484	194	273	333	124	201	140	43	96	193	81	105	151	70	72
$15,000 TO $19,999	175	83	88	122	54	64	51	21	29	71	33	35	53	28	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	37	20	17	29	15	13	13	4	8	16	11	5	8	5	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	6	3	8	6	3	1	1	-	8	5	3	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	2	2	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 609	11 691	8 721	10 235	12 264	9 251	9 789	12 248	8 918	10 602	12 274	9 526	8 665	10 542	7 876
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	122	193	153	155	231	174	243	319	293	213	328	228	160	277	244
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 033	12 371	9 148	10 614	13 263	9 621	10 163	12 961	9 416	10 983	13 421	9 830	9 083	11 131	8 244
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	110	204	125	141	272	157	209	430	228	190	347	215	170	290	200
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.37	3.42	3.35	3.35	3.40	3.34	3.34	3.36	3.33	3.36	3.41	3.34	3.40	3.45	3.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 977	3 619	2 732	3 167	3 906	2 882	3 042	3 859	2 824	3 270	3 931	2 941	2 670	3 225	2 446
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 571	112	1 437	1 263	71	1 180	779	38	733	484	33	447	309	41	257
UNDER $5,000	588	31	549	462	14	444	325	6	315	137	8	128	127	17	106
$5,000 TO $9,999	439	32	400	344	21	319	207	12	192	138	9	127	95	12	81
$10,000 TO $14,999	283	21	260	233	14	218	126	7	119	107	8	98	51	6	43
$15,000 TO $19,999	142	14	127	123	11	110	79	8	70	44	3	40	20	3	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	63	9	53	56	7	49	25	3	21	31	4	27	7	2	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	4	29	28	3	25	10	2	8	18	1	17	5	-	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	17	2	16	14	1	13	5	-	5	9	-	8	4	1	3
$50,000 AND OVER	4	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 963	8 737	6 826	7 272	10 209	7 071	6 596	(B)	6 414	8 496	(B)	8 403	5 956	(B)	5 938
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	175	789	171	215	744	222	241	(B)	244	327	(B)	343	300	(B)	312
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 845	10 202	8 743	9 123	11 564	8 995	8 420	(B)	8 247	10 254	(B)	10 220	7 709	(B)	7 589
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	182	652	191	210	812	218	274	(B)	283	320	(B)	335	345	(B)	365
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.54	2.64	2.52	2.54	2.73	2.53	2.59	(B)	2.58	2.45	(B)	2.43	2.54	(B)	2.51
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 487	3 863	3 464	3 598	4 243	3 559	3 253	(B)	3 191	4 183	(B)	4 198	3 035	(B)	3 024

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	15 545	7 678	7 509	11 430	5 248	6 012	5 167	1 753	3 359	6 263	3 495	2 652	4 116	2 431	1 497
UNDER $5,000	1 606	268	1 264	1 179	142	1 004	733	65	656	446	77	347	427	126	261
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 306	933	2 238	2 313	515	1 740	1 251	219	1 016	1 062	296	724	993	418	498
$10,000 TO $14,999	4 264	2 147	2 029	2 987	1 345	1 599	1 339	475	849	1 648	870	750	1 277	803	430
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 217	2 043	1 130	2 388	1 438	926	966	469	488	1 422	968	438	828	605	204
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 789	1 285	493	1 407	972	428	489	293	195	918	679	233	382	313	65
$25,000 TO $29,999	759	545	213	647	460	187	207	122	84	441	338	102	112	85	26
$30,000 TO $49,999	519	392	124	437	324	112	162	96	65	275	228	47	82	68	13
$50,000 AND OVER	85	65	19	71	53	17	20	14	5	50	38	12	14	13	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 206	15 922	10 516	13 601	16 828	10 687	12 184	16 024	10 035	14 909	17 238	11 558	12 345	14 057	9 904
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	63	79	78	77	110	90	97	176	125	119	141	165	92	142	168
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 260	17 072	11 599	14 670	18 050	11 842	13 183	17 069	11 193	15 897	18 542	12 665	13 120	14 962	10 624
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	61	88	77	73	109	88	103	182	114	101	136	135	105	138	155
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.12	3.54	2.68	3.00	3.47	2.59	2.85	3.39	2.56	3.12	3.51	2.61	3.46	3.69	3.06
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 568	4 823	4 326	4 893	5 203	4 580	4 628	5 829	4 364	5 093	5 288	4 849	3 787	4 051	3 466
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 278	370	1 865	1 926	277	1 620	1 101	124	967	825	153	653	352	94	245
UNDER $5,000	393	42	334	318	25	280	194	14	178	124	12	102	76	17	54
$5,000 TO $9,999	788	91	681	659	65	586	393	33	355	267	32	231	129	27	95
$10,000 TO $14,999	710	137	567	604	107	492	343	50	290	260	58	201	106	29	76
$15,000 TO $19,999	262	68	192	236	53	181	130	20	109	106	33	72	27	15	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	76	15	59	70	13	55	28	2	26	42	11	29	7	2	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	24	9	15	19	6	13	3	1	2	16	5	11	5	3	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	5	14	16	4	12	7	1	6	9	3	5	3	1	2
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 739	11 866	9 411	9 892	12 205	9 532	9 522	11 483	9 285	10 328	12 737	9 863	9 095	10 498	8 736
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	129	270	135	143	243	147	195	441	198	193	364	215	264	564	306
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 274	12 353	9 929	10 423	12 841	10 055	9 986	12 144	9 727	11 007	13 403	10 541	9 457	10 912	9 093
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	113	330	118	124	396	128	159	651	158	197	481	213	259	562	291
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	10 610	6 691	3 639	7 353	4 520	2 717	2 804	1 436	1 338	4 549	3 084	1 379	3 256	2 171	922
UNDER $5,000	395	124	228	218	53	154	110	23	86	107	30	67	177	71	75
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 696	664	927	1 004	330	634	477	128	341	527	202	293	692	334	293
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 099	1 863	1 158	2 016	1 129	852	788	379	399	1 227	750	453	1 083	734	307
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 692	1 885	766	1 932	1 309	600	718	418	292	1 213	891	308	760	576	166
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 569	1 229	331	1 213	930	278	398	279	118	816	651	160	356	299	52
$25,000 TO $29,999	653	507	145	553	428	124	175	115	60	377	313	64	100	79	21
$30,000 TO $49,999	435	361	73	361	296	65	124	85	39	237	211	26	74	65	8
$50,000 AND OVER	71	58	12	57	46	11	14	10	3	43	35	8	14	12	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 148	16 478	12 742	15 871	17 535	13 259	15 135	16 990	12 976	16 340	17 767	13 526	13 349	14 569	11 294
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	60	88	103	82	112	130	120	211	182	109	137	175	119	156	205
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 150	17 732	13 687	17 006	18 809	14 245	16 069	18 067	13 990	17 583	19 154	14 494	14 216	15 489	12 041
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	72	92	110	89	115	129	138	193	188	115	142	177	117	144	203
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.60	3.72	3.36	3.52	3.66	3.29	3.47	3.64	3.29	3.55	3.67	3.28	3.76	3.84	3.56
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 491	4 768	4 080	4 828	5 139	4 334	4 628	4 965	4 251	4 949	5 219	4 414	3 777	4 032	3 387
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	8 225	5 528	2 465	5 509	3 640	1 777	2 036	1 160	854	3 472	2 480	923	2 716	1 888	689
UNDER $5,000	329	109	184	177	44	122	83	18	63	94	26	59	153	65	61
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 414	595	727	818	296	486	378	117	255	440	179	231	596	300	241
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 538	1 661	815	1 609	1 001	584	607	328	271	1 002	673	313	930	661	231
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 081	1 597	453	1 467	1 108	342	516	350	160	950	758	182	614	489	111
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 131	937	187	853	690	158	275	209	66	578	481	92	279	248	28
$25,000 TO $29,999	396	335	60	325	274	51	101	77	24	224	197	27	71	60	10
$30,000 TO $49,999	283	250	32	221	195	27	67	54	14	154	141	13	62	55	5
$50,000 AND OVER	52	44	8	40	33	7	9	8	1	31	25	6	12	12	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 612	15 920	11 832	15 362	16 758	12 293	14 547	16 366	12 046	15 763	16 937	12 549	13 057	14 280	10 693
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	88	83	133	81	116	133	174	200	208	107	142	200	120	159	192
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 569	17 095	12 682	16 352	18 039	13 196	15 406	17 411	12 794	16 907	18 333	13 568	13 981	15 273	11 356
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	78	98	120	98	123	147	152	209	194	128	151	218	124	154	191
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.04	4.07	3.98	4.01	4.05	3.94	4.00	4.01	3.98	4.02	4.06	3.90	4.11	4.11	4.07
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 849	4 202	3 189	4 073	4 456	3 348	3 850	4 340	3 210	4 204	4 510	3 477	3 406	3 717	2 792
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 658	617	2 005	2 150	451	1 675	1 262	193	1 054	889	258	621	507	166	330
UNDER $5,000	818	102	702	643	64	570	429	29	393	214	35	177	175	38	132
$5,000 TO $9,999	822	178	629	650	121	520	382	58	320	268	63	200	172	58	110
$10,000 TO $14,999	455	147	304	368	108	255	207	46	160	161	62	95	87	39	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	262	90	171	220	76	145	118	32	87	102	44	58	42	15	27
$20,000 TO $24,999	144	40	103	124	29	95	63	12	51	61	17	44	19	11	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	82	29	53	76	26	50	28	6	22	48	20	28	6	3	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	65	26	38	60	23	35	31	10	20	29	14	16	5	2	2
$50,000 AND OVER	10	4	5	9	4	5	3	1	2	6	3	3	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 928	10 753	7 119	8 224	11 914	7 367	7 413	10 802	6 861	9 434	12 501	8 476	6 901	8 982	6 198
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	146	300	156	190	415	172	176	559	211	196	409	306	237	484	275
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 132	12 755	9 365	10 487	13 636	9 673	9 558	12 794	8 988	11 806	14 267	10 836	8 628	10 367	7 801
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	145	338	158	167	409	178	195	571	203	289	572	331	275	553	303
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.13	3.02	3.00	3.07	2.98	3.08	3.11	3.08	2.88	3.04	2.82	3.25	3.28	3.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 328	4 078	3 099	3 501	4 441	3 245	3 108	4 116	2 919	4 097	4 690	3 849	2 653	3 157	2 419

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	12 223	8 670	3 295	8 695	5 938	2 627	3 459	1 835	1 574	5 236	4 103	1 052	3 528	2 732	668
UNDER $5,000	963	326	586	670	186	464	409	72	328	261	115	135	294	140	122
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 898	910	921	1 224	479	714	695	218	463	529	261	251	674	431	206
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 636	1 830	735	1 759	1 122	597	740	389	340	1 020	733	256	877	708	138
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 592	2 055	502	1 819	1 401	397	652	422	220	1 167	978	177	773	654	105
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 798	1 504	276	1 364	1 129	224	426	309	114	938	820	111	435	375	52
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 030	898	126	806	696	107	242	189	53	564	508	54	224	201	19
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 091	952	134	887	773	111	252	201	48	635	572	64	204	179	23
$50,000 AND OVER	213	194	16	165	151	13	44	35	8	122	116	4	48	43	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 967	17 891	10 845	16 693	19 093	10 999	14 089	17 636	9 945	18 306	19 781	12 633	14 494	15 490	10 194
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	83	94	151	114	131	174	193	212	215	134	168	254	157	136	330
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 667	19 766	12 571	18 383	21 008	12 697	15 883	19 551	11 698	20 035	21 659	14 193	15 901	17 068	12 074
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	91	109	137	111	136	155	167	241	193	145	164	254	151	174	292
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.11	4.39	3.39	4.01	4.36	3.23	3.74	4.25	3.16	4.19	4.40	3.33	4.38	4.47	4.02
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 294	4 502	3 711	4 588	4 823	3 935	4 249	4 601	3 704	4 787	4 919	4 262	3 633	3 822	3 003
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 023	262	735	853	193	644	514	86	418	339	107	226	170	69	90
UNDER $5,000	202	36	152	159	23	128	116	12	102	43	11	26	43	13	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	283	61	216	227	33	191	154	23	129	73	10	62	56	28	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	247	64	181	215	52	161	113	20	91	102	32	70	32	12	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	152	41	108	134	35	97	71	10	58	63	25	39	18	7	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	65	29	36	58	25	33	31	10	21	27	14	12	8	4	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	33	15	18	25	11	14	8	2	5	18	9	9	8	3	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	32	13	18	27	11	15	16	7	8	11	4	7	6	2	3
$50,000 AND OVER	8	4	4	8	3	4	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 435	12 779	9 984	10 760	13 966	10 060	9 505	12 485	8 941	12 895	14 981	12 127	8 911	8 704	9 645
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	230	543	287	243	494	315	374	911	368	406	601	488	470	536	528
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 029	14 570	11 287	12 276	15 807	11 305	11 395	15 124	10 619	13 612	16 356	12 572	10 793	11 132	11 162
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	271	650	289	304	806	310	408	1 395	400	441	922	472	578	912	800
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	9 285	7 513	1 567	6 351	5 086	1 166	2 154	1 475	646	4 197	3 611	520	2 934	2 428	401
UNDER $5,000	307	168	111	163	78	77	73	22	46	90	55	31	144	90	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	984	592	338	536	279	233	277	114	154	259	165	79	448	313	106
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 989	1 532	395	1 232	899	300	471	294	169	762	605	131	757	634	94
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 223	1 873	320	1 502	1 249	236	503	372	126	999	878	110	721	623	85
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 630	1 404	208	1 215	1 042	163	362	279	80	853	763	83	415	362	45
$25,000 TO $29,999	946	855	85	736	663	71	216	180	35	520	483	35	210	192	14
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 012	909	100	818	735	81	215	182	32	603	553	49	193	173	19
$50,000 AND OVER	193	181	9	148	141	6	36	32	4	112	108	3	45	41	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 880	18 749	14 119	19 020	20 137	14 455	17 345	19 019	13 423	19 938	20 524	15 733	15 608	16 113	13 202
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	89	107	233	125	113	292	216	241	343	153	141	402	130	151	516
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 699	20 750	15 500	20 884	22 147	15 911	19 120	21 883	14 903	21 789	22 581	17 162	17 133	17 823	14 305
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	103	116	200	128	145	233	211	265	292	160	173	370	165	183	389
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.56	4.61	4.33	4.51	4.59	4.21	4.41	4.54	4.14	4.57	4.61	4.30	4.66	4.65	4.70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 319	4 503	3 577	4 626	4 829	3 781	4 335	4 645	3 603	4 770	4 903	3 993	3 676	3 830	3 046
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	8 284	6 818	1 278	5 614	4 594	928	1 841	1 298	512	3 774	3 296	416	2 669	2 224	350
UNDER $5,000	262	146	90	137	66	63	59	16	39	77	50	25	125	80	27
$5,000 TO $9,999	875	543	286	466	252	192	236	101	126	229	150	66	409	292	94
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 811	1 418	336	1 114	830	253	425	270	148	689	561	105	697	587	83
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 018	1 724	265	1 360	1 153	191	443	338	100	917	815	91	658	571	74
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 454	1 278	158	1 070	942	117	297	242	52	773	700	66	384	336	41
$25,000 TO $29,999	832	763	63	645	593	50	180	155	25	465	438	25	187	170	13
$30,000 TO $49,999	863	786	74	697	637	58	171	150	19	526	487	39	167	149	17
$50,000 AND OVER	169	160	6	127	122	4	30	26	3	97	95	1	43	39	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 767	18 603	13 778	18 878	19 981	13 953	17 035	18 746	12 907	19 833	20 396	15 538	15 571	16 026	13 285
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	92	109	238	127	136	291	226	238	341	171	143	390	133	153	537
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 588	20 594	15 102	20 769	21 975	15 374	18 848	20 780	14 230	21 707	22 446	16 782	17 103	17 741	14 379
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	108	121	213	135	151	248	223	275	305	168	180	396	172	190	414
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.82	4.83	4.82	4.80	4.81	4.73	4.76	4.81	4.65	4.82	4.81	4.82	4.88	4.85	5.04
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 060	4 267	3 136	4 330	4 565	3 251	3 962	4 318	3 059	4 507	4 662	3 479	3 503	3 655	2 851
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 914	894	994	1 491	659	817	792	274	511	699	385	306	423	235	177
UNDER $5,000	454	123	322	348	86	259	220	38	180	127	48	79	107	37	63
$5,000 TO $9,999	631	257	367	461	167	290	263	81	180	198	86	110	170	90	77
$10,000 TO $14,999	400	234	159	312	172	135	156	76	80	156	96	55	88	62	25
$15,000 TO $19,999	217	141	73	183	117	64	78	41	36	105	76	28	33	24	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	103	71	32	91	62	29	33	19	13	58	42	16	12	9	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	51	28	22	44	22	22	18	6	12	26	15	10	7	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	47	30	16	42	27	15	21	12	7	22	14	7	4	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	11	9	2	10	7	2	2	1	2	7	7	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 892	11 286	7 128	9 208	12 114	7 306	8 333	11 057	6 623	10 730	13 038	8 267	8 039	9 472	6 590
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	140	263	227	212	320	272	195	424	262	344	481	291	280	355	362
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 825	13 025	8 901	11 224	13 741	9 209	9 989	12 695	8 528	12 622	14 485	10 345	9 417	11 014	7 483
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	171	276	200	199	326	229	240	436	270	318	462	405	326	499	362
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.61	3.56	3.66	3.57	3.56	3.58	3.69	3.71	3.69	3.43	3.45	3.41	3.77	3.55	4.04
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 997	3 664	2 431	3 148	3 864	2 571	2 710	3 424	2 314	3 680	4 200	3 036	2 497	3 102	1 854

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	12 671	9 794	2 637	8 886	6 681	2 100	3 714	2 372	1 305	5 172	4 309	795	3 785	3 113	537
UNDER $5,000	1 174	528	592	724	253	445	474	122	337	250	131	108	450	275	147
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 908	1 141	691	1 177	608	542	606	249	348	571	359	194	730	533	149
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 415	1 785	575	1 585	1 094	466	713	433	274	872	661	191	829	691	109
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 284	1 938	317	1 623	1 350	258	641	490	148	981	861	110	661	587	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 833	1 613	210	1 346	1 170	173	486	396	89	860	775	83	487	442	37
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 265	1 145	115	984	882	100	348	291	56	636	591	43	281	263	15
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 458	1 341	111	1 170	1 073	94	359	320	38	811	753	56	288	267	17
$50,000 AND OVER	335	305	26	277	251	24	87	73	14	190	178	10	58	54	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 626	18 543	10 258	17 768	20 128	10 578	15 416	18 771	9 419	19 446	20 795	12 571	14 215	15 387	8 934
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	108	117	166	121	129	183	180	229	283	191	170	315	170	171	350
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 926	20 848	12 489	20 057	22 453	12 871	17 563	20 935	11 685	21 848	23 290	14 818	16 270	17 402	10 991
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	108	125	180	134	156	209	191	244	252	181	201	358	172	194	335
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.64	2.74	3.42	3.68	2.63	3.25	3.65	2.55	3.55	3.69	2.78	3.52	3.57	3.14
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 485	5 723	4 561	5 859	6 105	4 886	5 399	5 732	4 585	6 163	6 308	5 337	4 628	4 879	3 496
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 524	636	840	1 177	438	710	719	211	493	458	227	217	346	198	130
UNDER $5,000	499	177	296	345	95	235	239	46	185	106	49	50	154	82	61
$5,000 TO $9,999	432	180	238	324	117	197	197	58	135	127	59	61	109	63	41
$10,000 TO $14,999	313	155	154	268	125	139	151	58	91	117	66	49	45	30	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	143	70	73	123	57	66	68	25	43	56	32	23	20	12	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	72	32	39	61	26	36	32	15	17	29	11	18	11	6	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	32	12	21	30	10	21	18	5	13	13	4	8	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	7	13	16	5	11	9	3	5	7	1	6	3	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	12	5	7	10	4	6	6	1	5	4	3	1	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 919	8 859	7 523	8 721	10 292	7 980	7 954	10 273	7 125	9 883	10 300	9 819	5 813	6 421	5 424
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	204	320	271	260	374	315	314	715	363	315	403	436	351	430	503
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 683	10 060	9 619	10 326	11 132	10 046	9 775	11 122	9 343	11 190	11 142	11 644	7 498	7 685	7 286
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	220	299	323	263	376	365	331	528	423	428	533	704	359	447	582
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	9 353	8 070	1 125	6 355	5 460	837	2 277	1 808	452	4 077	3 652	385	2 998	2 611	288
UNDER $5,000	347	220	109	156	80	69	90	40	46	66	40	22	191	139	41
$5,000 TO $9,999	967	692	227	490	324	156	204	116	84	286	208	72	477	368	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 699	1 368	287	1 012	778	215	421	292	125	592	486	90	687	590	72
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 875	1 673	175	1 278	1 136	130	455	383	68	823	753	62	596	537	45
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 638	1 486	144	1 184	1 067	114	413	353	59	771	713	55	455	420	30
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 164	1 074	84	897	824	71	302	263	38	595	561	32	267	250	14
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 362	1 276	82	1 090	1 021	67	321	297	24	769	724	43	272	255	15
$50,000 AND OVER	300	281	16	246	230	15	71	63	8	175	167	7	54	51	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 326	20 224	13 961	20 864	21 768	14 503	19 595	20 894	13 780	21 596	22 195	15 507	16 019	16 708	12 273
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	130	109	229	133	156	280	265	244	361	182	168	595	184	210	452
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 576	22 496	16 168	23 216	24 269	16 945	21 517	23 002	15 944	24 165	24 897	18 122	18 099	18 789	13 914
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	126	138	278	158	173	332	243	277	436	204	218	505	196	214	481
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.89	3.90	3.74	3.91	3.95	3.65	3.94	4.01	3.67	3.90	3.93	3.62	3.83	3.80	3.99
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 550	5 762	4 328	5 934	6 138	4 646	5 459	5 736	4 339	6 202	6 341	5 013	4 721	4 945	3 485
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	5 357	4 645	618	3 672	3 193	444	1 272	1 024	238	2 400	2 169	206	1 684	1 452	174
UNDER $5,000	182	118	55	79	39	35	44	19	22	35	20	13	103	78	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	569	396	138	292	195	90	120	72	46	172	123	44	277	201	48
$10,000 TO $14,999	991	793	173	597	463	125	244	173	68	353	290	57	394	330	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 064	958	92	737	663	67	255	215	38	482	447	30	327	295	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	939	858	77	690	629	59	233	200	33	458	429	26	248	229	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	643	599	41	491	454	35	155	136	19	335	318	16	152	145	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	779	743	32	627	600	24	178	169	9	449	431	16	152	143	8
$50,000 AND OVER	190	179	10	158	149	8	43	39	3	115	110	5	32	30	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 270	20 249	13 393	20 742	21 592	13 978	19 370	20 655	13 715	21 449	22 060	14 241	15 864	16 710	11 940
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	176	133	320	160	186	310	353	294	502	218	228	436	242	281	478
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 689	22 693	15 488	23 330	24 421	16 258	21 557	23 081	15 469	24 269	25 053	17 172	18 111	18 893	13 526
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	170	185	366	211	230	444	340	390	566	267	283	694	265	292	615
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.78	4.78	4.73	4.78	4.80	4.63	4.88	4.93	4.67	4.72	4.73	4.59	4.80	4.76	4.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 534	4 743	3 277	4 884	5 091	3 508	4 418	4 678	3 314	5 140	5 294	3 737	3 774	3 971	2 728
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 794	1 088	671	1 354	783	553	717	353	359	637	430	194	440	305	118
UNDER $5,000	327	131	187	222	77	141	144	35	106	78	42	35	105	54	46
$5,000 TO $9,999	508	268	226	364	167	189	206	75	129	158	92	60	145	102	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	403	262	134	306	191	111	141	83	59	164	109	52	97	71	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	266	195	68	221	157	62	118	81	37	103	76	25	45	38	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	123	95	27	101	78	23	41	27	13	60	51	10	22	17	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	69	59	10	56	48	8	28	23	5	28	26	3	12	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	76	58	16	64	47	15	29	20	9	35	28	6	12	11	1
$50,000 AND OVER	23	19	3	20	17	3	10	9	1	10	8	2	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 678	12 696	7 848	11 438	13 788	8 136	10 265	13 783	7 256	12 544	13 791	10 101	8 830	9 798	6 515
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	205	249	278	264	309	332	338	559	342	311	366	473	349	445	629
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 960	14 924	9 915	13 691	16 131	10 337	12 817	16 227	9 540	14 676	16 051	11 814	10 709	11 822	7 938
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	224	314	275	271	393	315	361	597	353	406	522	605	353	452	487
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.26	3.25	3.24	3.23	3.25	3.20	3.33	3.41	3.26	3.13	3.13	3.10	3.32	3.24	3.43
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 981	4 594	3 059	4 234	4 958	3 229	3 851	4 762	2 930	4 694	5 134	3 813	3 222	3 653	2 313

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UNITED STATES--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	11 737	9 086	2 397	7 906	5 909	1 869	3 626	2 367	1 213	4 279	3 541	656	3 831	3 178	528
UNDER $5,000	2 004	1 148	765	1 152	575	532	658	266	375	495	309	156	852	573	233
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 432	1 728	635	1 457	924	503	759	412	337	698	512	166	975	805	132
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 330	1 879	408	1 531	1 192	315	719	514	196	811	678	119	799	687	93
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 831	1 564	244	1 306	1 083	211	539	402	132	767	681	78	525	481	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 242	1 074	153	932	790	135	361	284	76	572	505	59	309	284	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	727	642	76	577	505	67	225	188	35	352	317	32	149	137	9
$30,000 TO $49,999	907	810	93	731	642	86	270	221	47	461	421	38	176	168	7
$50,000 AND OVER	264	241	23	219	198	21	94	80	14	125	118	7	45	43	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 898	14 349	8 192	14 321	16 056	8 812	12 561	14 911	8 027	15 788	16 947	10 152	10 484	11 391	5 823
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	103	123	181	135	146	209	186	221	244	176	214	319	148	168	298
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 726	17 125	11 094	17 154	18 976	11 883	15 676	18 045	11 265	18 406	19 599	13 026	12 780	13 682	8 304
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	112	131	199	144	173	234	209	272	297	198	224	376	159	179	336
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.45	2.57	2.01	2.45	2.61	1.96	2.34	2.57	1.91	2.54	2.64	2.05	2.46	2.50	2.17
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 417	6 655	5 531	7 007	7 267	6 068	6 696	7 017	5 897	7 250	7 430	6 364	5 202	5 466	3 820
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 501	1 360	1 055	1 744	849	840	990	387	582	754	462	258	757	511	215
UNDER $5,000	1 167	583	527	759	335	388	450	160	278	309	175	109	408	249	139
$5,000 TO $9,999	753	428	308	525	252	265	286	108	173	238	143	92	228	176	43
$10,000 TO $14,999	330	203	118	251	147	97	138	70	66	113	77	31	79	57	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	127	74	50	104	57	46	62	26	35	43	31	11	22	17	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	65	36	27	53	31	22	28	12	16	25	18	6	11	6	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	15	8	20	12	8	11	6	4	9	6	3	3	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	20	9	10	17	8	9	8	1	7	9	7	2	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	17	11	5	14	9	5	6	3	3	8	6	2	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 382	5 748	5 003	5 773	6 302	5 494	5 586	6 048	5 306	5 980	6 432	5 824	4 654	5 126	3 763
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	101	125	162	126	275	195	180	417	255	219	307	346	140	185	275
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 475	7 779	7 302	8 115	8 635	7 787	7 861	8 206	7 702	8 448	8 994	7 978	6 001	6 355	5 405
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	155	199	261	205	277	317	275	354	402	307	412	494	192	252	298
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	7 930	6 830	957	5 269	4 472	731	2 119	1 679	418	3 150	2 793	313	2 661	2 358	226
UNDER $5,000	579	423	131	246	167	71	117	68	44	129	99	27	333	256	60
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 300	1 061	194	696	540	137	316	229	83	379	311	54	605	521	57
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 712	1 458	224	1 078	897	166	469	367	96	609	530	70	634	561	58
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 526	1 350	157	1 065	923	133	404	323	77	661	600	56	460	427	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 089	972	105	809	708	94	306	254	52	503	454	42	280	264	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	656	589	57	513	458	49	190	164	24	323	294	26	143	131	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	832	755	74	667	597	68	234	200	34	433	396	34	165	158	6
$50,000 AND OVER	236	220	16	196	182	14	82	73	9	113	109	4	40	39	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 017	16 515	13 292	17 748	18 277	14 714	16 656	17 405	14 077	18 355	18 716	15 393	12 831	13 304	9 597
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	115	131	371	137	155	397	240	284	558	178	191	547	173	192	552
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 819	19 398	15 684	20 685	21 388	17 013	19 973	20 908	16 598	21 164	21 677	17 568	15 123	15 624	11 384
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	139	152	339	178	199	383	290	339	522	225	244	558	200	213	665
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.84	2.85	2.78	2.87	2.89	2.72	2.85	2.89	2.71	2.88	2.89	2.74	2.80	2.78	2.95
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 621	6 806	5 647	7 218	7 403	6 245	7 010	7 238	6 121	7 356	7 501	6 409	5 409	5 629	3 860
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 631	1 397	202	1 052	907	135	423	343	78	630	565	57	578	489	68
UNDER $5,000	95	58	31	37	21	15	17	9	9	20	12	6	58	37	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	275	210	51	139	106	29	69	50	18	70	56	10	135	104	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	324	274	44	190	156	31	85	65	19	105	91	12	134	118	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	324	286	36	227	197	29	81	66	14	146	131	15	97	88	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	250	223	26	179	159	20	74	61	13	105	98	7	71	64	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	138	127	8	101	95	6	40	36	3	61	58	2	37	33	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	177	171	6	140	135	6	44	43	1	96	92	4	37	36	-
$50,000 AND OVER	48	48	-	39	38	-	13	12	-	27	26	-	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 646	17 564	11 844	18 282	19 175	13 786	16 994	18 153	12 806	18 974	19 636	15 032	13 232	14 150	9 242
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	270	284	741	326	383	874	523	715	916	405	444	920	439	547	963
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 338	20 380	13 406	21 336	22 400	14 864	19 858	21 235	13 832	22 328	23 107	16 278	15 701	16 634	10 498
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	318	356	536	418	465	686	628	738	764	554	598	1 227	446	504	749
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.46	4.46	4.43	4.51	4.52	4.37	4.46	4.51	4.22	4.54	4.52	4.56	4.39	4.35	4.55
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 331	4 569	3 027	4 734	4 958	3 403	4 455	4 710	3 275	4 918	5 107	3 567	3 578	3 820	2 308
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 306	897	385	893	587	297	517	302	212	375	286	85	413	309	88
UNDER $5,000	257	142	107	147	73	73	91	38	53	56	35	20	110	69	33
$5,000 TO $9,999	379	239	133	237	132	101	156	74	81	80	57	20	142	107	32
$10,000 TO $14,999	288	217	66	202	148	52	112	77	34	89	71	18	86	69	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	179	140	38	136	104	32	74	53	21	63	51	11	43	36	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	65	21	70	50	19	26	18	8	44	32	11	18	15	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	48	38	10	44	35	10	24	18	7	20	17	3	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	56	46	9	47	37	9	27	20	7	20	18	2	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	10	2	10	8	2	6	4	2	4	4	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 265	11 444	7 904	11 419	12 977	8 369	10 453	12 249	7 879	12 986	13 806	10 337	8 282	8 924	6 328
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	253	319	347	327	397	472	414	454	438	542	416	809	289	377	587
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 747	13 981	10 071	13 965	15 562	10 840	13 021	14 729	10 531	15 267	16 442	11 607	10 113	10 979	7 466
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	303	408	356	399	556	432	413	585	528	755	960	729	395	497	479
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.85	2.85	2.84	2.81	2.82	2.78	2.83	2.82	2.83	2.79	2.82	2.66	2.94	2.91	3.05
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 469	4 902	3 544	4 969	5 513	3 897	4 609	5 220	3 722	5 471	5 823	4 360	3 437	3 775	2 451

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 6. UNITED STATES—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
UNITED STATES--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	14 588	10 338	3 776	9 177	6 032	2 934	4 633	2 658	1 886	4 544	3 373	1 048	5 411	4 306	842
UNDER $5,000	6 128	3 701	2 120	3 488	1 827	1 539	1 944	874	1 020	1 544	952	519	2 640	1 874	581
$5,000 TO $9,999	4 572	3 443	1 024	2 960	2 057	841	1 419	865	527	1 541	1 192	314	1 612	1 386	183
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 814	1 476	308	1 209	937	263	560	409	148	649	529	115	605	539	45
$15,000 TO $19,999	909	739	148	641	495	133	305	207	92	336	288	41	268	243	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	493	402	87	367	286	78	174	123	51	193	164	27	126	116	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	233	198	32	169	136	31	68	50	18	100	86	13	64	62	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	317	279	37	244	212	32	116	97	19	128	115	13	73	67	5
$50,000 AND OVER	121	100	19	99	81	17	46	34	11	53	47	5	21	19	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 919	6 704	4 376	6 450	7 450	4 747	5 875	7 101	4 550	7 006	7 681	5 059	5 136	5 697	3 465
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	42	58	73	62	76	83	70	126	111	84	95	156	68	72	92
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 745	9 612	6 731	9 551	10 788	7 203	9 065	10 556	7 043	10 047	10 971	7 491	7 376	7 964	5 085
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	73	91	117	102	135	141	145	208	184	145	177	214	90	105	174
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.79	1.89	1.53	1.78	1.91	1.52	1.75	1.91	1.52	1.82	1.91	1.52	1.79	1.85	1.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 896	5 097	4 409	5 363	5 638	4 729	5 194	5 522	4 622	5 528	5 729	4 921	4 111	4 312	3 306
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	6 238	3 647	2 328	3 994	2 069	1 803	2 215	971	1 191	1 779	1 099	612	2 244	1 578	525
UNDER $5,000	4 374	2 440	1 716	2 682	1 308	1 280	1 507	624	842	1 175	684	438	1 692	1 133	435
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 361	870	458	954	547	386	517	253	255	437	295	131	407	322	72
$10,000 TO $14,999	284	190	90	207	124	82	101	51	51	106	73	31	76	66	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	108	71	33	72	40	29	46	23	22	25	17	7	37	31	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	55	36	17	38	24	14	23	10	12	16	14	2	16	13	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	11	4	9	5	4	5	2	4	4	3	-	8	6	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	26	20	6	20	15	5	9	5	4	11	10	1	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	14	9	3	12	7	3	7	4	2	5	4	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 538	3 742	3 363	3 743	3 998	3 541	3 649	3 924	3 467	3 856	4 097	3 664	3 064	3 334	2 783
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	28	38	42	32	60	44	44	67	58	47	98	68	56	65	51
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 986	5 301	4 560	5 329	5 752	4 818	5 258	5 705	4 832	5 418	5 794	4 789	4 375	4 710	3 676
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	70	98	80	98	151	95	137	251	120	138	176	152	85	110	130
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	6 750	5 559	1 041	4 138	3 254	820	1 836	1 330	482	2 303	1 924	339	2 612	2 306	221
UNDER $5,000	1 338	1 024	255	589	406	164	296	181	109	294	225	55	749	619	91
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 656	2 179	422	1 644	1 269	344	702	496	192	942	772	152	1 013	910	78
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 247	1 060	169	809	668	137	360	290	69	449	378	67	438	393	32
$15,000 TO $19,999	631	538	80	441	363	73	188	137	49	253	226	24	190	175	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	357	300	54	262	212	48	115	86	29	147	126	20	95	88	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	179	156	21	130	108	20	52	40	12	77	68	9	49	48	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	248	224	24	187	167	20	86	73	13	102	94	7	61	58	3
$50,000 AND OVER	94	78	16	77	63	14	37	27	9	40	35	5	17	15	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 468	8 715	7 574	9 321	9 759	7 985	9 155	9 828	7 894	9 428	9 720	8 120	7*318	7 503	5 834
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	78	86	160	117	128	196	194	223	283	144	154	340	109	115	306
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 732	12 004	10 840	13 023	13 481	11 559	13 031	13 567	11 770	13 017	13 422	11 259	9 686	9 920	8 168
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	124	137	335	178	202	399	285	329	588	225	254	483	148	159	513
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.31	2.31	2.29	2.33	2.34	2.29	2.37	2.39	2.35	2.30	2.31	2.20	2.28	2.27	2.28
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 075	5 186	4 739	5 584	5 753	5 051	5 491	5 683	5 014	5 661	5 803	5 106	4 249	4 366	3 579
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	339	260	67	209	154	49	102	67	34	107	87	14	130	106	18
UNDER $5,000	50	33	14	20	10	9	11	3	8	9	7	1	29	22	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	123	84	33	80	50	25	37	21	16	42	29	9	44	34	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	69	54	13	39	29	10	25	17	8	14	12	2	30	26	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	39	34	4	25	22	3	9	7	2	17	15	1	14	12	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	24	1	20	20	1	9	9	-	12	11	1	5	5	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	13	12	1	9	8	-	4	4	-	5	4	-	4	4	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	18	-	15	15	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 831	11 089	7 692	10 505	12 325	7 625	10 383	11 917	(B)	10 843	12 633	(B)	9 086	9 472	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	453	500	488	651	1 001	563	709	1 294	(B)	1 215	1 606	(B)	592	719	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 805	13 681	9 993	14 075	15 352	10 618	14 272	15 730	(B)	13 885	15 061	(B)	10 768	11 263	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	555	559	1 719	796	766	2 321	1 387	1 272	(B)	815	937	(B)	646	754	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.58	4.58	4.46	4.64	4.67	4.51	4.75	4.83	(B)	4.53	4.54	(B)	4.48	4.44	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 798	2 990	2 243	3 036	3 288	2 355	3 006	3 254	(B)	3 066	3 316	(B)	2 403	2 537	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 600	1 131	407	1 045	709	311	582	358	213	463	351	98	555	422	96
UNDER $5,000	416	237	150	216	113	95	141	69	69	75	44	26	200	123	55
$5,000 TO $9,999	555	395	144	362	241	112	200	116	80	162	125	32	193	153	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	284	226	49	193	146	45	99	69	28	94	77	16	91	80	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	169	130	35	128	93	31	70	47	22	58	45	10	41	37	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	82	65	16	67	51	15	37	26	10	30	24	5	15	15	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	38	31	7	30	24	7	11	9	2	19	15	4	7	7	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	43	35	7	37	30	6	21	19	2	15	11	4	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	13	13	-	11	11	-	3	3	-	8	8	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 030	8 940	6 329	8 982	9 992	7 078	6 344	9 692	6 710	9 768	10 313	8 271	6 545	7 491	4 655
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	172	226	230	249	301	347	335	417	360	387	431	806	238	312	216
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 796	11 752	8 637	11 941	13 127	9 542	11 047	12 524	8 717	13 065	13 742	11 342	8 640	9 441	5 710
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	215	277	311	289	385	376	326	463	388	503	616	823	283	343	407
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.63	2.64	2.59	2.58	2.61	2.54	2.60	2.62	2.59	2.56	2.60	2.43	2.72	2.69	2.77
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 102	4 456	3 331	4 621	5 036	3 759	4 245	4 787	3 366	5 100	5 292	4 676	3 175	3 511	2 060

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	16 754	9 964	6 501	13 422	7 542	5 678	5 976	2 213	3 682	7 446	5 330	1 996	3 332	2 422	822
UNDER $5,000	2 806	986	1 722	2 246	691	1 492	1 371	278	1 064	875	412	428	560	296	230
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 452	1 601	1 775	2 702	1 127	1 524	1 410	409	982	1 292	718	542	751	473	251
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 437	2 026	1 349	2 678	1 466	1 166	1 204	472	716	1 474	994	451	759	560	183
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 771	1 913	825	2 206	1 448	732	868	408	449	1 339	1 040	283	564	465	93
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 805	1 365	431	1 477	1 079	391	493	250	242	984	829	149	327	286	39
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 070	872	193	897	719	175	275	168	104	622	551	71	173	153	18
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 151	979	168	992	827	161	299	195	103	693	632	58	159	152	7
$50,000 AND OVER	261	222	37	224	185	36	57	32	23	167	153	13	38	37	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 886	15 796	9 264	13 111	16 491	9 368	10 662	14 219	8 811	15 242	17 458	10 268	12 167	13 781	8 708
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	88	104	109	105	134	121	112	294	165	117	163	195	153	208	259
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 128	17 910	11 087	15 410	18 644	11 273	12 932	16 402	10 882	17 398	19 575	11 995	13 995	15 623	9 803
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	83	116	98	95	138	108	125	233	134	136	168	179	162	201	216
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.27	2.38	2.88	3.29	2.36	2.62	3.09	2.34	3.10	3.38	2.38	3.00	3.18	2.51
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 203	5 483	4 666	5 343	5 658	4 785	4 936	5 305	4 647	5 619	5 793	5 035	4 661	4 916	3 898
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 559	1 248	2 208	2 947	917	1 956	1 724	366	1 327	1 222	550	628	612	331	253
UNDER $5,000	1 661	605	988	1 328	429	852	783	176	586	545	252	265	333	176	136
$5,000 TO $9,999	973	338	612	803	242	544	463	97	359	340	146	185	170	96	68
$10,000 TO $14,999	538	165	365	468	132	330	273	54	218	195	78	113	70	33	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	230	74	154	208	61	145	125	21	104	83	40	42	22	14	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	87	35	53	77	27	50	49	13	37	28	15	13	10	7	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	29	11	17	24	9	15	11	-	10	13	8	5	5	2	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	27	10	17	25	8	17	14	2	12	11	6	6	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	15	10	3	14	10	3	7	4	2	7	6	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 523	5 193	5 962	5 798	5 435	6 155	5 699	5 202	5 977	5 959	5 657	6 511	4 571	4 671	4 635
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	118	162	172	134	200	179	165	261	214	213	303	302	180	252	267
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 552	7 583	7 552	7 801	7 980	7 707	7 662	7 541	7 659	7 997	8 272	7 810	6 350	6 483	6 354
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	111	199	119	127	249	128	156	351	159	214	343	217	203	283	309
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	10 534	7 650	2 736	8 252	5 793	2 359	2 993	1 526	1 428	5 259	4 267	931	2 282	1 857	377
UNDER $5,000	498	260	217	364	168	184	199	61	133	165	107	51	133	92	33
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 676	996	641	1 245	695	528	559	233	319	686	462	210	431	301	112
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 388	1 598	742	1 806	1 139	632	726	342	371	1 081	797	262	582	459	109
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 207	1 643	540	1 713	1 225	470	611	324	277	1 102	900	193	494	418	70
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 556	1 236	312	1 258	972	279	385	217	167	873	756	112	298	264	32
$25,000 TO $29,999	939	803	133	782	660	119	223	151	70	559	509	50	157	143	13
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 042	913	125	892	769	120	247	172	76	644	597	44	150	144	6
$50,000 AND OVER	228	201	27	192	165	26	43	26	16	149	139	10	36	36	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 352	17 771	13 279	16 837	18 484	13 541	15 074	16 805	13 220	17 981	19 134	13 910	14 939	15 710	11.936
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	99	112	171	122	143	179	171	287	238	142	182	237	203	192	406
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 593	20 062	14 834	19 110	20 823	15 163	16 975	18 915	14 998	20 326	21 506	15 416	16 719	17 685	12 778
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	107	133	156	125	158	173	184	285	225	163	188	272	200	232	316
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.68	3.13	3.53	3.70	3.11	3.39	3.62	3.14	3.61	3.73	3.07	3.55	3.60	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 262	5 452	4 738	5 413	5 622	4 870	5 005	5 219	4 770	5 632	5 762	5 027	4 715	4 907	3 942
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	5 585	4 169	1 328	4 335	3 156	1 122	1 460	741	697	2 875	2 415	425	1 250	1 014	207
UNDER $5,000	159	64	88	120	44	73	66	13	51	54	31	22	40	20	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	699	334	340	506	219	271	253	82	166	253	137	105	193	114	69
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 369	927	410	1 039	666	351	407	185	214	632	481	136	331	261	60
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 299	1 013	271	989	744	233	314	167	139	675	578	94	310	268	38
$20,000 TO $24,999	888	755	127	711	594	113	194	120	73	517	474	39	177	161	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	507	458	48	417	375	41	102	75	27	314	300	14	90	83	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	543	508	34	456	423	31	106	87	20	349	337	11	88	85	3
$50,000 AND OVER	120	110	10	99	90	10	19	12	6	81	78	3	20	20	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 926	18 557	12 616	17 336	19 230	12 834	15 056	17 730	12 684	18 488	19 786	13 113	15 776	16 816	11 469
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	134	150	194	164	193	222	238	324	265	187	234	398	218	274	561
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 107	20 910	13 893	19 522	21 549	14 159	16 971	19 755	14 136	20 818	22 099	14 199	17 667	18 922	12 444
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	143	174	194	166	205	216	260	417	280	209	234	337	274	315	412
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.51	4.65	4.09	4.50	4.66	4.09	4.40	4.72	4.07	4.55	4.64	4.12	4.52	4.61	4.11
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 239	4 502	3 396	4 335	4 626	3 465	3 855	4 183	3 474	4 571	4 765	3 449	3 907	4 109	3 025
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 661	1 066	1 557	2 223	832	1 363	1 259	320	927	964	512	436	438	234	193
UNDER $5,000	647	121	518	554	94	457	389	41	345	165	53	112	94	28	61
$5,000 TO $9,999	803	267	522	654	190	452	388	80	304	265	111	147	150	77	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	511	263	242	404	195	204	205	76	127	199	119	76	108	68	38
$15,000 TO $19,999	334	196	132	285	162	117	132	63	68	153	100	49	49	33	15
$20,000 TO $24,999	162	94	66	142	80	62	59	20	39	83	59	24	19	15	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	103	58	44	91	50	41	41	17	24	50	33	17	12	8	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	82	56	25	75	50	24	38	21	16	38	29	9	7	6	1
$50,000 AND OVER	18	11	7	18	10	7	7	2	5	11	8	3	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 190	12 579	7 200	9 187	13 131	7 185	7 913	11 976	6 640	11 324	13 900	8 267	9 198	10 725	7 326
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	157	262	157	180	325	163	204	452	198	348	386	401	330	421	548
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 549	14 558	9 517	11 756	15 224	9 658	10 539	14 563	9 156	13 346	15 638	10 725	10 494	12 190	8 515
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	166	272	200	188	320	221	247	512	272	285	408	374	318	463	400
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.98	2.96	3.00	2.98	2.98	2.99	3.00	2.95	3.03	2.96	3.00	2.91	2.97	2.88	3.08
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 873	4 923	3 171	3 940	5 111	3 231	3 509	4 936	3 026	4 512	5 219	3 682	3 531	4 231	2 766

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 035	139	870	831	91	721	450	24	421	381	67	300	203	48	149
UNDER $5,000	280	8	265	232	5	222	156	1	153	77	4	70	48	3	43
$5,000 TO $9,999	321	37	275	248	22	219	143	10	132	105	12	87	73	15	55
$10,000 TO $14,999	247	48	193	198	32	161	92	7	83	106	25	77	49	16	33
$15,000 TO $19,999	117	30	86	97	21	75	39	4	35	58	17	39	20	9	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	41	11	30	34	8	25	12	-	11	21	7	14	8	3	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	3	14	14	2	12	4	2	2	10	-	10	4	1	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	2	5	5	1	5	3	-	3	2	1	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	1	3	3	1	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 728	11 939	7 975	8 669	12 331	7 971	7 295	(B)	7 093	10 310	13 487	9 662	8 845	(B)	8 001
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	234	742	228	315	787	261	252	(B)	296	297	794	385	334	(B)	539
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 783	13 133	9 267	9 818	13 346	9 395	8 760	(B)	8 570	11 065	13 843	10 554	9 643	(B)	8 651
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	235	537	259	271	691	295	412	(B)	431	328	830	362	442	(B)	500
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.21	2.75	2.12	2.17	2.75	2.09	2.09	(B)	2.05	2.26	2.73	2.15	2.38	(B)	2.26
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 431	4 769	4 370	4 531	4 851	4 492	4 193	(B)	4 175	4 899	5 064	4 917	4 060	(B)	3 825
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	252	10	235	215	8	202	135	3	131	80	6	71	37	2	33
UNDER $5,000	98	2	92	80	1	76	50	-	49	29	1	27	18	1	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	106	4	101	90	3	87	60	2	58	30	1	29	16	1	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	41	4	36	39	4	34	22	1	21	17	3	13	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	1	6	7	1	6	3	-	3	3	1	3	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 303	(B)	6 203	6 510	(B)	6 358	6 267	(B)	6 200	6 948	(B)	6 641	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	337	(B)	327	397	(B)	382	460	(B)	446	673	(B)	653	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 395	(B)	6 350	6 528	(B)	6 459	6 177	(B)	6 178	7 116	(B)	6 979	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	265	(B)	271	241	(B)	242	290	(B)	295	416	(B)	416	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	478	112	352	362	71	280	153	14	137	209	57	143	116	41	72
UNDER $5,000	41	2	38	30	2	27	16	1	16	14	1	12	12	-	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	145	27	111	102	14	84	47	5	42	55	10	42	43	13	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	160	43	113	124	28	92	55	7	47	70	22	45	36	15	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	88	26	60	70	18	51	25	2	23	46	16	28	18	8	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	33	10	22	27	6	19	10	-	8	17	6	11	6	3	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	1	5	6	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	5	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 138	12 794	10 796	11 570	13 149	11 140	10 687	(B)	10 701	12 326	14 137	11 767	10 287	(B)	9 589
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	291	783	266	372	776	391	275	(B)	340	455	695	563	386	(B)	610
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 051	13 876	11 517	12 288	14 031	11 871	11 353	(B)	11 299	12 975	14 815	12 419	11 314	(B)	10 141
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	239	559	261	278	746	295	389	(B)	416	382	878	415	465	(B)	534
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.64	2.88	2.56	2.63	2.90	2.55	2.65	(B)	2.62	2.61	2.89	2.48	2.69	(B)	2.61
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 559	4 812	4 496	4 677	4 843	4 657	4 286	(B)	4 305	4 968	5 135	5 014	4 202	(B)	3 887
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	222	66	148	165	43	115	72	10	62	93	33	53	57	23	33
UNDER $5,000	24	-	22	15	-	14	7	-	7	8	-	7	9	-	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	84	19	60	61	11	45	26	5	21	35	7	24	23	8	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	73	30	41	57	19	35	26	5	21	31	14	14	16	10	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	12	19	26	9	17	10	-	10	16	9	7	6	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	3	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 126	11 093	9 320	10 355	(B)	9 788	10 230	(B)	10 313	10 586	(B)	9 308	9 343	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	257	489	427	300	(B)	466	375	(B)	505	611	(B)	486	597	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 706	12 578	9 983	10 983	(B)	10 383	10 634	(B)	10 831	11 252	(B)	9 864	9 899	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	317	588	379	371	(B)	425	553	(B)	635	499	(B)	540	599	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.35	3.50	3.29	3.34	(B)	3.29	3.33	(B)	3.32	3.35	(B)	3.26	3.37	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 197	3 593	3 038	3 286	(B)	3 154	3 194	(B)	3 260	3 356	(B)	3 028	2 941	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	305	16	284	254	12	239	162	7	154	92	5	86	51	4	44
UNDER $5,000	141	4	135	123	2	120	89	-	88	34	2	32	18	2	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	70	5	62	55	5	49	36	3	33	19	2	16	14	1	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	46	1	45	35	-	34	15	-	15	19	-	19	11	1	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	3	20	20	2	18	11	2	9	9	-	9	3	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	1	7	7	1	6	3	-	3	4	1	3	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	2	9	8	2	7	4	2	2	5	-	5	3	-	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	-	3	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 784	(B)	5 496	5 434	(B)	4 995	4 450	(B)	4 263	7 674	(B)	7 762	6 636	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	495	(B)	532	639	(B)	590	373	(B)	334	929	(B)	1 372	906	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 028	(B)	8 888	9 089	(B)	8 974	8 458	(B)	8 178	10 191	(B)	10 401	8 724	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	631	(B)	663	729	(B)	763	1 029	(B)	1 067	873	(B)	921	1 012	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.52	(B)	2.50	2.50	(B)	2.48	2.47	(B)	2.44	2.56	(B)	2.54	2.64	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 577	(B)	3 554	3 635	(B)	3 623	3 426	(B)	3 352	3 986	(B)	4 088	3 304	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL-INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households.
For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 375	1 458	1 864	2 702	1 054	1 612	1 230	243	976	1 472	811	635	673	404	253
UNDER $5,000	348	42	299	295	31	259	194	10	183	101	21	76	53	11	40
$5,000 TO $9,999	670	152	506	528	88	436	302	30	272	226	58	163	142	64	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	916	409	485	710	288	407	305	73	225	405	215	181	206	121	78
$15,000 TO $19,999	734	392	333	572	273	291	229	64	161	343	209	130	162	119	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	375	235	137	303	179	121	102	32	70	202	147	51	72	56	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	171	112	60	151	98	54	45	14	31	107	84	23	20	14	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	136	94	42	121	79	41	48	17	31	72	62	10	16	15	-
$50,000 AND OVER	24	20	3	21	17	3	6	3	3	15	14	1	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 491	16 300	11 153	13 585	16 800	11 241	11 871	15 477	10 630	15 033	17 210	12 079	13 116	15 195	10 794
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	147	202	197	165	259	231	252	468	265	205	308	287	309	339	373
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 625	17 850	12 196	14 784	18 607	12 348	12 971	16 678	12 042	16 300	19 186	12 817	13 983	15 872	11 225
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	138	232	153	161	290	169	211	518	225	230	341	250	257	346	337
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.06	3.60	2.63	2.99	3.57	2.60	2.76	3.43	2.58	3.18	3.61	2.63	3.36	3.69	2.83
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 775	4 954	4 631	4 948	5 211	4 743	4 698	4 867	4 663	5 130	5 309	4 865	4 159	4 303	3 969
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	529	64	457	468	48	414	287	20	266	181	28	147	60	16	43
UNDER $5,000	78	6	67	66	4	57	42	2	39	24	2	18	12	2	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	154	11	143	136	6	130	83	5	77	53	1	52	18	5	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	180	23	156	161	20	141	100	9	91	61	11	50	19	3	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	89	17	70	82	13	67	48	2	46	33	10	22	7	4	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	5	12	15	4	11	8	-	8	7	4	3	2	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	-	6	6	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 668	13 129	10 447	10 740	13 198	10 526	10 720	(B)	10 700	10 773	(B)	10 226	9 906	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	218	697	234	223	737	243	284	(B)	307	395	(B)	409	686	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 068	13 815	10 755	11 144	14 125	10 863	11 078	(B)	10 934	11 250	(B)	10 735	10 476	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	244	958	241	261	1 175	254	346	(B)	327	392	(B)	399	680	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 212	1 285	884	1 694	926	739	609	195	403	1 085	731	336	519	359	145
UNDER $5,000	66	22	42	53	17	35	27	5	21	26	12	14	13	5	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	305	110	184	210	63	143	106	16	90	104	47	54	94	47	41
$10,000 TO $14,999	644	359	264	483	249	219	173	59	108	310	190	111	161	109	45
$15,000 TO $19,999	587	355	225	439	242	191	157	55	98	283	187	93	148	113	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	327	225	99	259	171	85	74	30	44	185	141	41	68	53	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	149	108	41	132	95	37	35	13	22	97	81	16	17	13	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	116	89	27	101	74	27	35	16	20	66	59	7	15	15	-
$50,000 AND OVER	20	18	2	17	15	2	3	1	1	14	13	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 590	16 762	13 984	15 886	17 311	14 287	14 950	16 316	14 024	16 448	17 599	14 491	14 641	15 616	12 476
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	144	221	258	178	288	288	332	549	473	241	346	355	397	320	512
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 828	18 419	14 734	17 293	19 185	15 080	15 840	17 529	15 077	18 108	19 626	15 085	15 311	16 445	12 974
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	170	245	212	203	306	239	292	552	344	268	357	323	289	366	420
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.54	3.77	3.20	3.51	3.75	3.19	3.41	3.78	3.22	3.56	3.75	3.16	3.67	3.83	3.25
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 748	4 880	4 601	4 931	5 113	4 722	4 645	4 640	4 686	5 084	5 240	4 767	4 175	4 292	3 994
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 661	1 064	561	1 241	753	465	424	160	255	817	593	210	420	312	96
UNDER $5,000	59	21	37	47	15	31	24	5	19	23	10	12	12	5	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	262	102	151	179	59	116	88	16	72	91	43	44	84	43	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	526	328	182	388	228	150	133	53	76	255	175	75	138	100	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	441	308	127	326	212	108	103	47	52	223	165	55	115	96	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	214	166	45	165	121	41	44	20	24	122	101	17	49	45	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	76	63	13	68	55	13	15	7	8	53	48	5	8	8	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	68	63	5	56	51	5	14	11	3	42	41	1	12	12	-
$50,000 AND OVER	15	13	1	12	10	1	3	1	1	9	9	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 807	15 979	12 395	15 067	16 327	12 728	13 467	15 421	12 409	15 677	16 605	13 305	13 898	15 254	'10 869
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	202	198	236	190	254	282	347	452	309	234	303	478	396	319	558
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 889	17 515	13 023	16 248	18 114	13 367	14 494	16 548	13 235	17 156	18 535	13 527	14 829	16 068	11 355
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	186	251	234	222	312	264	336	614	387	285	359	350	326	396	454
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.04	4.13	3.87	4.04	4.14	3.87	3.99	4.13	3.89	4.06	4.14	3.84	4.05	4.10	3.88
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 934	4 244	3 365	4 027	4 379	3 457	3 637	4 011	3 406	4 225	4 477	3 518	3 662	3 916	2 925
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	634	108	524	540	80	459	334	28	307	206	52	153	94	29	64
UNDER $5,000	204	14	190	176	10	166	125	3	122	51	7	44	28	4	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	211	31	180	182	19	162	114	9	105	68	10	57	29	12	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	92	27	64	67	19	47	32	6	26	35	14	21	26	8	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	59	20	38	52	18	33	24	6	18	27	12	16	7	2	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	32	6	26	29	4	25	20	2	18	9	2	7	3	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	4	16	18	3	15	9	-	9	9	3	6	1	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	14	5	9	14	5	9	9	2	7	5	3	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 449	11 655	6 765	7 375	13 075	6 719	6 606	(B)	6 092	9 081	13 699	7 711	8 190	(B)	7 227
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	240	595	295	243	917	311	401	(B)	370	475	898	576	984	(B)	1 176
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 903	13 480	9 167	10 074	14 604	9 290	9 375	(B)	9 017	11 210	15 265	9 840	8 922	(B)	8 283
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	295	867	300	333	1 106	331	400	(B)	412	579	1 519	550	528	(B)	619
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.11	3.10	3.08	3.02	3.10	3.09	(B)	3.12	3.07	3.16	3.04	3.20	(B)	3.11
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 194	4 332	2 958	3 267	4 839	3 000	3 032	(B)	2 886	3 653	4 824	3 233	2 788	(B)	2 664

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 760	1 844	879	2 197	1 396	772	919	348	556	1 278	1 048	215	563	448	107
UNDER $5,000	204	58	138	178	41	130	129	17	109	49	24	21	26	16	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	434	163	263	342	113	223	215	51	162	127	62	61	92	50	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	587	384	192	457	280	169	211	87	120	246	194	49	130	104	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	582	432	143	446	316	125	157	69	84	290	247	40	136	116	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	424	349	73	342	276	65	98	54	44	244	222	21	82	73	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	239	209	29	186	161	24	49	32	17	137	129	8	53	48	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	240	204	35	202	170	32	52	33	18	150	137	14	37	34	3
$50,000 AND OVER	51	46	5	44	39	4	8	5	3	36	34	1	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 175	18 597	10 912	16 267	19 142	10 860	12 215	16 543	10 255	18 692	19 938	12 682	15 917	16 958	11 388
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	197	215	311	241	262	318	287	734	352	265	282	782	322	414	1 179
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 750	20 308	12 641	17 820	20 840	12 589	14 293	18 078	11 955	20 358	21 756	14 226	17 477	18 649	13 015
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	194	243	263	222	286	286	296	518	326	302	335	572	387	446	651
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.11	4.52	3.27	4.03	4.51	3.20	3.63	4.44	3.13	4.32	4.53	3.37	4.41	4.56	3.77
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 319	4 493	3 869	4 418	4 625	3 938	3 936	4 873	3 821	4 709	4 804	4 218	3 967	4 089	3 451
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	243	48	189	214	38	171	139	12	125	75	26	45	29	11	18
UNDER $5,000	49	9	35	45	8	33	32	3	28	14	5	5	4	2	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	72	9	63	59	4	55	42	2	40	17	2	16	13	4	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	57	13	43	50	10	39	33	4	28	17	7	10	7	2	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	40	8	32	37	8	29	20	-	20	17	7	10	3	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	4	12	15	3	11	10	2	8	5	2	3	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	3	3	5	3	3	2	-	2	4	3	1	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 017	11 944	9 679	10 144	(B)	9 601	9 387	(B)	9 185	12 410	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	462	1 083	526	515	(B)	683	662	(B)	712	1 548	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 240	14 138	10 683	11 241	(B)	10 651	10 473	(B)	10 263	12 660	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	444	1 385	432	475	(B)	461	564	(B)	544	843	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 068	1 627	414	1 607	1 229	359	551	286	254	1 056	943	105	461	398	55
UNDER $5,000	51	28	19	38	18	19	26	7	17	13	11	2	12	11	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	203	112	84	158	79	73	92	34	55	66	45	18	45	33	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	454	330	115	344	239	99	144	71	70	200	167	29	110	92	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	486	390	91	364	281	78	116	60	54	248	222	24	122	108	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	385	330	53	307	260	46	81	50	31	225	210	15	78	70	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	222	202	21	172	156	16	42	31	11	130	125	5	51	46	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	220	192	28	184	159	25	44	29	16	140	131	10	36	33	3
$50,000 AND OVER	46	43	3	40	36	3	6	4	1	34	32	1	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 254	19 341	14 299	18 569	19 950	14 117	15 548	18 018	13 459	20 021	20 453	15 509	17 199	17 648	14 957
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	196	244	533	231	260	627	427	442	619	273	246	967	403	418	926
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 948	21 118	15 832	20 238	21 665	15 758	17 121	18 992	15 191	21 867	22 476	17 130	18 936	19 429	16 318
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	223	257	394	259	303	430	383	561	492	331	354	850	428	471	964
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.61	4.73	4.14	4.57	4.72	4.08	4.35	4.74	3.92	4.69	4.72	4.46	4.73	4.76	4.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 328	4 463	3 826	4 424	4 588	3 867	3 937	4 003	3 878	4 660	4 766	3 843	4 005	4 083	3 592
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 868	1 500	342	1 446	1 134	294	476	259	206	971	875	88	422	366	48
UNDER $5,000	43	24	17	34	16	16	22	6	14	12	10	2	10	8	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	187	107	74	145	76	64	84	34	47	62	42	17	42	31	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	426	314	102	323	229	88	130	67	60	193	162	27	102	85	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	442	363	73	328	261	63	102	56	43	226	205	20	114	103	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	344	305	37	276	243	32	65	44	21	211	199	11	69	62	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	197	180	16	150	138	12	34	25	9	117	114	3	46	42	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	188	169	19	156	140	16	35	26	10	121	114	7	32	29	3
$50,000 AND OVER	40	38	2	34	31	2	4	2	1	30	29	1	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 025	19 138	13 593	18 312	19 706	13 320	15 086	17 726	12 958	19 809	20 315	14 321	17 076	17 583	14 678
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	202	245	463	238	300	510	509	563	517	317	239	965	407	425	876
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 745	20 918	15 150	19 972	21 381	14 997	16 649	18 504	14 507	21 600	22 231	16 135	18 966	19 484	16 089
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	233	266	419	271	312	456	396	557	521	344	365	904	453	497	1 039
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.85	4.92	4.56	4.82	4.91	4.51	4.69	4.99	4.34	4.89	4.88	4.89	4.94	4.96	4.86
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 073	4 251	3 324	4 142	4 356	3 326	3 551	3 707	3 339	4 420	4 552	3 300	3 841	3 930	3 310
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	449	169	276	376	130	242	229	50	177	147	80	65	73	39	34
UNDER $5,000	104	20	84	94	16	78	72	7	64	22	9	13	10	4	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	159	42	116	125	29	95	82	14	67	43	15	27	34	13	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	76	42	34	63	31	31	34	12	22	29	20	9	13	10	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	56	34	21	45	27	17	20	9	11	25	18	6	10	7	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	15	8	20	12	8	7	3	4	13	10	3	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	6	8	13	5	8	7	1	6	6	4	2	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	9	4	12	8	4	6	4	1	7	3	3	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 703	12 083	6 992	8 572	12 478	6 710	7 215	11 207	6 089	11 322	13 657	8 012	9 216	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	304	689	365	328	959	382	578	1 161	356	776	1 496	557	500	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 160	14 274	9 190	11 230	14 790	9 255	9 799	14 804	8 511	13 460	15 280	11 284	10 797	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	381	677	422	432	803	471	518	1 313	517	726	1 012	1 013	734	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.49	3.48	3.51	3.45	3.47	3.44	3.50	3.49	3.51	3.37	3.46	3.28	3.73	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 193	4 099	2 617	3 257	4 259	2 687	2 801	4 609	2 428	3 994	4 417	3 443	2 891	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 118	2 228	853	2 549	1 747	775	1 012	467	532	1 538	1 280	243	569	481	77
UNDER $5,000	256	80	170	209	51	152	144	20	118	65	31	34	47	29	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	423	196	216	340	139	193	192	55	131	148	84	62	83	57	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	589	391	186	463	284	172	205	86	118	259	198	54	125	107	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	567	456	106	460	363	94	167	102	65	293	261	29	106	93	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	471	387	83	383	307	76	120	72	48	264	234	28	87	80	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	333	286	46	285	242	42	90	63	28	195	180	15	48	44	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	387	353	33	329	295	32	76	59	17	253	236	16	58	58	1
$50,000 AND OVER	92	79	13	79	66	13	18	10	8	61	56	5	14	14	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 343	19 875	10 869	17 590	20 503	10 988	13 874	18 344	10 523	20 049	21 207	12 792	16 239	17 499	9 792
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	231	272	293	247	269	309	432	491	323	322	320	676	495	531	703
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 750	22 377	13 255	20 008	23 055	13 454	16 259	20 536	12 741	22 474	23 973	15 014	18 597	19 916	11 267
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	229	281	321	258	324	344	355	567	402	348	388	650	488	545	767
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.86	2.68	3.52	3.90	2.67	3.15	3.80	2.61	3.76	3.94	2.81	3.58	3.70	2.75
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 597	5 798	4 950	5 690	5 907	5 038	5 160	5 400	4 891	5 983	6 085	5 336	5 188	5 379	4 094
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	406	126	270	353	98	246	236	45	183	118	53	63	53	28	23
UNDER $5,000	129	28	95	108	17	86	79	7	67	29	10	19	20	11	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	112	36	73	95	27	65	64	14	48	31	13	17	17	9	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	88	32	54	78	27	50	42	9	33	35	18	16	10	6	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	38	15	24	35	14	21	26	8	18	9	6	4	3	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	12	11	21	10	11	16	7	9	5	2	3	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	2	6	8	2	6	5	-	5	3	2	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	1	4	5	1	4	2	-	2	3	1	3	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 479	9 932	7 804	8 754	11 215	7 914	8 164	(B)	7 628	9 791	11 209	8 912	6 782	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	387	943	515	456	830	544	572	(B)	629	741	998	1 003	1 207	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 879	11 210	9 399	10 211	12 051	9 636	9 649	(B)	9 316	11 334	12 300	10 563	7 652	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	365	684	441	406	817	473	459	(B)	534	789	1 281	993	661	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 217	1 838	360	1 774	1 440	324	568	352	215	1 205	1 088	109	443	399	36
UNDER $5,000	45	24	21	28	10	18	17	2	15	11	8	2	17	14	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	171	108	59	126	74	51	59	26	31	67	48	20	45	34	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	393	296	90	300	212	84	122	63	59	177	149	24	94	84	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	452	387	61	359	305	53	115	77	38	244	228	15	92	83	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	406	344	60	326	271	54	94	60	34	232	210	21	80	74	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	302	267	34	256	225	31	77	58	19	179	167	12	46	42	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	364	337	25	309	283	24	68	56	12	241	227	13	55	55	1
$50,000 AND OVER	83	74	9	70	61	9	16	10	6	54	51	3	13	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 458	21 304	15 634	20 904	21 945	15 715	18 500	20 553	15 155	21 930	22 344	17 578	18 390	18 921	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	214	265	566	248	304	614	500	617	685	323	342	1 586	510	584	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 041	24 114	17 993	23 594	24 837	18 299	20 899	22 946	17 651	24 865	25 448	19 569	20 824	21 500	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	280	316	535	319	364	579	511	682	717	399	427	972	564	610	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.08	4.16	3.65	4.09	4.20	3.64	4.02	4.26	3.63	4.13	4.18	3.67	4.01	4.02	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 652	5 798	4 936	5 763	5 916	5 021	5 196	5 387	4 861	6 023	6 090	5 334	5 199	5 354	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 359	1 150	197	1 099	914	179	341	215	124	758	699	55	260	236	19
UNDER $5,000	17	10	6	11	5	5	6	1	5	5	5	1	6	5	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	101	65	32	72	43	28	35	17	16	37	26	12	28	22	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	252	185	63	199	138	58	82	41	41	117	97	17	54	48	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	278	242	34	223	192	30	68	44	24	155	148	7	55	49	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	250	218	32	205	175	29	59	38	21	145	137	8	46	43	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	180	164	16	155	141	14	37	29	8	118	112	5	25	23	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	228	219	8	190	181	8	43	39	5	147	143	3	38	38	-
$50,000 AND OVER	52	47	5	44	38	5	10	7	3	34	32	2	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 467	21 372	14 794	20 791	21 875	14 795	18 271	20 483	14 963	21 792	22 289	14 518	18 821	19 396	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	253	317	563	284	369	603	631	757	714	394	437	1 388	642	704	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 117	24 191	17 384	23 439	24 641	17 545	20 975	23 161	17 338	24 547	25 097	18 007	21 756	22 447	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	346	384	676	383	429	730	672	910	876	462	485	1 319	795	856	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.83	4.89	4.46	4.82	4.89	4.47	4.79	5.03	4.39	4.83	4.85	4.64	4.89	4.90	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 783	4 942	3 897	4 861	5 034	3 928	4 375	4 604	3 949	5 079	5 172	3 883	4 453	4 585	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	495	263	223	422	209	205	208	70	135	214	139	71	73	55	18
UNDER $5,000	83	28	54	73	23	48	48	10	36	26	13	13	9	4	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	139	52	84	119	38	78	69	16	52	49	23	25	21	14	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	107	63	43	86	45	39	40	14	25	46	31	13	21	17	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	77	54	21	66	45	20	26	17	9	40	28	11	11	10	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	42	31	11	37	26	10	10	4	5	27	22	5	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	18	5	21	16	5	8	5	3	12	11	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	15	4	16	12	4	7	3	3	9	9	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 969	14 070	8 112	10 913	14 666	8 147	9 044	12 571	7 723	13 671	15 284	9 213	11 317	12 699	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	444	587	397	495	691	409	470	1 549	486	628	656	1 034	937	989	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 109	15 610	10 257	13 132	15 943	10 382	11 052	14 105	9 568	15 149	16 872	11 937	12 979	14 348	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	381	536	501	417	610	532	488	902	547	648	787	1 125	922	1 101	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.15	3.14	3.14	3.19	3.23	3.14	3.21	3.32	3.15	3.18	3.19	3.11	2.90	2.80	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 162	4 965	3 264	4 113	4 929	3 310	3 448	4 247	3 037	4 762	5 289	3 837	4 477	5 121	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 941	2 114	786	2 375	1 650	695	1 026	547	466	1 349	1 103	228	566	464	92
UNDER $5,000	404	182	204	322	138	170	183	56	120	138	82	50	82	44	34
$5,000 TO $9,999	527	318	199	399	219	175	186	73	113	213	146	62	128	99	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	594	437	151	454	320	128	212	122	88	242	199	40	140	117	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	501	405	93	413	324	87	178	118	60	235	206	27	87	81	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	344	277	66	286	223	63	101	61	40	186	162	23	57	54	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	236	205	29	203	172	28	66	47	16	137	126	11	33	32	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	278	237	38	249	211	38	86	62	24	163	149	13	28	27	1
$50,000 AND OVER	59	52	6	48	42	6	13	8	4	35	33	2	10	10	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 468	16 187	9 691	15 116	16 945	10 058	12 958	15 672	9 995	16 564	17 846	10 176	12 446	13 408	7 410
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	232	225	369	219	279	348	383	327	468	354	344	537	316	431	687
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 799	18 708	12 049	17 345	19 507	12 522	15 340	18 021	12 345	18 869	20 244	12 882	14 514	15 868	8 465
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	212	261	314	243	305	344	342	505	425	335	381	583	410	466	581
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.49	2.69	2.01	2.50	2.72	2.01	2.38	2.69	2.03	2.60	2.74	1.98	2.46	2.56	1.98
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 734	6 962	6 005	6 929	7 166	6 229	6 450	6 696	6 089	7 262	7 395	6 522	5 900	6 191	4 280
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	639	292	330	529	229	286	290	85	198	239	144	88	110	63	43
UNDER $5,000	280	112	156	229	88	130	136	38	91	93	50	39	51	24	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	203	95	104	163	68	93	82	20	62	81	48	31	40	27	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	92	50	41	79	41	37	45	18	26	34	23	10	14	9	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	33	19	14	30	17	13	16	5	10	15	12	3	2	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	6	8	12	5	7	5	2	4	7	3	3	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	4	4	8	4	4	2	-	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	2	3	5	2	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	4	-	4	4	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 715	6 269	5 370	5 859	6 512	5 595	5 387	5 529	5 487	6 414	6 832	5 899	5 274	5 776	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	204	342	339	255	434	347	316	617	391	323	500	666	342	410	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 650	8 580	7 013	7 940	9 054	7 234	7 348	7 859	7 258	8 657	9 762	7 179	6 251	6 852	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	290	520	314	338	638	349	393	869	433	573	872	579	425	611	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 960	1 600	339	1 563	1 242	306	574	378	190	989	863	116	397	358	33
UNDER $5,000	84	51	28	63	35	25	29	12	16	34	23	9	22	15	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	239	178	57	170	119	48	63	38	25	107	81	24	69	59	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	411	324	82	302	230	68	122	77	44	180	153	24	109	94	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	413	347	64	336	274	61	138	99	39	198	175	22	77	74	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	300	250	50	250	201	48	86	53	32	164	148	15	51	49	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	209	186	21	177	154	20	54	40	11	123	114	9	32	31	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	251	218	31	223	192	30	71	52	18	152	139	12	27	26	1
$50,000 AND OVER	52	46	6	42	36	6	11	7	4	31	29	2	10	10	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 711	18 281	15 166	18 423	19 128	15 886	17 134	17 621	16 048	19 301	19 950	15 464	14 937	15 593	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	236	276	554	284	345	604	381	474	672	400	402	1 228	523	475	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 191	20 937	17 086	20 930	21 807	17 634	19 628	20 531	17 938	21 686	22 366	17 138	17 285	17 919	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	263	300	516	302	350	555	472	611	726	389	425	855	505	542	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.93	2.99	2.66	2.96	3.04	2.65	2.94	3.07	2.69	2.97	3.02	2.58	2.83	2.84	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 890	6 999	6 415	7 082	7 185	6 661	6 681	6 693	6 664	7 312	7 403	6 656	6 101	6 313	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	393	332	57	316	266	49	115	80	34	202	185	15	77	67	8
UNDER $5,000	11	6	3	7	4	3	4	1	3	2	2	-	4	2	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	38	25	12	26	15	9	9	5	4	17	10	5	12	9	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	72	57	14	56	45	11	25	16	9	31	29	2	16	13	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	95	80	15	78	64	14	27	18	10	51	46	5	17	16	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	66	56	10	56	47	9	22	15	7	34	32	2	10	9	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	48	46	3	38	36	2	14	12	2	24	24	-	10	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	51	51	-	46	46	-	12	11	-	34	34	-	5	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	11	-	10	9	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 665	19 824	14 791	19 241	20 438	15 421	18 161	19 885	(B)	19 921	20 788	(B)	16 472	17 439	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	566	667	913	671	693	1 021	978	1 268	(B)	889	965	(B)	1 083	1 171	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 538	22 821	14 905	22 319	23 693	15 353	20 833	23 041	(B)	23 165	23 977	(B)	18 312	19 354	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	683	778	798	803	922	877	1 309	1 771	(B)	1 011	1 076	(B)	1 070	1 157	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.39	4.46	4.02	4.39	4.48	3.92	4.31	4.54	(B)	4.44	4.45	(B)	4.39	4.40	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 906	5 116	3 711	5 085	5 293	3 916	4 839	5 081	(B)	5 221	5 388	(B)	4 167	4 397	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	342	223	117	283	179	102	162	83	78	121	96	24	59	43	15
UNDER $5,000	40	19	20	30	15	16	18	5	13	12	9	3	10	5	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	85	46	38	67	32	34	41	15	26	25	17	7	18	13	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	91	63	27	73	49	24	45	26	18	29	23	6	18	14	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	55	39	15	47	33	13	25	14	11	22	19	3	8	6	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	29	21	8	25	17	8	10	6	4	15	11	4	4	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	15	4	18	14	4	10	6	3	8	8	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	22	18	4	21	17	4	12	10	3	9	7	1	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 269	13 712	10 000	12 614	14 329	10 322	11 752	13 199	9 512	14 283	14 839	(B)	10 356	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	473	527	1 014	550	628	1 067	507	1 894	1 257	674	740	(B)	906	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 455	15 974	11 632	15 129	16 932	12 031	14 448	17 013	11 701	16 039	16 860	(B)	11 251	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	476	628	642	542	729	699	706	1 088	797	839	981	(B)	830	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.79	2.72	2.94	2.82	2.75	2.93	2.86	2.71	3.03	2.76	2.79	(B)	2.66	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 182	5 883	3 963	5 372	6 148	4 102	5 048	6 274	3 867	5 821	6 042	(B)	4 226	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 7. NORTHEAST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTHEAST--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 525	2 181	1 248	2 768	1 604	1 104	1 339	584	730	1 428	1 020	374	757	576	144
UNDER $5,000	1 313	617	646	1 010	424	559	565	175	382	445	249	178	303	193	87
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 078	735	316	845	547	278	372	190	172	473	356	106	233	188	38
$10,000 TO $14,999	505	356	141	396	261	130	180	97	80	216	164	50	109	95	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	270	198	64	217	151	60	98	52	43	119	99	17	53	47	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	150	106	43	128	87	41	60	30	30	68	57	11	21	20	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	73	57	16	58	43	15	21	11	10	37	32	5	15	14	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	103	88	15	85	71	13	33	23	10	52	48	4	18	17	2
$50,000 AND OVER	33	24	7	29	21	6	10	6	3	18	15	3	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 657	7 772	4 816	6 757	7 984	4 930	5 961	7 606	4 746	7 381	8 252	5 353	6 275	7 135	4 064
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	102	132	133	114	177	156	166	264	186	159	253	330	227	266	271
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 644	10 890	7 522	9 891	11 370	7 697	9 009	10 654	7 560	10 719	11 780	7 965	8 738	9 553	6 182
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	148	194	199	175	237	216	225	362	248	263	309	417	261	313	456
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.82	1.97	1.57	1.83	2.02	1.58	1.76	1.97	1.59	1.90	2.04	1.54	1.77	1.84	1.51
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 302	5 527	4 796	5 402	5 635	4 883	5 124	5 406	4 741	5 643	5 762	5 169	4 925	5 196	4 099
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 490	707	729	1 166	495	637	638	201	423	529	294	214	324	212	92
UNDER $5,000	1 027	448	542	801	310	470	445	126	312	356	185	158	227	138	73
$5,000 TO $9,999	325	184	128	260	135	114	132	53	74	127	81	40	66	50	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	80	44	35	62	30	31	31	13	18	31	17	13	18	14	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	14	9	17	8	8	12	5	7	5	4	1	6	6	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	18	8	10	15	5	9	10	2	8	5	3	1	3	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	4	3	6	3	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	2	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 638	3 913	3 413	3 666	3 984	3 420	3 540	3 934	3 335	3 821	4 036	3 585	3 533	3 712	3 371
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	51	79	69	57	120	76	76	173	93	86	165	130	116	163	167
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 221	5 494	4 684	5 270	5 538	4 733	5 236	5 567	4 753	5 312	5 518	4 693	5 044	5 392	4 342
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	151	171	140	183	208	154	233	295	200	289	287	233	227	299	310
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 599	1 187	386	1 253	886	352	537	301	230	716	585	121	346	302	34
UNDER $5,000	210	133	68	152	86	61	84	34	48	68	52	12	58	47	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	614	460	145	479	345	129	193	114	77	286	231	52	135	115	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	325	245	77	254	181	71	109	66	43	145	115	28	72	65	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	161	138	38	144	105	37	59	32	26	84	73	11	37	33	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	105	77	27	90	63	27	41	23	18	49	40	9	15	14	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	50	40	10	39	29	10	15	8	7	24	21	3	11	11	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	87	74	12	72	60	11	28	20	8	44	41	3	15	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	27	20	7	23	17	6	8	5	3	15	12	3	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 736	10 004	8 795	9 930	10 258	8 978	9 661	10 133	8 825	10 117	10 341	9 351	9 138	9 428	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	192	221	414	237	293	511	391	451	619	318	391	829	353	393	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 108	13 525	12 093	13 474	14 011	12 310	12 728	13 376	11 952	14 033	14 338	12 990	11 781	12 097	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	246	290	483	289	352	514	390	546	558	412	453	1 044	443	481	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.38	2.40	2.34	2.40	2.44	2.33	2.42	2.45	2.39	2.39	2.43	2.22	2.30	2.27	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 507	5 647	5 169	5 610	5 750	5 283	5 264	5 463	5 002	5 874	5 899	5 857	5 117	5 321	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	82	58	23	67	47	20	34	17	17	34	30	3	15	10	3
UNDER $5,000	6	3	3	6	3	3	3	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	27	16	11	22	14	8	11	5	7	11	9	2	4	2	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	20	12	8	15	8	8	10	3	7	5	4	1	4	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	8	2	8	7	1	3	3	1	4	4	-	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	7	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	5	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	5	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 591	13 616	(B)	11 100	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	793	1 851	(B)	965	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 377	16 462	(B)	14 053	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	945	1 220	(B)	1 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.54	4.43	(B)	4.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 167	3 717	(B)	3 130	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	436	286	133	348	223	115	165	82	77	184	141	38	88	63	18
UNDER $5,000	75	36	36	57	27	29	36	15	21	21	12	8	18	8	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	139	90	42	106	67	35	46	23	20	60	44	15	33	24	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	99	67	29	80	50	28	39	18	20	41	32	8	19	17	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	65	46	17	56	38	16	26	15	11	29	23	5	10	8	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	27	21	6	24	18	5	10	5	4	15	13	1	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	13	2	13	11	2	3	3	-	10	8	2	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	9	2	9	9	1	2	2	1	7	7	-	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 174	11 352	8 204	10 807	11 842	8 724	10 006	11 111	8 960	11 886	12 329	(B)	8 243	9 897	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	474	589	591	580	514	804	710	966	1 029	730	571	(B)	931	897	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 054	13 286	9 806	12 475	13 828	9 999	11 488	13 145	9 847	13 360	14 228	(B)	10 379	11 371	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	369	495	503	424	585	526	629	1 077	644	567	679	(B)	704	832	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.56	2.61	2.44	2.56	2.61	2.46	2.54	2.60	2.48	2.58	2.62	(B)	2.55	2.57	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 709	5 100	4 012	4 869	5 291	4 065	4 520	5 058	3 966	5 178	5 426	(B)	4 068	4 416	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 103	2 558	1 478	2 894	1 697	1 159	1 143	493	634	1 751	1 204	525	1 209	860	319
UNDER $5,000	661	237	403	462	136	313	266	58	201	196	78	112	199	101	90
$5,000 TO $9,999	853	416	418	568	239	319	278	88	186	291	152	133	285	177	99
$10,000 TO $14,999	861	525	320	591	331	252	242	106	134	348	224	118	270	195	68
$15,000 TO $19,999	694	505	183	491	340	148	157	93	63	334	248	85	203	164	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	447	359	85	328	258	68	96	65	31	231	192	38	119	101	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	247	210	36	187	155	30	49	37	12	138	119	19	60	55	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	277	249	26	217	193	23	43	36	6	174	156	17	60	57	3
$50,000 AND OVER	62	56	6	50	45	5	11	10	1	39	35	4	12	11	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 958	15 816	9 077	13 377	16 921	9 248	10 451	14 607	8 048	15 499	17 858	10 694	12 217	13 820	8 437
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	104	119	122	139	174	133	152	395	204	144	176	252	144	205	261
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 103	17 878	10 542	15 600	19 043	10 741	12 523	16 612	9 435	17 607	20 038	12 319	13 914	15 582	9 817
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	99	135	114	123	174	131	167	304	149	166	209	221	160	200	220
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.94	3.28	2.37	2.93	3.33	2.37	2.68	3.10	2.37	3.09	3.42	2.37	2.95	3.18	2.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 145	5 459	4 454	5 328	5 727	4 539	4 681	5 355	3 986	5 694	5 865	5 207	4 710	4 905	4 147
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	830	316	489	600	197	387	313	82	221	287	116	166	230	118	102
UNDER $5,000	392	143	233	277	87	179	155	40	109	121	47	70	115	56	54
$5,000 TO $9,999	245	91	147	176	55	117	94	22	69	81	33	48	69	36	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	122	48	71	95	33	61	42	12	30	53	21	31	27	15	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	42	19	23	33	13	19	12	5	7	21	9	12	9	5	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	7	7	10	6	4	5	2	3	5	3	1	4	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	2	4	4	1	3	2	-	2	2	-	1	2	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	3	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 408	5 560	5 401	5 598	5 756	5 642	5 040	5 119	5 114	6 295	6 334	6 421	5 001	5 273	4 719
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	138	186	207	172	249	240	195	311	263	233	319	331	197	280	291
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 256	7 828	6 991	7 380	8 090	7 114	6 674	7 225	6 550	8 149	8 699	7 867	6 931	7 389	6 524
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	133	259	148	159	356	164	178	431	193	267	524	279	241	352	346
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 636	1 968	633	I 812	1 312	483	589	346	239	1 223	965	245	824	657	150
UNDER $5,000	117	62	52	70	29	39	33	10	22	36	19	16	48	32	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	428	251	168	263	138	121	116	45	70	147	92	52	166	113	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	610	413	186	400	254	140	156	81	74	244	172	66	210	159	46
$15,000 TO $19,999	567	442	120	393	295	96	122	78	42	272	217	54	174	146	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	390	327	61	282	233	48	78	59	19	205	175	29	107	94	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	218	193	24	165	144	20	41	33	7	124	111	13	54	49	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	251	231	19	196	178	16	36	32	4	160	146	12	55	52	3
$50,000 AND OVER	54	50	4	44	40	4	8	7	1	35	33	3	10	10	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 176	17 710	12 515	16 951	18 811	12 830	14 518	17 066	11 615	18 202	19 496	14 249	14 692	15 618	11 725
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	112	129	176	152	180	228	294	340	211	173	227	255	204	191	357
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 368	19 951	13 720	19 233	21 182	14 114	16 445	19 086	12 599	20 576	21 934	15 590	16 464	17 490	12 449
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	125	152	174	158	195	207	244	355	241	198	231	326	196	230	298
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.55	3.68	3.14	3.57	3.73	3.15	3.46	3.63	3.22	3.63	3.77	3.08	3.50	3.58	3.10
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 172	5 416	4 372	5 381	5 674	4 483	4 752	5 263	3 908	5 671	5 816	5 070	4 703	4 879	4 010
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 408	1 068	320	954	704	240	294	171	120	660	533	120	454	364	80
UNDER $5,000	41	15	25	23	5	18	11	1	10	13	4	9	18	10	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	183	87	92	110	42	66	52	14	37	58	28	29	73	45	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	349	239	104	224	142	79	87	44	43	137	98	36	125	96	25
$15,000 TO $19,999	332	274	54	228	184	42	64	44	19	164	140	23	104	90	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	226	198	26	158	138	19	38	31	7	120	107	12	68	60	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	113	103	9	83	75	7	19	16	3	64	59	4	30	28	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	133	123	8	102	95	7	19	17	2	83	78	5	31	29	2
$50,000 AND OVER	31	28	2	25	23	2	5	4	-	21	19	2	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 638	18 262	12 027	17 397	19 306	12 155	14 796	17 782	11 474	18 544	19 824	13 453	15 366	16 263	11 594
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	148	169	191	194	225	236	321	398	221	217	260	398	198	241	468
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 916	20 680	13 311	19 782	21 947	13 559	16 930	20 226	12 165	21 052	22 500	14 954	17 096	18 226	12 563
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	171	203	239	218	263	285	350	502	304	270	307	472	258	298	425
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.54	4.68	4.07	4.59	4.75	4.12	4.53	4.74	4.24	4.61	4.75	4.00	4.44	4.55	3.91
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 167	4 417	3 272	4 312	4 620	3 292	3 738	4 266	2 870	4 563	4 734	3 738	3 851	4 007	3 212
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	637	274	356	482	188	289	241	65	175	241	123	114	155	86	67
UNDER $5,000	152	32	117	116	20	95	78	8	69	38	12	26	36	12	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	180	74	103	130	46	81	68	20	47	62	26	33	50	28	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	129	65	63	96	44	51	44	13	31	52	31	21	33	21	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	44	40	65	32	33	24	10	14	42	22	19	20	12	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	44	25	18	36	19	16	14	5	9	22	14	7	9	6	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	22	14	8	18	11	7	6	3	3	12	7	4	5	4	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	20	15	5	18	13	5	6	4	2	12	9	3	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 620	11 982	7 631	9 826	13 170	7 787	8 229	11 113	6 759	11 735	13 976	9 567	9 090	10 456	6 971
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	199	352	262	239	532	298	291	651	333	386	388	537	411	406	458
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 815	14 565	9 763	12 172	15 620	9 950	10 523	15 221	8 765	13 819	15 831	11 761	10 708	12 243	8 952
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	206	349	235	248	451	267	334	879	290	358	508	495	346	484	476
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.91	2.96	2.87	2.90	2.92	2.89	2.93	2.95	2.93	2.87	2.91	2.83	2.94	3.05	2.81
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 061	4 918	3 400	4 200	5 346	3 446	3 591	5 163	2 994	4 821	5 445	4 163	3 637	4 014	3 191

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	279	30	244	201	15	184	110	4	104	92	11	80	77	15	60
UNDER $5,000	83	4	78	64	3	61	42	1	41	22	2	20	19	1	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	96	8	85	64	2	60	36	1	34	28	1	26	32	6	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	56	10	46	40	6	34	19	2	17	20	4	16	17	5	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	7	24	23	3	20	8	-	8	15	3	12	7	3	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	1	8	7	-	6	3	-	2	4	-	4	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 998	11 638	7 649	7 916	(B)	7 706	6 779	(B)	6 646	9 465	(B)	9 178	8 262	(B)	7 375
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	222	516	234	244	(B)	245	342	(B)	365	357	(B)	351	469	(B)	580
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 094	12 129	8 785	9 057	(B)	8 778	7 818	(B)	7 755	10 533	(B)	10 107	9 189	(B)	8 808
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	229	829	237	261	(B)	254	318	(B)	329	413	(B)	383	468	(B)	570
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.23	2.54	2.19	2.17	(B)	2.14	2.13	(B)	2.11	2.23	(B)	2.19	2.38	(B)	2.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 078	4 783	4 015	4 167	(B)	4 098	3 674	(B)	3 682	4 728	(B)	4 618	3 866	(B)	3 779
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	66	3	62	54	2	51	34	-	33	20	2	19	12	1	11
UNDER $5,000	32	1	30	26	1	24	17	-	17	9	1	8	6	-	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	28	1	27	24	1	23	15	-	15	8	-	8	5	1	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	6	1	5	5	-	4	2	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 267	(B)	5 252	5 348	(B)	5 382	4 982	(B)	4 978	6 240	(B)	6 381	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	389	(B)	384	464	(B)	466	398	(B)	389	901	(B)	850	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 930	(B)	5 954	5 612	(B)	5 677	5 198	(B)	5 219	6 304	(B)	6 492	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	412	(B)	426	255	(B)	259	274	(B)	278	494	(B)	507	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	124	23	98	79	12	66	34	3	31	45	8	36	45	11	32
UNDER $5,000	11	1	10	8	1	7	3	1	2	5	1	5	3	-	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	50	5	42	27	1	25	13	1	13	14	-	13	22	4	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	36	9	26	23	5	18	12	2	10	11	3	8	12	4	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	6	13	14	3	10	4	-	4	10	3	6	6	2	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	1	6	4	-	4	2	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 205	12 545	9 786	10 952	(B)	10 249	10 416	(B)	10 273	11 466	(B)	10 213	9 560	(B)	9 288
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	408	612	282	469	(B)	500	612	(B)	634	693	(B)	760	280	(B)	367
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 242	13 586	10 802	11 702	(B)	11 160	10 643	(B)	10 617	12 510	(B)	11 624	10 443	(B)	10 064
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	291	950	282	405	(B)	354	428	(B)	445	628	(B)	532	362	(B)	451
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.65	2.71	2.63	2.63	(B)	2.60	2.69	(B)	2.66	2.59	(B)	2.55	2.68	(B)	2.69
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 239	5 009	4 109	4 442	(B)	4 295	3 959	(B)	3 996	4 824	(B)	4 562	3 893	(B)	3 736
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	58	11	45	37	5	31	18	2	16	19	3	15	21	6	14
UNDER $5,000	6	-	6	5	-	5	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	29	3	25	18	-	16	8	-	8	9	-	9	11	2	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	16	6	10	11	3	8	7	1	5	5	2	3	5	3	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 029	(B)	8 494	9 005	(B)	8 515	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 826	(B)	(B)	9 059	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	307	(B)	377	419	(B)	432	(B)	(B)	(B)	386	(B)	(B)	444	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 694	(B)	9 243	9 613	(B)	9 105	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 558	(B)	(B)	9 835	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	319	(B)	373	386	(B)	421	(B)	(B)	(B)	569	(B)	(B)	559	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.34	(B)	3.29	3.33	(B)	3.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.36	(B)	(B)	3.35	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 904	(B)	2 808	2 887	(B)	2 801	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 846	(B)	(B)	2 935	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	88	4	83	68	2	66	41	1	40	27	1	26	20	2	17
UNDER $5,000	40	1	38	30	1	30	22	-	22	8	-	8	9	1	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	18	1	16	13	1	12	8	-	7	6	-	5	5	1	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	15	1	14	11	-	11	5	-	5	6	-	6	3	-	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	1	10	9	-	9	4	-	4	5	-	5	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 354	(B)	6 288	6 554	(B)	6 502	4 588	(B)	4 549	9 936	(B)	10 219	5 934	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	396	(B)	577	518	(B)	631	425	(B)	413	1 072	(B)	1 086	936	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 450	(B)	8 521	8 740	(B)	8 801	7 637	(B)	7 657	10 435	(B)	10 599	7 454	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	460	(B)	482	506	(B)	521	668	(B)	682	737	(B)	766	1 056	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.56	(B)	2.56	2.57	(B)	2.57	2.59	(B)	2.59	2.55	(B)	2.54	2.52	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 299	(B)	3 331	3 396	(B)	3 421	2 946	(B)	2 956	4 099	(B)	4 166	2 959	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	885	418	454	621	259	356	243	65	176	379	194	180	263	159	98
UNDER $5,000	92	13	77	68	6	61	41	2	38	27	4	23	24	7	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	175	48	123	116	20	94	59	6	52	57	13	42	59	28	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	249	116	128	168	69	98	65	20	45	103	49	53	80	48	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	201	118	81	143	77	65	44	18	26	99	59	39	58	41	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	96	67	29	69	44	24	24	13	10	45	31	14	28	23	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	38	28	10	31	22	9	6	4	3	24	18	6	8	6	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	29	22	6	22	17	6	4	2	2	19	15	4	6	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 350	16 042	10 990	13 632	16 933	11 102	11 441	15 788	9 852	15 075	17 411	12 442	12 823	14 605	10 625
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	171	204	213	206	293	240	240	442	261	213	330	308	243	418	413
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 344	17 361	11 667	14 617	18 496	11 857	12 274	16 458	10 738	16 120	19 183	12 950	13 698	15 513	10 974
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	157	249	175	196	336	204	263	557	271	266	405	296	254	346	325
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.61	2.62	3.02	3.60	2.60	2.93	3.69	2.65	3.07	3.58	2.55	3.28	3.62	2.70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 633	4 806	4 454	4 845	5 131	4 566	4 192	4 463	4 058	5 243	5 363	5 081	4 173	4 280	4 062
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	120	18	101	95	11	83	46	4	42	49	7	41	26	7	18
UNDER $5,000	21	2	18	15	1	13	8	1	7	7	-	7	5	1	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	42	4	38	33	1	32	19	1	18	13	-	13	10	3	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	38	6	31	31	5	26	13	1	12	17	4	13	7	2	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	5	11	13	4	9	4	1	3	9	3	6	3	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 760	(B)	9 424	9 947	(B)	9 572	9 180	(B)	9 206	10 966	(B)	10 226	8 765	(B)	8 361
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	292	(B)	294	310	(B)	287	413	(B)	387	475	(B)	606	719	(B)	769
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 040	(B)	9 616	10 167	(B)	9 784	9 166	(B)	9 205	11 112	(B)	10 376	9 572	(B)	8 863
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	283	(B)	273	319	(B)	305	386	(B)	400	489	(B)	456	615	(B)	605
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	604	368	225	405	230	170	131	56	73	274	173	97	199	139	55
UNDER $5,000	17	4	12	10	1	8	5	-	4	5	1	4	7	3	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	85	34	48	50	14	35	22	4	18	28	10	17	35	20	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	186	103	78	118	60	57	43	17	25	76	43	32	67	44	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	169	109	58	117	70	46	35	16	19	82	54	28	51	39	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	85	65	20	60	44	16	18	13	5	42	30	11	25	21	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	31	27	4	25	21	4	5	3	1	21	18	3	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	25	21	4	19	15	4	3	2	1	17	14	3	6	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 277	16 561	13 269	15 734	17 529	13 696	14 374	16 456	12 609	16 308	17 847	14 408	14 093	15 228	12 291
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	139	225	259	181	298	286	466	525	396	241	311	369	309	294	349
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 381	18 107	13 776	17 035	19 264	14 181	15 030	17 362	13 268	17 992	19 884	14 870	15 052	16 196	12 527
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	187	262	221	238	352	260	345	591	375	306	422	353	287	365	400
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.55	3.76	3.20	3.51	3.76	3.20	3.60	3.94	3.33	3.48	3.70	3.10	3.61	3.77	3.19
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 618	4 810	4 307	4 847	5 125	4 430	4 178	4 403	3 984	5 177	5 376	4 791	4 165	4 291	3 927
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	453	300	146	295	183	109	96	47	48	199	136	61	157	117	36
UNDER $5,000	15	4	10	8	1	7	4	-	3	4	1	4	6	3	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	74	32	40	43	13	29	18	4	14	24	9	14	31	19	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	153	94	56	97	55	42	36	16	19	61	39	22	56	39	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	124	94	29	86	62	23	23	14	9	62	48	14	38	32	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	54	46	8	36	30	6	11	9	2	26	21	5	18	16	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	14	1	12	10	1	3	3	-	9	8	1	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	13	2	11	10	2	1	1	1	10	9	1	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 432	15 742	12 043	14 976	16 421	12 252	13 338	15 699	11 610	15 537	16 695	12 886	13 523	14 599	11 271
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	207	194	236	229	273	272	382	462	446	230	333	479	306	406	566
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 473	17 057	12 396	15 998	18 035	12 694	14 249	16 736	11 862	16 845	18 485	13 351	14 484	15 520	11 501
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	211	281	247	271	378	290	409	663	412	346	453	397	324	397	460
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.05	4.16	3.84	4.07	4.19	3.86	4.15	4.31	4.00	4.02	4.15	3.75	4.03	4.10	3.77
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 817	4 102	3 229	3 935	4 302	3 288	3 433	3 879	2 965	4 186	4 453	3 560	3 593	3 782	3 048
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	161	32	128	122	18	104	66	5	61	56	13	43	38	13	24
UNDER $5,000	54	6	47	43	4	39	28	-	27	15	3	12	11	3	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	48	10	37	33	5	28	18	2	16	15	3	12	14	6	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	25	7	18	19	4	15	9	2	7	10	3	7	6	2	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	4	12	13	3	9	5	1	4	8	3	5	4	1	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	1	8	8	-	7	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	1	4	4	1	3	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 533	9 580	6 956	7 550	10 431	6 921	6 679	(B)	6 175	9 205	(B)	8 870	7 500	(B)	7 066
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	356	636	399	472	1 074	488	567	(B)	681	872	(B)	1 106	528	(B)	668
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 915	11 390	9 573	10 060	12 147	9 697	8 992	(B)	8 757	11 322	(B)	11 048	9 453	(B)	9 041
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	351	820	388	421	1 177	447	499	(B)	518	693	(B)	782	592	(B)	725
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.97	3.32	2.88	2.93	3.26	2.88	2.95	(B)	2.95	2.92	(B)	2.77	3.10	(B)	2.88
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 336	3 429	3 327	3 430	3 730	3 372	3 053	(B)	2 969	3 881	(B)	3 988	3 050	(B)	3 134

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	659	487	163	450	318	126	148	76	71	302	242	55	209	169	37
UNDER $5,000	36	12	22	24	5	18	15	2	12	9	3	6	12	7	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	95	46	47	63	27	35	35	12	23	28	15	12	32	19	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	144	101	40	93	61	30	40	21	18	53	40	12	51	40	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	145	120	25	101	81	20	25	16	9	76	65	11	44	39	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	107	91	15	73	62	11	15	9	6	59	53	5	33	29	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	59	53	5	42	38	4	9	8	1	33	30	3	17	15	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	59	50	8	42	35	7	7	5	1	35	29	5	17	15	2
$50,000 AND OVER	14	13	1	11	10	1	3	3	-	9	8	1	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 708	18 343	11 758	17 258	19 061	11 748	12 920	15 934	10 113	18 896	19 895	14 239	15 810	16 708	11 786
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	246	440	325	302	506	393	829	481	299	338	516	341	403	936
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 468	20 275	13 361	18 889	21 168	13 352	15 228	18 813	11 272	20 691	21 906	16 029	17 560	18 587	13 389
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	295	396	315	380	456	511	807	415	385	427	856	399	449	800
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.25	4.53	3.41	4.22	4.54	3.43	3.92	4.35	3.49	4.37	4.60	3.34	4.30	4.51	3.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 350	4 476	3 921	4 477	4 660	3 898	3 884	4 327	3 228	4 738	4 759	4 800	4 082	4 125	4 002
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	53	17	34	39	11	26	22	5	16	17	7	10	14	6	8
UNDER $5,000	7	2	4	5	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	16	5	11	11	3	8	7	2	5	4	1	3	5	2	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	13	4	9	11	3	8	6	1	5	5	2	2	2	1	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	3	6	7	2	5	3	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 883	(B)	10 673	11 855	(B)	11 446	10 121	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	903	(B)	815	932	(B)	1 034	533	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 502	(B)	11 720	12 435	(B)	11 945	10 785	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	613	(B)	620	651	(B)	687	685	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	513	425	83	343	278	62	92	61	31	251	217	32	170	147	20
UNDER $5,000	11	5	5	6	1	4	3	-	3	3	1	2	5	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	42	27	14	25	15	10	13	5	8	12	10	2	18	12	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	113	86	24	69	51	17	26	17	9	43	34	8	44	36	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	128	111	16	88	74	14	21	15	6	67	59	8	40	37	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	96	85	10	66	57	8	12	8	4	54	49	4	31	28	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	55	50	5	40	37	3	9	8	1	31	29	2	15	14	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	54	47	7	39	33	6	6	5	1	33	28	5	16	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	13	12	1	11	10	1	3	2	-	8	8	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 393	19 080	14 600	19 030	19 867	14 894	16 004	17 894	12 708	20 001	20 365	17 866	16 775	17 288	14 115
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	235	277	425	280	316	678	633	603	797	310	297	801	396	448	504
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 398	21 177	16 653	21 218	22 211	16 829	18 510	20 633	13 793	22 211	22 653	19 768	18 742	19 216	16 120
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	286	316	606	366	409	712	710	921	659	423	455	1 178	436	474	1 143
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.69	4.76	4.28	4.70	4.78	4.33	4.68	4.73	4.59	4.71	4.79	4.07	4.66	4.72	4.12
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 353	4 451	3 895	4 516	4 651	3 890	3 958	4 366	3 004	4 719	4 729	4 857	4 021	4 068	3 911
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	461	387	68	306	252	51	82	55	26	224	197	25	155	134	18
UNDER $5,000	9	4	5	5	1	4	3	-	3	2	1	1	5	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	38	24	13	23	14	9	12	5	7	11	9	2	15	10	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	107	84	21	66	50	15	25	17	8	41	33	7	41	34	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	115	102	12	78	68	10	18	13	5	60	55	5	37	34	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	85	76	8	58	52	6	9	7	2	49	45	4	27	24	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	49	45	3	34	32	2	7	6	1	27	26	1	14	13	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	46	41	5	32	28	4	6	5	1	26	24	3	14	12	1
$50,000 AND OVER	12	11	1	10	8	1	3	2	-	7	6	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 097	18 812	14 151	18 676	19 523	14 165	15 346	17 289	12 148	19 737	20 131	16 275	16 733	17 238	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	247	279	377	296	347	498	573	798	728	357	321	1 397	406	457	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 224	21 010	16 071	20 927	21 911	16 086	18 354	20 461	13 325	21 872	22 318	19 029	18 829	19 316	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	302	330	677	388	426	807	782	1 801	707	441	466	1 417	464	503	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.95	4.99	4.68	4.97	5.01	4.77	4.96	4.98	4.96	4.97	5.02	4.57	4.90	4.95	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 089	4 213	3 431	4 210	4 375	3 375	3 699	4 112	2 689	4 397	4 448	4 168	3 846	3 905	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	93	45	47	68	29	38	35	10	24	33	19	14	25	16	9
UNDER $5,000	18	5	13	14	3	11	8	1	7	5	2	4	4	2	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	36	14	21	27	9	18	15	4	11	12	4	7	9	5	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	18	11	6	13	7	5	8	3	4	5	4	1	5	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	6	3	6	4	2	2	-	1	4	4	1	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	4	2	5	3	2	1	-	1	4	3	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 782	11 905	6 635	8 271	12 410	6 435	7 651	(B)	6 728	9 150	14 473	(B)	9 631	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	475	718	439	565	1 016	457	631	(B)	618	1 370	989	(B)	714	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 191	13 837	8 720	10 817	13 823	8 632	9 279	(B)	8 225	12 415	14 957	(B)	12 219	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	481	757	545	540	897	613	625	(B)	530	864	1 042	(B)	1 016	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.65	3.70	3.62	3.63	3.69	3.61	3.72	(B)	3.74	3.53	3.69	(B)	3.71	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 067	3 737	2 407	2 983	3 751	2 390	2 493	(B)	2 198	3 521	4 051	(B)	3 292	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	721	554	156	519	386	127	182	106	73	337	280	55	202	167	29
UNDER $5,000	51	21	28	35	12	22	22	5	16	14	7	7	16	10	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	85	47	37	55	25	30	29	9	19	26	15	11	30	22	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	133	93	36	89	57	31	36	17	19	53	40	12	44	37	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	135	110	23	92	75	17	34	25	9	58	50	8	43	35	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	124	107	17	94	81	13	27	21	6	67	60	7	30	26	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	70	61	9	52	44	8	14	10	4	39	34	4	18	16	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	103	98	4	83	78	4	17	16	1	66	62	3	20	19	-
$50,000 AND OVER	20	18	3	17	15	3	3	3	-	15	12	2	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 237	20 240	11 626	19 229	21 438	11 602	15 432	19 257	10 331	21 215	22 329	14 175	16 171	16 957	11 898
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	264	265	412	368	330	405	403	633	477	368	329	651	427	520	1 182
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 255	22 286	13 542	21 137	23 669	13 798	17 081	21 182	11 439	23 326	24 614	16 940	17 989	19 095	12 416
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	273	316	442	334	390	515	519	746	501	417	454	949	447	508	743
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.65	3.88	2.87	3.72	4.01	2.89	3.39	3.80	2.85	3.90	4.09	2.94	3.47	3.59	2.80
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 551	5 743	4 714	5 686	5 908	4 777	5 044	5 582	4 011	5 986	6 024	5 767	5 181	5 318	4 427
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	71	28	40	51	17	33	28	8	17	24	8	15	20	11	7
UNDER $5,000	23	8	13	17	4	11	10	2	6	7	2	5	7	4	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	21	8	12	15	4	9	8	2	6	6	2	4	6	3	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	7	9	12	4	8	5	2	3	7	3	5	5	3	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	3	4	4	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 174	8 641	7 838	8 247	(B)	7 789	7 611	(B)	(B)	8 874	(B)	(B)	8 069	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	411	750	561	560	(B)	742	796	(B)	(B)	958	(B)	(B)	662	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 150	9 434	9 177	9 529	(B)	9 477	8 458	(B)	(B)	10 785	(B)	(B)	8 168	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	491	630	755	641	(B)	890	681	(B)	(B)	1 124	(B)	(B)	576	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	547	463	77	391	325	62	119	84	35	272	242	28	156	137	15
UNDER $5,000	10	7	4	5	2	3	2	-	2	2	2	-	6	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	27	13	24	13	11	12	4	7	12	9	3	17	14	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	91	69	20	60	42	17	23	12	11	37	30	6	31	27	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	112	95	14	75	65	10	27	21	6	48	44	5	36	30	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	111	97	14	84	73	11	24	19	5	60	54	6	27	24	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	56	8	48	41	7	12	9	3	36	32	4	17	15	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	98	94	3	79	75	3	16	15	1	63	60	2	19	19	-
$50,000 AND OVER	19	18	1	16	15	1	3	3	-	13	12	1	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 742	21 584	15 642	21 649	22 580	15 467	18 811	20 809	12 942	22 828	23 249	19 528	18 141	18 499	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	259	310	764	316	318	851	709	501	907	358	391	1 076	452	549	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 949	24 007	17 129	24 088	25 407	17 492	20 952	23 511	14 926	25 462	26 063	20 690	20 090	20 688	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	314	350	578	381	428	671	671	859	735	456	491	1 112	523	576	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.10	4.17	3.71	4.20	4.29	3.73	4.03	4.18	3.69	4.27	4.33	3.77	3.87	3.88	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 593	5 758	4 617	5 740	5 923	4 689	5 194	5 629	4 040	5 966	6 022	5 481	5 191	5 326	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	335	288	43	242	206	34	71	51	19	171	154	15	94	82	9
UNDER $5,000	6	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	29	19	10	18	10	8	8	3	5	10	7	2	11	9	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	56	42	13	38	26	11	14	7	7	24	19	4	18	16	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	65	56	8	44	38	5	17	13	3	27	25	2	21	17	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	68	61	6	50	46	5	14	12	2	36	33	2	17	16	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	36	33	3	27	24	2	5	5	1	21	19	2	9	9	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	62	60	2	50	48	1	10	10	-	41	38	1	12	11	-
$50,000 AND OVER	14	13	1	12	11	1	1	1	-	11	10	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 774	21 870	14 128	21 672	22 746	14 149	18 432	20 771	11 907	23 047	23 459	(B)	18 052	18 720	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	346	382	697	416	391	630	751	691	803	484	494	(B)	661	833	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 201	24 311	16 310	24 458	25 771	16 702	20 543	23 226	13 591	26 086	26 613	(B)	19 970	20 676	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	420	463	816	518	571	971	781	960	858	645	687	(B)	658	724	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.87	4.92	4.60	4.96	5.01	4.71	4.89	4.99	4.64	4.99	5.01	(B)	4.65	4.70	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 760	4 941	3 546	4 931	5 145	3 547	4 200	4 650	2 931	5 229	5 307	(B)	4 291	4 402	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	103	63	39	77	44	32	35	14	21	42	30	12	26	19	7
UNDER $5,000	18	7	11	14	5	9	10	3	7	4	3	2	3	1	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	23	12	11	17	7	10	9	3	6	8	4	4	6	4	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	25	17	8	17	10	6	7	3	4	9	8	2	8	7	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	12	5	12	8	4	5	3	1	8	5	3	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	11	8	3	8	6	2	2	1	1	7	5	1	3	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	4	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 692	13 925	8 727	11 600	14 614	8 626	9 279	(B)	7 436	14 640	15 360	(B)	11 956	12 409	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	577	675	855	749	897	825	802	(B)	1 092	853	1 163	(B)	870	907	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 633	15 352	10 911	13 875	15 958	11 026	10 768	(B)	8 515	16 496	16 909	(B)	12 928	13 937	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	521	602	907	649	765	1 066	720	(B)	710	977	933	(B)	757	895	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.07	3.04	3.12	3.10	3.05	3.16	3.08	(B)	3.00	3.12	2.99	(B)	2.97	3.01	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 446	5 054	3 498	4 479	5 233	3 486	3 502	(B)	2 836	5 293	5 661	(B)	4 346	4 632	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	698	518	171	507	363	137	194	111	79	313	252	58	191	154	34
UNDER $5,000	83	35	44	55	18	33	32	7	23	23	12	9	28	17	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	131	78	52	87	45	41	40	15	25	47	30	16	45	33	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	159	119	38	116	83	31	47	28	18	69	56	12	43	35	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	115	97	17	83	69	14	30	25	5	53	44	9	31	28	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	79	67	11	60	50	10	19	15	4	41	35	5	19	17	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	59	54	5	47	42	4	15	12	2	31	30	2	13	12	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	59	55	4	49	46	4	8	8	1	41	38	3	10	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER	13	12	1	11	10	1	2	2	-	8	8	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 050	16 110	9 051	14 809	17 094	9 446	12 101	15 931	8 362	16 344	17 823	11 074	12 424	13 320	7 667
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	267	284	350	312	365	349	358	480	499	394	534	671	322	473	627
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 661	18 744	10 740	17 506	20 065	11 161	14 290	17 795	9 672	19 500	21 062	13 217	14 413	15 633	9 027
. STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	253	306	342	310	380	399	398	548	448	426	487	696	412	474	574
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.47	2.66	1.93	2.49	2.71	1.97	2.35	2.64	1.98	2.58	2.74	1.95	2.40	2.54	1.79
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 751	7 051	5 560	7 020	7 407	5 674	6 089	6 745	4 878	7 545	7 687	6 795	6 007	6 157	5 048
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	151	71	75	112	48	60	55	17	35	57	31	25	39	23	15
UNDER $5,000	57	21	32	40	13	24	24	5	17	16	8	7	17	9	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	54	25	29	40	17	23	18	5	12	22	11	11	14	8	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	18	10	23	14	9	9	5	4	14	9	5	5	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	5	2	6	4	2	2	2	-	4	2	2	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 428	7 518	5 921	6 734	8 199	6 138	5 765	(B)	5 258	7 549	8 108	7 189	5 621	6 011	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	264	473	359	316	460	376	458	(B)	538	471	575	622	468	651	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 056	9 494	6 940	8 453	10 352	7 219	7 668	(B)	6 754	9 199	10 527	7 868	6 909	7 687	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	423	790	376	536	1 092	441	642	(B)	622	846	1 466	594	549	813	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	472	397	72	339	278	59	114	79	34	225	199	25	133	119	13
UNDER $5,000	19	10	8	10	4	6	5	1	4	5	3	2	8	6	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	43	15	35	23	12	15	7	9	20	16	3	24	20	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	110	87	21	77	59	16	31	20	10	45	39	6	33	28	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	94	82	12	67	57	10	25	20	5	42	37	5	27	25	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	61	8	53	45	8	15	12	3	38	33	5	17	16	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	56	51	4	44	40	3	13	11	2	31	29	2	12	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	56	53	3	46	43	3	7	7	1	39	37	2	10	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	9	1	7	7	1	1	1	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 346	18 270	12 637	18 253	19 585	12 880	15 792	17 706	11 439	20 065	20 526	17 457	15 152	15 805	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	324	347	685	417	507	820	470	619	426	503	464	1 573	571	592	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 690	20 677	14 449	20 725	21 986	15 013	17 507	19 566	12 653	22 347	22 948	18 171	17 062	17 618	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	298	332	572	361	406	663	480	579	685	476	314	1 164	501	543	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.91	2.96	2.69	2.96	3.02	2.72	2.90	2.96	2.77	2.99	3.04	2.66	2.79	2.82	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 756	6 987	5 371	6 996	7 287	5 511	6 031	6 610	4 564	7 468	7 549	6 830	6 108	6 238	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	87	73	14	64	53	11	20	13	7	44	40	4	23	20	2
UNDER $5,000	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	9	6	3	5	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	1	4	3	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	15	12	3	11	8	2	5	2	2	6	5	-	4	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	20	3	16	14	2	3	3	-	13	11	2	6	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	14	2	12	11	2	3	3	-	9	8	1	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	10	1	9	8	1	3	2	1	6	6	-	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	8	-	7	7	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 506	19 261	(B)	19 129	20 110	(B)	16 869	(B)	(B)	19 654	19 980	(B)	16 738	17 045	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	537	648	(B)	674	752	(B)	1 752	(B)	(B)	745	809	(B)	1 053	1 128	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 911	20 937	(B)	20 707	22 027	(B)	18 982	(B)	(B)	21 506	21 894	(B)	17 660	18 130	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	659	723	(B)	795	880	(B)	1 345	(B)	(B)	975	1 038	(B)	1 103	1 179	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.47	4.49	(B)	4.53	4.57	(B)	4.47	(B)	(B)	4.56	4.60	(B)	4.29	4.29	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 456	4 663	(B)	4 569	4 823	(B)	4 245	(B)	(B)	4 716	4 761	(B)	4 117	4 224	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	74	50	24	56	37	18	26	15	11	30	22	7	18	13	5
UNDER $5,000	7	3	4	4	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	3	2	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	19	11	8	12	6	6	7	3	4	5	3	2	6	5	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	20	14	7	16	11	5	6	3	4	10	8	2	4	3	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	10	4	11	8	2	4	3	-	8	5	2	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	5	1	6	5	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 396	14 073	10 731	13 758	15 053	10 895	11 620	(B)	(B)	14 726	14 831	(B)	9 719	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	743	596	1 137	750	757	1 143	776	(B)	(B)	605	727	(B)	1 265	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 853	16 600	11 379	16 116	18 362	11 542	14 127	(B)	(B)	17 824	19 010	(B)	11 008	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	690	944	717	851	1 163	838	1 032	(B)	(B)	1 287	1 634	(B)	863	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.60	2.64	2.55	2.64	2.63	2.66	2.75	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.50	(B)	2.49	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 703	6 293	4 468	6 101	6 978	4 340	5 144	(B)	(B)	6 984	7 599	(B)	4 420	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 8. NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW ENGLAND--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	862	551	290	595	355	228	266	130	131	329	225	97	267	197	62
UNDER $5,000	316	152	154	215	92	118	115	41	71	101	50	47	101	60	36
$5,000 TO $9,999	271	189	75	183	121	59	78	44	33	105	77	26	88	68	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	121	85	33	85	56	29	36	19	16	49	37	12	36	30	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	67	53	14	48	36	12	15	9	6	33	27	6	20	18	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	33	27	6	25	20	4	9	6	3	16	14	1	8	7	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	14	4	13	9	4	4	3	1	9	6	3	6	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	27	24	2	19	17	2	6	5	1	13	12	1	8	7	-
$50,000 AND OVER	8	7	1	6	5	1	3	2	1	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 683	7 981	4 636	6 828	8 331	4 800	5 825	7 529	4 573	7 617	8 879	5 235	6 431	7 270	4 062
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	119	186	177	155	214	202	206	431	235	219	315	393	182	315	293
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 681	11 228	6 937	9 896	11 725	7 179	8 767	10 878	6 763	10 809	12 214	7 739	9 202	10 331	6 042
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	181	251	214	226	330	252	315	554	292	317	409	440	297	374	364
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	1.78	1.92	1.52	1.79	1.95	1.55	1.73	1.92	1.55	1.84	1.97	1.55	1.75	1.87	1.40
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 443	5 836	4 568	5 520	5 998	4 628	5 073	5 664	4 354	5 859	6 186	4 999	5 265	5 528	4 320
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	368	179	177	249	108	135	129	47	78	120	61	56	119	71	43
UNDER $5,000	252	108	136	174	66	104	93	31	61	81	36	43	77	41	32
$5,000 TO $9,999	83	49	31	54	30	23	27	12	14	27	18	9	29	19	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	20	12	7	13	7	6	6	4	2	7	3	4	7	6	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 718	4 226	3 415	3 700	4 176	3 449	3 605	3 946	3 404	3 802	4 376	3 504	3 774	4 312	3 268
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	60	151	72	65	184	77	90	209	106	93	244	111	140	257	184
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 142	5 803	4 491	4 999	5 652	4 480	4 683	5 174	4 359	5 338	6 022	4 648	5 440	6 034	4 527
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	138	224	164	159	277	187	173	300	216	272	431	332	265	377	337
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	376	293	78	255	189	64	99	63	36	156	126	28	120	104	14
UNDER $5,000	49	34	14	31	20	10	15	8	7	16	12	4	18	14	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	152	114	36	102	73	29	41	25	16	62	48	13	49	41	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	75	57	16	52	38	14	21	13	8	31	25	6	23	20	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	45	39	6	32	26	5	9	6	3	22	20	2	14	12	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	18	3	16	13	2	6	5	1	10	8	1	5	5	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	9	1	6	5	1	2	2	-	4	3	1	4	4	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	17	1	12	12	-	4	3	-	9	8	-	5	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 444	9 925	7 503	9 599	10 271	7 504	8 790	9 635	7 127	10 099	10 923	7 870	9 193	9 493	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	232	270	346	309	409	386	408	488	480	476	708	915	348	369	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 808	13 595	10 072	12 958	13 919	10 212	11 775	13 061	9 598	13 713	14 346	11 004	12 490	13 003	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	313	372	517	391	479	600	541	754	670	536	611	1 061	516	580	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.30	2.31	2.25	2.30	2.32	2.25	2.37	2.42	2.29	2.26	2.28	2.20	2.29	2.29	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 570	5 877	4 481	5 625	5 989	4 534	4 966	5 394	4 187	6 065	6 303	5 000	5 453	5 670	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	14	9	4	9	5	4	6	3	3	3	3	1	5	4	-
UNDER $5,000	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	118	80	35	90	58	30	37	20	17	53	38	13	27	22	5
UNDER $5,000	15	10	5	10	6	4	6	3	3	4	3	1	5	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	36	26	9	26	19	7	10	7	3	16	11	4	10	7	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	26	16	10	20	11	9	8	3	6	11	9	3	6	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	18	12	6	14	8	6	5	2	3	9	6	3	4	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	6	2	7	5	2	2	1	1	5	4	-	2	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	4	2	6	4	2	1	1	-	5	3	2	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	5	1	6	5	1	2	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 961	10 929	11 370	11 684	11 922	11 748	10 603	10 051	(B)	12 654	12 740	(B)	9 155	9 492	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	488	665	724	648	945	709	513	1 264	(B)	593	878	(B)	1 093	1 162	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 914	14 662	12 418	14 760	15 863	12 895	14 864	17 380	(B)	14 687	15 051	(B)	11 134	11 541	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	537	725	656	646	919	722	1 282	2 192	(B)	629	775	(B)	821	964	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.55	2.56	2.54	2.54	2.53	2.54	2.53	2.51	(B)	2.54	2.53	(B)	2.62	2.65	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 446	5 726	4 895	5 820	6 281	5 070	5 871	6 929	(B)	5 784	5 938	(B)	4 255	4 353	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	12 652	7 406	5 023	10 528	5 845	4 519	4 834	1 720	3 048	5 695	4 125	1 471	2 123	1 561	504
UNDER $5,000	2 145	749	1 320	1 784	554	1 179	1 105	220	863	680	334	316	361	195	140
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 599	1 185	1 356	2 134	888	1 204	1 133	321	796	1 001	567	409	465	296	152
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 576	1 501	1 029	2 087	1 136	914	961	366	582	1 126	770	333	489	365	114
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 077	1 408	642	1 715	1 107	585	711	315	386	1 004	792	198	361	301	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 357	1 005	345	1 149	821	323	397	184	212	753	637	111	208	185	22
$25,000 TO $29,999	823	662	157	710	563	145	226	131	92	485	432	53	113	98	13
$30,000 TO $49,999	874	730	142	775	635	138	256	159	96	519	476	42	99	95	4
$50,000 AND OVER	199	166	31	173	140	31	46	22	22	128	118	9	26	26	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 861	15 788	9 331	13 039	16 364	9 408	10 713	14 112	8 991	15 159	17 307	10 133	12 135	13 758	8 870
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	112	134	143	129	166	159	137	361	204	148	217	244	225	290	339
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 137	17 921	11 248	15 357	18 529	11 410	13 029	16 342	11 184	17 334	19 440	11 879	14 042	15 646	9 794
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	106	149	125	118	172	135	154	288	168	171	211	225	225	278	295
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.26	2.38	2.87	3.29	2.35	2.61	3.09	2.34	3.10	3.37	2.39	3.03	3.18	2.61
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 222	5 491	4 729	5 347	5 638	4 849	4 998	5 290	4 787	5 596	5 771	4 974	4 634	4 922	3 755
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 729	932	1 719	2 347	719	1 569	1 411	285	1 106	935	435	463	383	213	151
UNDER $5,000	1 269	462	755	1 051	342	673	628	137	477	424	205	195	218	120	82
$5,000 TO $9,999	728	247	464	627	187	427	368	74	290	259	113	137	100	60	38
$10,000 TO $14,999	416	118	294	373	99	270	231	42	188	142	57	82	42	18	24
$15,000 TO $19,999	187	56	130	175	47	126	113	17	96	62	31	30	12	8	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	74	28	46	67	22	46	44	10	34	23	11	12	7	6	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	22	8	13	20	8	12	9	-	9	11	8	3	3	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	22	7	15	22	7	15	13	2	11	9	5	4	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	8	2	11	8	2	6	3	2	5	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 561	5 062	6 139	5 852	5 341	6 303	5 862	5 227	6 188	5 835	5 448	6 547	4 277	4 234	4 588
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	152	199	222	168	251	234	215	335	283	278	378	397	263	369	351
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 642	7 500	7 712	7 909	7 949	7 853	7 882	7 632	7 880	7 951	8 158	7 789	6 001	5 980	6 238
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	141	245	150	159	300	159	196	442	196	268	404	268	241	324	378
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	7 898	5 681	2 102	6 440	4 482	1 876	2 404	1 180	1 190	4 036	3 302	686	1 458	1 200	227
UNDER $5,000	381	199	165	295	139	146	166	51	110	129	88	35	86	60	19
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 248	745	473	982	557	407	444	188	249	539	370	158	266	188	66
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 778	1 185	556	1 406	885	492	570	261	297	836	624	195	372	300	63
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 641	1 201	420	1 320	929	374	489	246	235	831	684	139	321	272	46
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 166	909	251	975	739	231	307	158	148	668	581	82	191	170	20
$25,000 TO $29,999	720	610	108	617	516	99	182	117	62	435	398	37	103	94	9
$30,000 TO $49,999	791	682	107	696	591	103	212	140	72	485	451	32	95	91	3
$50,000 AND OVER	174	151	23	148	126	23	35	19	16	114	107	7	26	25	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 415	17 793	13 547	16 803	18 384	13 730	15 176	16 719	13 701	17 909	19 022	13 766	15 067	15 761	12 091
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	128	145	214	153	179	229	194	367	325	181	229	319	260	266	640
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 668	20 100	15 170	19 076	20 718	15 433	17 105	18 865	15 479	20 250	21 381	15 354	16 864	17 792	12 995
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	138	172	202	156	200	219	227	358	281	207	238	347	279	321	452
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.68	3.13	3.52	3.69	3.10	3.37	3.62	3.13	3.60	3.72	3.06	3.57	3.61	3.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 292	5 465	4 848	5 422	5 607	4 971	5 069	5 207	4 948	5 620	5 747	5 012	4 723	4 923	3 900
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	4 177	3 101	1 008	3 381	2 451	881	1 167	569	577	2 215	1 882	305	796	650	127
UNDER $5,000	118	49	64	96	39	54	55	12	41	41	26	13	22	10	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	516	247	248	396	177	205	201	68	129	194	109	76	120	70	43
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 020	688	306	814	524	272	320	140	172	494	383	100	206	165	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	967	738	217	761	560	191	250	123	120	511	437	71	206	178	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	663	557	101	553	456	94	156	90	66	397	366	27	109	102	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	394	355	39	334	299	34	83	59	25	251	241	10	60	55	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	411	385	25	353	329	24	88	70	18	266	259	6	57	56	1
$50,000 AND OVER	89	81	7	74	67	7	14	8	6	60	59	1	15	15	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 033	18 664	12 836	17 318	19 204	13 044	15 115	17 715	13 072	18 469	19 774	12 990	16 031	17 172	11 365
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	176	195	260	204	249	289	295	433	353	240	294	502	317	393	783
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 171	20 990	14 077	19 449	21 435	14 323	16 981	19 614	14 546	20 748	21 986	13 901	17 993	19 311	12 370
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	182	223	244	205	255	266	320	529	351	260	290	388	389	447	555
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.50	4.63	4.10	4.48	4.63	4.08	4.37	4.72	4.03	4.54	4.61	4.16	4.57	4.64	4.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 264	4 531	3 435	4 342	4 628	3 512	3 886	4 158	3 607	4 573	4 774	3 339	3 938	4 165	2 917
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 024	792	1 201	1 741	644	1 075	1 018	255	752	723	389	322	283	148	126
UNDER $5,000	496	89	400	438	74	361	311	33	276	127	41	86	57	15	39
$5,000 TO $9,999	623	193	420	524	144	371	321	60	257	203	84	114	99	49	49
$10,000 TO $14,999	383	199	179	308	151	152	161	63	96	147	88	56	75	47	27
$15,000 TO $19,999	248	151	92	220	130	84	109	53	55	111	78	30	28	21	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	118	69	48	107	61	46	45	16	29	62	45	17	11	8	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	81	44	36	73	40	34	35	14	21	38	26	13	7	4	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	62	41	20	57	37	19	32	17	14	26	20	6	4	4	1
$50,000 AND OVER	14	7	6	13	7	6	5	-	5	9	7	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 059	12 729	7 110	9 017	13 123	7 073	7 848	12 135	6 617	11 167	13 867	7 914	9 250	10 869	7 500
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	198	316	185	220	373	191	239	521	234	472	527	378	426	693	774
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 465	14 556	9 444	11 641	15 109	9 580	10 543	14 395	9 247	13 189	15 577	10 357	10 377	12 159	8 284
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	209	337	255	233	386	279	304	577	347	356	513	455	418	621	491
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.00	2.96	3.04	3.01	3.00	3.02	3.02	2.95	3.05	2.99	3.02	2.94	2.99	2.78	3.22
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 816	4 924	3 108	3 871	5 044	3 175	3 491	4 878	3 033	4 413	5 150	3 518	3 473	4 367	2 570

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	756	109	627	630	76	537	340	19	318	290	56	220	126	33	89
UNDER $5,000	197	4	187	168	2	161	114	-	112	54	2	50	29	2	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	225	29	190	184	20	159	106	9	98	77	11	61	41	9	31
$10,000 TO $14,999	191	38	148	158	26	127	72	5	66	86	21	61	32	11	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	87	23	63	74	18	55	31	4	27	43	14	27	13	5	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	32	10	21	27	7	19	10	-	9	17	7	10	5	3	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	3	12	12	2	10	3	2	2	9	-	9	3	1	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	2	3	4	1	3	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 059	12 127	8 142	9 055	12 526	8 119	7 463	(B)	7 233	10 532	(B)	9 926	9 079	(B)	8 194
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	303	1 152	336	380	1 123	408	327	(B)	370	342	(B)	496	553	(B)	599
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 038	13 408	9 455	10 061	13 468	9 606	9 063	(B)	8 837	11 234	(B)	10 716	9 922	(B)	8 546
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	317	626	359	363	732	406	567	(B)	597	411	(B)	479	584	(B)	600
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.20	2.81	2.09	2.16	2.80	2.07	2.08	(B)	2.04	2.27	(B)	2.13	2.37	(B)	2.22
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 563	4 765	4 515	4 648	4 810	4 631	4 365	(B)	4 343	4 953	(B)	5 029	4 178	(B)	3 858
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	186	7	172	161	6	151	101	2	98	60	4	52	24	1	22
UNDER $5,000	66	-	62	54	-	51	33	-	32	21	-	19	12	-	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	78	3	74	67	2	64	45	2	43	22	1	21	11	1	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	35	3	31	34	3	30	20	1	19	14	2	10	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	1	5	6	1	5	3	-	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 673	(B)	6 530	6 950	(B)	6 719	6 809	(B)	6 714	7 202	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	428	(B)	424	450	(B)	485	566	(B)	594	898	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 561	(B)	6 493	6 836	(B)	6 727	6 506	(B)	6 500	7 390	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	291	(B)	294	314	(B)	316	387	(B)	394	527	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	354	89	254	283	59	214	119	11	106	164	48	107	71	30	40
UNDER $5,000	30	1	29	22	1	20	14	-	14	8	1	7	9	-	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	95	22	69	75	13	58	33	4	29	42	9	30	20	9	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	125	34	87	101	23	74	43	5	37	58	18	37	24	11	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	69	20	47	56	15	40	21	2	19	36	13	21	12	5	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	9	16	22	6	15	8	-	7	15	6	9	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	1	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 440	12 926	11 071	11 805	13 207	11 445	10 728	(B)	10 777	12 520	(B)	12 132	10 612	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	442	1 054	415	492	989	557	352	(B)	504	545	(B)	644	395	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 335	13 950	11 794	12 451	13 817	12 092	11 557	(B)	11 495	13 102	(B)	12 684	11 871	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	302	632	344	331	750	374	502	(B)	539	434	(B)	513	717	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.64	2.93	2.54	2.63	2.93	2.53	2.64	(B)	2.62	2.62	(B)	2.45	2.70	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 672	4 765	4 652	4 743	4 722	4 772	4 382	(B)	4 395	5 007	(B)	5 170	4 399	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	164	55	103	128	38	84	54	8	46	74	30	38	36	17	19
UNDER $5,000	17	-	16	10	-	10	6	-	6	5	-	4	7	-	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	55	16	35	43	11	29	18	4	13	25	7	16	12	5	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	57	24	31	46	16	27	20	4	16	26	12	11	11	7	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	28	11	18	23	8	15	9	-	9	15	8	7	5	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 387	(B)	9 921	10 579	(B)	10 282	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 095	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	246	(B)	566	308	(B)	454	(B)	(B)	(B)	645	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 064	(B)	10 310	11 377	(B)	10 855	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 685	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	422	(B)	517	480	(B)	565	(B)	(B)	(B)	626	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.35	(B)	3.28	3.35	(B)	3.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 301	(B)	3 140	3 400	(B)	3 281	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 487	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	217	12	200	186	10	173	120	6	113	66	4	60	31	2	27
UNDER $5,000	101	3	97	92	2	90	67	-	66	26	2	24	8	1	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	52	4	46	42	4	37	28	3	26	14	1	11	10	-	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	31	1	30	23	-	23	10	-	10	13	-	13	7	1	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	12	2	10	11	2	9	7	2	6	4	-	4	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	1	5	5	1	4	2	-	2	3	1	2	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	2	8	8	2	6	3	2	2	5	-	5	3	-	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 568	(B)	5 283	5 051	(B)	4 758	4 398	(B)	4 155	7 122	(B)	7 179	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	563	(B)	548	663	(B)	575	459	(B)	373	853	(B)	947	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 264	(B)	9 040	9 217	(B)	9 040	8 740	(B)	8 364	10 091	(B)	10 316	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	914	(B)	965	1 042	(B)	1 101	1 461	(B)	1 529	1 235	(B)	1 317	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.51	(B)	2.48	2.47	(B)	2.44	2.43	(B)	2.39	2.56	(B)	2.54	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 693	(B)	3 650	3 726	(B)	3 704	3 603	(B)	3 505	3 940	(B)	4 055	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 491	1 040	1 410	2 081	795	1 255	988	178	800	1 093	617	455	410	245	155
UNDER $5,000	257	29	222	227	25	198	153	8	144	74	16	53	30	5	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	495	104	383	413	68	341	244	24	220	169	45	121	83	35	42
$10,000 TO $14,999	667	293	357	542	220	309	240	54	180	302	166	129	125	73	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	533	274	252	429	196	227	185	46	136	244	150	91	104	78	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	279	169	108	235	135	97	78	18	60	156	117	37	44	34	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	133	84	50	121	76	45	38	10	28	83	66	17	13	8	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	108	72	35	98	63	35	45	16	29	54	47	7	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	18	15	3	16	13	3	5	2	3	11	10	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 539	16 416	11 216	13 570	16 751	11 293	12 035	15 312	10 837	15 015	17 144	11 920	13 370	15 502	10 881
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	189	275	262	207	338	307	303	683	359	274	393	387	476	453	478
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 724	18 046	12 366	14 834	18 644	12 487	13 143	16 759	12 330	16 362	19 186	12 764	14 166	16 106	11 383
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	179	308	197	203	372	213	264	683	281	296	435	319	355	475	475
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.05	3.60	2.64	2.98	3.56	2.60	2.72	3.33	2.57	3.21	3.63	2.67	3.41	3.73	2.91
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 827	5 013	4 687	4 979	5 237	4 794	4 832	5 031	4 800	5 092	5 292	4 783	4 150	4 318	3 914
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	408	46	356	374	37	331	241	16	225	132	21	106	35	9	25
UNDER $5,000	58	4	50	50	3	44	33	1	32	17	2	11	7	1	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	112	7	105	104	5	98	63	5	59	40	1	39	9	2	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	142	17	125	130	15	115	86	8	79	43	7	36	12	2	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	73	12	59	68	9	58	45	2	43	24	7	15	4	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	15	5	10	14	4	10	8	-	8	6	4	3	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	-	6	6	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 911	(B)	10 715	10 925	(B)	10 755	11 058	(B)	11 053	10 708	(B)	10 226	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	295	(B)	281	311	(B)	295	393	(B)	398	510	(B)	493	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 371	(B)	11 078	11 392	(B)	11 132	11 442	(B)	11 254	11 301	(B)	10 873	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	310	(B)	307	326	(B)	318	428	(B)	400	489	(B)	517	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 609	917	659	1 289	697	569	478	139	330	811	558	239	320	220	90
UNDER $5,000	49	18	30	43	16	27	22	5	17	22	11	10	5	2	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	219	76	136	160	49	109	84	12	72	76	37	37	59	27	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	458	255	186	364	190	162	131	42	83	234	148	79	94	66	24
$15,000 TO $19,999	418	245	167	322	172	144	121	38	79	200	134	65	96	73	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	241	160	79	199	128	68	55	17	39	144	111	30	42	32	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	118	81	36	107	73	33	30	10	20	76	63	13	11	8	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	91	69	22	82	59	22	32	14	18	49	45	4	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	15	13	2	12	10	2	2	1	1	10	10	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 733	16 854	14 308	15 946	17 228	14 519	15 080	16 240	14 506	16 507	17 475	14 529	15 064	15 886	12 686
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	200	302	369	240	376	393	401	774	610	329	464	480	474	480	1 006
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 996	18 545	15 061	17 373	19 159	15 349	16 062	17 597	15 478	18 147	19 547	15 172	15 473	16 602	13 247
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	223	325	280	259	394	309	370	733	434	346	455	426	399	505	595
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.54	3.78	3.20	3.50	3.75	3.19	3.36	3.71	3.19	3.59	3.76	3.19	3.70	3.87	3.28
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 796	4 908	4 701	4 957	5 109	4 810	4 781	4 743	4 849	5 054	5 198	4 757	4 182	4 293	4 034
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 208	764	415	945	569	356	327	112	207	618	457	149	263	195	59
UNDER $5,000	44	17	27	39	14	24	20	5	16	19	9	9	5	2	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	189	70	111	136	46	87	69	12	57	67	34	30	53	24	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	373	234	126	291	173	109	97	37	56	193	136	53	83	61	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	317	214	98	240	150	85	80	33	44	160	118	41	77	64	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	160	120	37	129	91	35	33	11	22	96	80	12	31	28	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	61	49	12	56	45	12	12	5	8	44	40	4	4	4	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	53	50	3	45	42	3	13	10	3	32	32	-	8	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	10	1	10	8	1	2	1	1	7	7	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 968	16 089	12 566	15 100	16 289	12 918	13 510	15 282	12 627	15 735	16 572	13 523	14 234	15 593	10 638
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	238	274	337	250	338	386	461	690	414	321	397	610	669	455	745
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 044	17 694	13 244	16 326	18 139	13 574	14 567	16 469	13 556	17 257	18 550	13 599	15 034	16 396	11 265
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	241	327	309	281	396	343	425	814	491	361	449	453	450	544	619
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.03	4.11	3.88	4.03	4.12	3.87	3.94	4.05	3.86	4.07	4.14	3.88	4.06	4.10	3.95
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 978	4 300	3 413	4 055	4 404	3 508	3 700	4 069	3 513	4 237	4 484	3 502	3 702	3 996	2 853
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	474	77	396	418	61	356	268	23	245	150	38	110	56	16	40
UNDER $5,000	151	8	143	133	6	127	98	3	95	36	3	32	17	1	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	164	21	142	149	14	134	96	7	89	53	7	45	15	6	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	67	21	46	48	15	32	23	4	19	25	11	13	19	6	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	42	17	26	39	15	24	19	6	13	20	9	10	3	2	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	4	19	22	4	18	15	2	13	7	2	5	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	2	12	14	2	12	8	-	8	6	2	4	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	4	7	11	4	7	8	2	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 427	12 499	6 700	7 345	13 856	6 666	6 588	(B)	6 073	9 051	(B)	7 573	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	286	1 036	375	276	1 030	376	476	(B)	426	549	(B)	581	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 899	14 338	9 035	10 078	15 342	9 172	9 469	(B)	9 082	11 169	(B)	9 372	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	376	1 182	372	417	1 430	405	499	(B)	515	737	(B)	628	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.14	3.03	3.17	3.13	2.95	3.16	3.13	(B)	3.17	3.13	(B)	3.15	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 148	4 739	2 850	3 223	5 207	2 901	3 027	(B)	2 867	3 574	(B)	2 976	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 101	1 357	716	1 747	1 078	646	771	272	485	976	806	160	354	280	70
UNDER $5,000	168	45	116	154	36	112	114	15	97	39	21	14	14	9	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	339	117	216	279	86	187	180	39	138	99	47	49	61	31	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	443	283	152	364	219	139	171	65	102	193	154	37	79	64	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	437	312	118	345	235	104	131	53	75	214	182	30	91	76	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	317	258	59	268	214	54	83	45	38	185	169	16	49	44	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	180	156	24	144	123	20	40	24	16	104	99	5	36	33	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	181	154	27	161	135	25	45	28	17	115	107	8	20	19	1
$50,000 AND OVER	36	33	3	33	29	3	5	2	3	27	27	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 004	18 689	10 728	16 011	19 168	10 710	12 049	16 736	10 275	18 618	19 953	12 043	15 974	17 107	11 089
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	246	278	374	292	338	372	351	894	427	344	355	798	431	557	1 367
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 525	20 320	12 477	17 545	20 744	12 440	14 112	17 872	12 055	20 255	21 711	13 605	17 429	18 686	12 817
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	240	307	315	269	352	338	343	602	395	376	419	647	523	612	777
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.07	4.52	3.23	3.99	4.50	3.15	3.58	4.46	3.08	4.31	4.51	3.38	4.47	4.59	4.00
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 309	4 500	3 857	4 402	4 614	3 946	3 947	4 004	3 919	4 700	4 818	4 021	3 901	4 068	3 208
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	190	31	155	175	26	145	117	7	109	58	19	35	15	5	10
UNDER $5,000	42	7	31	40	6	30	28	2	26	12	4	4	1	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	56	4	52	48	1	47	35	-	35	13	1	12	8	3	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	44	9	34	39	7	31	27	3	23	13	5	8	5	1	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	5	26	30	5	25	17	-	17	13	5	8	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	2	9	12	2	9	8	1	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 685	(B)	9 272	9 802	(B)	8 939	8 916	(B)	8 753	10 792	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	718	(B)	703	833	(B)	837	872	(B)	783	1 787	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 891	(B)	10 456	10 978	(B)	10 418	10 416	(B)	10 139	12 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	539	(B)	521	579	(B)	551	696	(B)	650	1 024	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 554	1 202	331	1 264	951	297	459	225	223	804	725	73	291	251	35
UNDER $5,000	40	23	14	33	17	14	22	7	14	10	10	1	7	6	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	161	85	70	133	64	63	79	29	47	54	36	16	28	20	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	341	244	91	275	188	82	118	54	61	156	134	21	66	56	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	359	279	75	276	207	65	96	45	48	180	162	17	83	72	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	289	245	43	241	203	39	69	42	27	172	161	11	47	43	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	167	151	16	132	119	13	33	24	10	99	96	3	35	32	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	166	145	21	146	126	20	38	23	15	107	103	5	20	19	1
$50,000 AND OVER	32	30	2	28	27	2	3	2	1	25	25	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 207	19 436	14 124	18 423	19 978	13 804	15 453	18 053	13 601	20 028	20 480	14 658	17 446	17 809	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	249	317	792	293	325	789	528	557	799	355	313	1 521	516	531	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 800	21 097	15 628	19 972	21 505	15 533	16 842	18 548	15 382	21 759	22 423	15 995	19 050	19 554	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	277	324	466	313	372	502	433	635	592	412	440	938	583	647	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.58	4.72	4.10	4.54	4.71	4.02	4.28	4.75	3.83	4.69	4.69	4.62	4.77	4.78	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 320	4 468	3 809	4 399	4 569	3 861	3 933	3 906	4 021	4 642	4 777	3 459	3 995	4 091	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 407	1 113	274	1 140	881	243	393	203	179	747	678	64	267	232	30
UNDER $5,000	34	19	12	29	15	12	19	5	12	10	10	1	5	4	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	149	83	61	122	62	55	72	29	40	50	33	15	27	20	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	319	231	81	257	179	73	106	50	53	152	130	20	61	51	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	327	261	61	250	192	53	84	43	38	166	150	15	77	68	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	259	229	29	218	192	26	56	37	18	162	154	8	42	38	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	148	135	13	116	106	10	26	18	8	90	88	2	32	29	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	142	128	14	124	111	13	30	21	9	94	90	4	18	17	1
$50,000 AND OVER	28	27	1	24	23	1	1	-	1	23	23	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 002	19 254	13 332	18 203	19 765	13 081	15 024	17 813	13 072	19 835	20 371	13 112	17 265	17 735	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	255	318	590	300	360	590	694	697	647	398	304	1 526	530	541	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 588	20 885	14 920	19 715	21 229	14 770	16 292	17 971	14 680	21 518	22 206	15 023	19 044	19 581	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	289	334	486	326	381	522	432	595	628	428	456	919	617	681	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.82	4.90	4.53	4.78	4.88	4.45	4.63	5.00	4.26	4.86	4.84	5.01	4.96	4.96	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 068	4 265	3 296	4 124	4 351	3 315	3 518	3 598	3 449	4 428	4 584	2 996	3 838	3 945	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	356	124	229	308	101	204	194	40	153	114	61	51	49	23	25
UNDER $5,000	86	15	71	81	13	67	64	6	57	17	7	10	6	2	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	123	28	94	97	20	77	66	10	56	31	10	21	25	8	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	58	30	28	50	24	26	26	8	18	24	16	8	8	6	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	28	18	39	23	15	18	8	9	21	14	6	7	5	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	11	6	16	9	6	6	2	3	10	7	3	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	4	8	11	3	8	7	1	6	4	2	2	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	6	3	11	6	3	6	4	1	5	2	3	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 687	12 172	7 085	8 620	12 507	6 776	7 052	(B)	5 970	11 624	13 097	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	360	948	450	378	1 306	487	738	(B)	406	868	1 795	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 151	14 433	9 286	11 322	15 067	9 371	9 893	(B)	8 557	13 768	15 378	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	476	883	520	538	1 034	578	639	(B)	641	922	1 331	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.40	3.49	3.41	3.41	3.41	3.46	(B)	3.47	3.32	3.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 228	4 242	2 662	3 322	4 417	2 746	2 861	(B)	2 468	4 142	4 538	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 397	1 674	696	2 030	1 360	648	830	360	459	1 200	1 000	188	367	314	49
UNDER $5,000	205	58	142	174	39	130	122	15	103	52	25	27	31	19	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	337	150	179	285	114	164	162	46	112	122	69	52	53	35	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	456	298	150	375	228	141	169	69	100	205	158	41	81	70	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	432	346	82	368	288	77	133	77	56	236	212	21	63	58	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	347	280	66	289	225	63	93	51	42	196	174	21	58	55	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	263	225	38	232	198	35	77	53	24	156	145	11	31	28	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	285	255	29	246	217	28	59	43	16	187	174	13	39	38	-
$50,000 AND OVER	72	61	10	61	51	10	15	7	8	46	43	3	11	11	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 039	19 723	10 706	17 164	20 196	10 857	13 485	18 856	10 556	19 572	20 864	12 349	16 286	17 760	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	285	357	344	308	358	368	519	615	388	476	388	1 058	752	734	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 899	22 407	13 191	19 719	22 880	13 386	16 078	20 345	12 947	22 235	23 794	14 457	18 932	20 353	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	292	364	393	321	410	414	429	701	490	440	493	769	700	774	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.49	3.85	2.63	3.46	3.87	2.63	3.10	3.81	2.57	3.72	3.90	2.78	3.65	3.76	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 611	5 816	5 007	5 691	5 906	5 094	5 188	5 347	5 045	5 981	6 103	5 204	5 191	5 411	(B)
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	335	99	230	302	82	214	208	37	166	94	45	48	33	17	16
UNDER $5,000	105	19	82	92	13	75	70	5	61	22	8	14	14	7	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	91	28	61	80	23	56	55	11	42	25	11	14	11	6	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	71	26	45	66	23	42	37	7	30	28	16	12	6	3	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	12	20	31	12	19	23	7	16	8	5	3	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	10	11	19	8	11	15	6	9	4	2	2	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	1	6	8	1	6	5	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	1	4	4	1	4	2	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 585	10 599	7 795	8 884	11 384	7 938	8 270	(B)	7 698	9 973	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	510	1 063	672	543	826	667	697	(B)	780	914	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 034	11 711	9 437	10 327	12 435	9 660	9 808	(B)	9 456	11 472	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	448	901	516	482	1 021	545	547	(B)	626	956	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 670	1 376	283	1 383	1 114	262	449	268	180	934	846	82	287	261	22
UNDER $5,000	35	17	17	23	8	15	15	2	13	8	6	2	12	9	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	130	81	46	103	61	40	47	22	24	55	39	17	28	20	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	302	227	71	239	170	67	99	51	49	140	119	18	63	57	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	340	292	47	284	240	43	88	56	32	196	184	10	56	52	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	295	248	47	242	197	44	70	41	29	172	156	15	53	50	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	237	210	26	208	184	24	65	49	16	143	135	8	29	27	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	266	244	22	230	208	21	52	41	11	178	167	10	36	36	-
$50,000 AND OVER	64	56	8	54	46	8	14	7	6	41	39	2	10	10	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 361	21 204	15 632	20 677	21 696	15 771	18 422	20 399	15 538	21 608	22 015	16 478	18 554	19 164	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	273	340	700	309	397	747	607	916	836	404	444	1 923	756	827	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 071	24 150	18 229	23 455	24 671	18 491	20 885	22 769	18 175	24 692	25 273	19 188	21 222	21 926	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	363	411	690	405	464	732	633	854	899	511	547	1 253	804	861	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.07	4.16	3.63	4.07	4.17	3.62	4.02	4.29	3.62	4.09	4.14	3.63	4.08	4.08	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 671	5 812	5 025	5 769	5 914	5 103	5 197	5 313	5 022	6 040	6 110	5 282	5 203	5 368	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 024	862	155	858	708	145	270	164	104	588	544	41	166	153	10
UNDER $5,000	11	6	5	9	4	5	5	1	4	3	3	-	2	2	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	71	46	22	54	33	20	27	15	11	28	18	9	17	13	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	196	143	51	161	111	48	68	34	35	93	78	13	35	32	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	213	186	27	179	154	25	51	31	20	128	124	5	34	32	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	183	156	26	154	129	25	45	26	19	110	103	6	28	27	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	144	131	13	128	117	11	32	24	7	97	93	4	16	14	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	166	159	7	140	133	7	34	29	5	107	104	2	26	26	-
$50,000 AND OVER	38	34	4	31	27	4	9	5	3	23	22	1	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 378	21 224	14 954	20 570	21 570	14 965	18 222	20 348	15 491	21 418	21 868	(B)	19 214	19 680	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	308	388	756	339	444	819	808	1 089	959	453	524	(B)	866	871	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 090	24 151	17 679	23 152	24 314	17 741	21 089	23 140	18 028	24 100	24 667	(B)	22 767	23 401	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	438	488	854	470	528	899	854	1 194	1 090	558	584	(B)	1 182	1 256	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.82	4.89	4.42	4.78	4.86	4.41	4.77	5.04	4.34	4.79	4.81	(B)	5.02	5.00	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 790	4 942	3 997	4 841	5 001	4 023	4 422	4 589	4 150	5 033	5 132	(B)	4 539	4 678	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	392	200	183	345	164	173	172	56	114	172	109	59	47	36	11
UNDER $5,000	65	21	42	59	18	40	38	8	28	21	10	11	6	3	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	116	41	73	101	31	68	60	12	46	41	19	21	15	10	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	82	45	35	70	35	33	33	12	21	37	23	12	13	11	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	60	42	16	54	36	16	21	14	8	32	23	8	6	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	31	22	8	28	20	8	8	3	5	20	16	4	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	14	5	17	13	4	7	4	3	10	9	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	11	4	12	9	4	6	3	3	7	6	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 768	14 128	8 046	10 746	14 688	8 092	8 995	(B)	7 762	13 450	15 271	8 953	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	564	789	459	615	869	470	547	(B)	550	753	802	1 164	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 972	15 692	10 116	12 967	15 938	10 261	11 109	(B)	9 759	14 824	16 862	11 236	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	466	693	568	495	764	592	588	(B)	669	770	1 000	1 148	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.17	3.18	3.15	3.21	3.28	3.13	3.23	(B)	3.18	3.20	3.25	3.04	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 090	4 938	3 214	4 034	4 853	3 277	3 437	(B)	3 072	4 637	5 195	3 691	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 244	1 597	615	1 868	1 287	558	832	436	387	1 036	851	171	376	310	58
UNDER $5,000	321	147	161	267	120	138	151	49	97	116	71	41	54	27	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	396	240	148	313	174	134	146	58	88	166	116	46	83	66	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	435	318	113	338	237	97	165	94	70	173	143	28	97	82	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	386	309	76	330	255	73	148	93	55	182	162	18	56	53	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	209	55	227	173	53	82	46	35	145	127	18	38	36	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	177	151	23	156	130	23	51	34	14	106	96	10	21	21	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	218	182	35	200	165	34	78	54	24	122	111	10	18	17	1
$50,000 AND OVER	45	40	5	37	32	5	10	6	4	27	26	1	8	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 606	16 211	9 977	15 190	16 904	10 243	13 264	15 611	10 408	16 641	17 850	9 895	12 457	13 451	7 271
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	299	282	442	266	345	421	506	394	510	462	414	709	432	566	1 197
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 843	18 696	12 412	17 301	19 349	12 856	15 584	18 078	12 895	18 678	20 001	12 769	14 565	15 985	8 139
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	270	334	404	303	384	434	431	648	533	419	474	743	562	636	805
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.50	2.70	2.03	2.51	2.73	2.02	2.39	2.70	2.04	2.60	2.74	1.99	2.49	2.57	2.09
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 728	6 933	6 123	6 904	7 098	6 362	6 533	6 684	6 332	7 177	7 308	6 432	5 848	6 208	3 898
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	488	221	255	417	181	227	235	68	164	182	113	63	71	40	28
UNDER $5,000	223	91	124	189	76	106	112	33	75	77	42	31	34	15	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	149	70	75	123	51	70	65	15	50	58	36	20	26	19	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	64	32	31	55	27	27	35	14	22	20	13	6	9	5	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	26	14	12	25	14	11	14	4	10	11	10	1	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	5	7	11	4	6	4	2	3	6	3	3	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	4	3	7	4	3	2	-	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	2	3	5	2	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 503	5 920	5 186	5 613	6 039	5 426	5 299	5 099	5 538	6 065	6 550	5 019	5 149	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	255	379	453	308	506	445	425	811	481	453	469	938	419	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 524	8 283	7 034	7 802	8 706	7 238	7 274	7 307	7 364	8 485	9 550	6 908	5 892	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	343	596	398	391	711	436	458	953	524	671	976	776	470	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 488	1 203	267	1 224	964	247	460	299	156	763	665	91	264	239	20
UNDER $5,000	66	40	20	53	31	18	24	11	11	28	20	7	13	9	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	180	135	42	135	97	36	47	31	16	88	65	20	45	38	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	301	237	61	225	171	51	91	57	33	134	115	18	75	66	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	319	265	53	270	217	51	113	79	34	156	138	17	50	49	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	231	189	42	197	156	40	71	41	30	126	115	11	34	33	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	153	134	17	133	114	17	41	29	9	93	85	7	20	20	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	195	165	28	177	148	27	64	46	18	114	103	10	18	17	1
$50,000 AND OVER	43	37	5	35	29	5	9	6	4	25	24	1	8	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 816	18 284	15 930	18 462	19 019	16 570	17 459	17 595	17 208	19 121	19 747	15 072	14 815	15 509	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	295	346	733	342	410	787	484	587	894	466	498	1 404	684	611	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 351	21 022	17 801	20 987	21 755	18 260	20 152	20 786	19 085	21 491	22 191	16 852	17 398	18 069	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	340	390	657	383	448	693	608	801	907	491	539	1 045	696	744	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.94	3.00	2.66	2.95	3.04	2.63	2.95	3.10	2.67	2.96	3.02	2.55	2.85	2.85	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 932	7 003	6 701	7 106	7 155	6 946	6 839	6 714	7 137	7 266	7 359	6 605	6 098	6 349	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	306	259	44	252	213	37	94	67	27	158	146	10	54	46	6
UNDER $5,000	7	4	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	29	19	9	21	13	6	7	5	2	14	8	4	9	6	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	57	46	11	45	37	9	20	13	7	25	23	2	12	9	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	73	60	12	62	50	12	24	15	9	38	35	3	11	11	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	50	42	8	43	36	7	19	12	6	24	23	1	7	6	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	37	35	1	30	28	1	11	9	1	19	19	-	7	7	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	43	43	-	39	39	-	10	10	-	29	29	-	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	10	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 729	20 054	(B)	19 281	20 543	(B)	18 354	19 680	(B)	20 055	21 167	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	783	892	(B)	875	923	(B)	1 138	1 532	(B)	1 285	1 295	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 001	23 353	(B)	22 731	24 106	(B)	21 232	23 159	(B)	23 628	24 545	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	900	1 028	(B)	1 042	1 199	(B)	1 664	2 249	(B)	1 331	1 410	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.37	4.45	(B)	4.35	4.45	(B)	4.27	4.55	(B)	4.40	4.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 037	5 244	(B)	5 222	5 413	(B)	4 973	5 092	(B)	5 367	5 566	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	268	173	93	227	142	84	136	69	67	91	73	17	41	31	10
UNDER $5,000	33	16	17	26	13	13	15	4	11	11	8	2	7	3	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	66	35	31	55	26	28	34	12	22	20	14	5	12	9	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	71	50	21	57	38	19	38	24	15	19	15	4	14	11	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	40	29	12	36	25	11	21	11	10	15	14	-	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	16	7	19	13	7	7	4	3	13	9	4	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	13	4	16	12	4	8	5	3	8	7	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	15	3	18	15	3	12	9	3	6	6	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 244	13 608	9 661	12 426	14 060	10 224	11 782	12 968	10 112	14 041	14 841	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	583	673	1 094	596	859	1 181	612	1 096	1 435	1 122	1 034	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 345	15 794	11 696	14 885	16 558	12 138	14 509	16 937	12 025	15 448	16 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	570	739	821	636	843	874	851	1 321	980	945	1 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.84	2.74	3.03	2.86	2.79	2.99	2.88	2.69	3.09	2.82	2.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 049	5 770	3 855	5 206	5 943	4 056	5 030	6 304	3 896	5 473	5 629	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 9. MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MIDDLE ATLANTIC--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 663	1 629	958	2 173	1 249	876	1 074	454	599	1 099	795	277	490	380	83
UNDER $5,000	997	465	492	795	332	441	450	133	311	344	199	131	203	133	51
$5,000 TO $9,999	807	546	241	662	426	219	294	146	139	368	279	80	145	120	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	384	271	108	310	206	101	144	78	64	166	127	37	73	65	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	202	144	51	169	115	49	83	43	38	86	72	11	33	29	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	117	80	37	104	66	37	51	24	27	53	43	10	13	13	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	55	43	11	45	34	11	18	9	9	28	26	2	10	9	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	77	64	13	66	54	12	27	18	9	39	36	3	11	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	25	17	6	23	16	5	7	4	2	16	12	3	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 648	7 715	4 867	6 739	7 899	4 962	5 996	7 622	4 790	7 318	8 068	5 393	6 148	7 079	4 065
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	131	160	170	139	202	199	209	310	235	194	279	414	341	365	349
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 632	10 775	7 699	9 890	11 269	7 832	9 069	10 589	7 734	10 692	11 657	8 044	8 485	9 151	6 286
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	188	239	259	217	288	275	274	423	311	334	382	552	332	384	722
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.83	1.99	1.58	1.84	2.04	1.58	1.77	1.99	1.60	1.92	2.06	1.54	1.79	1.82	1.59
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 257	5 426	4 862	5 370	5 536	4 948	5 136	5 334	4 823	5 580	5 647	5 229	4 744	5 020	3 954
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 121	529	551	917	388	502	509	154	345	408	233	158	204	141	49
UNDER $5,000	776	340	406	626	244	366	351	95	251	275	149	115	149	96	41
$5,000 TO $9,999	242	135	97	205	105	91	105	42	60	100	63	31	37	30	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	60	32	28	49	24	25	25	10	15	24	14	10	11	8	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	11	8	15	7	8	11	4	7	3	2	1	4	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	6	9	12	3	9	9	2	7	3	2	1	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	3	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 611	3 841	3 412	3 654	3 950	3 409	3 521	3 931	3 315	3 828	3 964	3 631	3 429	3 513	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	65	96	93	73	138	102	97	234	120	112	185	192	145	200	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 247	5 390	4 746	5 344	5 506	4 801	5 376	5 687	4 843	5 305	5 386	4 709	4 813	5 071	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	205	211	180	243	257	194	311	388	255	385	341	272	277	352	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 223	895	308	998	697	288	438	238	194	560	459	94	225	198	20
UNDER $5,000	162	99	55	122	66	50	69	26	42	52	40	9	40	33	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	462	346	110	377	273	100	153	89	61	224	184	39	86	74	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	250	188	61	201	143	57	88	53	35	113	90	22	49	45	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	136	99	32	112	79	31	50	26	23	62	53	9	23	20	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	84	59	25	74	49	25	35	18	17	40	32	8	10	10	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	40	31	9	33	25	9	13	6	7	20	18	2	7	7	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	69	58	11	60	49	11	24	16	8	35	32	3	10	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	20	14	6	19	13	5	6	4	2	13	10	3	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 829	10 033	9 198	10 015	10 255	9 452	9 873	10 295	9 279	10 120	10 231	9 843	9 105	9 389	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	247	276	596	302	350	702	502	583	830	377	431	1 085	484	547	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 200	13 502	12 602	13 606	14 036	12 773	12 945	13 459	12 385	14 122	14 336	13 578	11 402	11 623	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	308	361	618	355	431	643	475	666	686	511	556	1 367	554	584	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.40	2.42	2.36	2.43	2.47	2.35	2.43	2.46	2.41	2.42	2.47	2.22	2.31	2.26	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 489	5 575	5 334	5 607	5 689	5 441	5 330	5 481	5 144	5 824	5 797	6 109	4 939	5 136	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	68	48	19	58	42	16	28	14	13	30	28	3	10	6	3
UNDER $5,000	5	3	2	5	3	2	2	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	22	13	9	19	12	7	9	3	6	10	9	1	3	1	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	11	6	13	7	6	9	3	5	5	4	1	4	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	7	1	7	6	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	2	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	7	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 492	(B)	(B)	10 972	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	978	(B)	(B)	1 159	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 967	(B)	(B)	13 936	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 056	(B)	(B)	1 191	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.60	(B)	(B)	4.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 039	(B)	(B)	3 077	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	318	206	99	258	165	86	127	62	60	131	103	25	60	41	13
UNDER $5,000	60	26	31	47	22	25	30	12	18	17	10	7	13	4	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	103	64	34	80	48	28	36	16	17	44	32	11	23	16	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	74	52	19	60	39	19	31	16	14	29	24	5	14	13	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	48	34	11	42	30	10	21	12	8	20	17	1	6	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	15	3	17	14	3	7	4	3	10	9	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	9	-	7	7	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 730	11 487	7 408	10 327	11 829	7 778	9 693	11 294	8 240	11 340	12 234	(B)	7 876	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	646	691	527	853	570	615	991	1 084	1 001	1 223	749	(B)	1 186	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 367	12 750	8 887	11 677	13 114	8 987	10 499	11 769	9 265	12 824	13 926	(B)	10 035	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	416	550	592	467	633	594	549	815	756	738	878	(B)	894	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.56	2.62	2.41	2.57	2.64	2.43	2.54	2.63	2.46	2.60	2.65	(B)	2.52	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 437	4 862	3 686	4 542	4 959	3 697	4 126	4 478	3 764	4 938	5 246	(B)	3 979	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	19 400	13 445	5 521	12 820	8 454	4 182	5 794	3 184	2 532	7 026	5 270	1 650	6 580	4 991	1 339
UNDER $5,000	3 321	1 656	1 529	1 955	777	1 114	1 231	382	825	725	395	289	1 366	879	415
$5,000 TO $9,999	4 026	2 333	1 572	2 427	1 216	1 167	1 315	571	723	1 112	645	444	1 599	1 118	405
$10,000 TO $14,999	4 084	2 783	1 217	2 631	1 663	935	1 197	680	504	1 433	983	431	1 454	1 120	283
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 341	2 635	651	2 306	1 766	516	904	617	276	1 402	1 149	240	1 035	869	135
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 125	1 819	289	1 582	1 343	233	544	432	109	1 038	911	124	543	476	56
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 105	976	117	844	741	96	261	224	34	583	517	62	260	235	21
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 143	1 008	129	879	768	108	280	226	52	599	542	55	263	240	21
$50,000 AND OVER	255	234	18	196	180	14	62	52	9	134	128	5	59	54	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 782	14 900	8 861	13 767	16 425	9 131	11 367	14 672	7 910	15 703	17 543	10 947	11 073	12 209	8 056
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	59	85	88	78	94	109	128	166	138	95	111	160	102	99	169
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 676	16 568	10 453	15 638	18 182	10 750	13 450	16 491	9 723	17 442	19 204	12 325	12 803	13 834	9 527
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	61	78	87	79	103	102	113	166	134	108	130	154	93	111	158
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	3.16	2.40	2.94	3.24	2.36	2.74	3.08	2.35	3.11	3.34	2.37	2.91	3.02	2.52
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 004	5 241	4 360	5 314	5 607	4 556	4 900	5 361	4 137	5 617	5 743	5 193	4 394	4 578	3 787
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 910	1 896	1 877	2 605	1 059	1 470	1 505	507	962	1 099	552	508	1 305	836	407
UNDER $5,000	1 900	986	827	1 143	498	599	714	249	449	428	248	151	758	489	228
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 128	521	577	776	299	462	444	149	286	332	150	176	351	221	115
$10,000 TO $14,999	528	216	302	405	144	255	210	62	143	196	82	112	122	72	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	201	91	102	166	64	95	87	26	55	79	38	40	35	27	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	78	42	34	59	29	29	28	11	16	32	18	13	19	13	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	25	14	12	20	10	11	7	4	4	13	6	7	5	4	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	34	16	17	22	9	12	7	2	4	16	7	9	11	6	5
$50,000 AND OVER	16	10	7	13	6	7	9	3	5	4	3	1	4	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 190	4 803	5 826	5 849	5 412	6 283	5 354	5 107	5 488	6 537	5 742	7 703	4 251	4 176	4 491
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	80	82	119	100	153	138	132	191	174	158	230	228	95	125	157
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 236	7 061	7 543	7 854	7 843	7 958	7 418	7 504	7 360	8 451	8 155	9 092	6 003	6 071	6 043
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	98	146	140	134	228	170	192	367	228	177	277	231	120	157	199
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	12 911	10 296	2 345	8 276	6 526	1 657	3 115	2 222	860	5 161	4 304	796	4 635	3 770	689
UNDER $5,000	773	506	224	328	179	134	174	83	86	154	96	48	445	327	90
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 142	1 452	608	1 112	688	398	530	292	227	582	396	171	1 031	763	209
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 008	2 236	703	1 814	1 287	504	764	498	258	1 049	789	245	1 194	949	199
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 819	2 340	435	1 883	1 544	323	670	504	161	1 213	1 040	162	936	796	112
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 899	1 689	197	1 399	1 243	152	455	387	66	945	856	86	499	446	44
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 014	916	87	773	696	70	231	203	25	542	493	45	241	220	17
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 030	943	83	794	723	70	240	208	32	554	515	37	236	220	14
$50,000 AND OVER	226	214	9	173	166	6	51	47	4	122	120	2	53	48	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 748	16 785	12 298	17 120	18 404	12 798	15 517	17 140	12 228	18 067	19 049	13 542	13 431	14 121	10 907
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	63	81	107	95	98	140	125	185	166	107	128	216	106	120	213
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 646	18 723	13 575	19 087	20 427	14 159	17 529	19 159	13 485	20 028	21 081	14 885	15 073	15 773	12 172
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	76	88	132	98	114	157	158	197	226	124	140	214	113	128	239
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.51	3.57	3.22	3.53	3.62	3.18	3.44	3.53	3.24	3.59	3.67	3.11	3.46	3.48	3.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 034	5 244	4 219	5 403	5 638	4 454	5 093	5 433	4 162	5 582	5 739	4 782	4 360	4 534	3 677
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	7 040	5 634	1 247	4 598	3 688	858	1 598	1 139	446	3 000	2 549	412	2 442	1 946	390
UNDER $5,000	247	122	105	108	37	64	58	16	41	50	21	23	139	85	41
$5,000 TO $9,999	861	487	324	441	222	207	212	88	121	229	134	87	420	265	116
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 771	1 313	413	1 060	753	291	430	279	146	630	474	145	711	560	122
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 738	1 478	232	1 171	996	164	391	307	82	780	689	82	567	482	68
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 139	1 035	98	841	766	72	258	224	34	583	543	38	298	269	26
$25,000 TO $29,999	581	535	40	440	405	32	116	104	11	324	300	21	141	130	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	588	554	32	450	425	24	117	106	11	332	319	13	138	130	7
$50,000 AND OVER	115	109	4	87	84	3	16	15	1	71	68	2	28	25	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 503	17 733	12 206	17 647	18 982	12 521	15 959	17 725	12 089	18 546	19 597	13 061	14 610	15 474	11 259
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	83	90	127	102	129	166	156	196	243	139	166	272	140	127	348
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 403	19 723	13 245	19 613	21 076	13 722	17 693	19 548	13 077	20 636	21 759	14 422	16 124	17 160	12 194
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	96	110	165	122	138	209	193	229	308	155	171	278	147	171	255
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.49	4.57	4.17	4.48	4.56	4.14	4.48	4.57	4.23	4.48	4.55	4.05	4.52	4.58	4.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 096	4 320	3 176	4 379	4 626	3 311	3 953	4 274	3 090	4 606	4 784	3 561	3 567	3 743	2 884
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 578	1 253	1 299	1 939	868	1 056	1 173	455	710	765	413	346	640	385	243
UNDER $5,000	648	164	477	485	100	380	342	49	290	143	51	90	163	64	97
$5,000 TO $9,999	756	361	387	539	228	307	341	129	210	198	99	97	217	133	80
$10,000 TO $14,999	549	330	213	411	231	176	223	120	102	188	112	74	138	99	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	320	204	114	257	158	98	147	86	60	109	72	37	63	46	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	148	89	59	123	72	52	62	35	27	62	37	25	25	17	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	47	18	51	36	15	23	18	5	28	18	10	14	11	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	79	49	28	63	36	26	33	16	17	30	20	9	16	13	2
$50,000 AND OVER	12	10	2	10	8	2	2	2	-	7	5	2	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 145	11 503	6 799	9 467	12 343	6 963	8 369	11 986	6 206	11 165	12 674	9 313	8 311	9 799	6 178
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	139	192	146	159	211	195	206	320	184	276	291	319	227	325	294
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 092	13 246	9 023	11 374	13 925	9 286	10 363	13 487	8 366	12 924	14 408	11 178	10 237	11 716	7 879
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	134	213	155	157	262	177	175	305	192	290	434	359	252	356	310
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.00	3.07	2.94	3.03	3.12	2.97	3.13	3.20	3.10	2.88	3.04	2.69	2.89	2.94	2.80
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 701	4 318	3 074	3 750	4 459	3 131	3 306	4 221	2 697	4 490	4 734	4 159	3 546	3 982	2 811

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 682	367	1 261	1 140	212	906	636	86	540	504	126	366	541	154	355
UNDER $5,000	423	28	378	288	14	264	198	6	188	89	8	76	136	14	114
$5,000 TO $9,999	533	90	422	329	36	287	186	16	167	144	20	120	204	54	135
$10,000 TO $14,999	434	128	298	309	77	229	156	33	122	152	44	106	126	51	70
$15,000 TO $19,999	195	73	116	139	48	87	69	20	46	69	27	41	57	26	29
$20,000 TO $24,999	74	39	35	59	29	30	19	7	12	40	23	17	15	9	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	13	6	7	11	6	5	4	3	2	7	3	4	2	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	2	4	5	1	3	2	-	2	3	1	1	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 928	12 528	7 977	9 268	13 545	8 274	8 136	12 890	7 293	10 587	13 996	9 406	8 422	11 136	7 338
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	130	230	156	194	341	184	261	446	292	250	424	308	193	504	249
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 572	12 945	8 650	9 830	13 942	8 911	8 911	13 170	8 251	10 987	14 470	9 886	9 030	11 574	7 982
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	109	235	118	136	324	142	178	528	181	205	405	223	177	318	210
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.28	2.64	2.17	2.23	2.59	2.16	2.22	2.54	2.18	2.25	2.63	2.13	2.37	2.70	2.21
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 204	4 907	3 978	4 407	5 376	4 128	4 017	5 193	3 790	4 892	5 497	4 637	3 803	4 287	3 604
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	372	30	323	275	19	243	170	9	155	105	10	88	97	11	80
UNDER $5,000	170	9	151	118	6	105	75	2	69	43	4	36	53	3	46
$5,000 TO $9,999	144	15	124	109	8	97	67	4	61	42	4	36	35	7	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	48	5	42	39	4	35	23	3	21	16	1	14	9	1	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	1	5	8	1	5	5	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 429	(B)	5 295	5 704	(B)	5 603	5 520	(B)	5 408	6 153	(B)	6 119	4 715	(B)	4 398
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	194	(B)	189	217	(B)	209	238	(B)	227	440	(B)	430	252	(B)	315
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 054	(B)	5 944	6 324	(B)	6 258	6 248	(B)	6 154	6 447	(B)	6 441	5 287	(B)	4 991
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	163	(B)	172	200	(B)	209	270	(B)	281	289	(B)	296	253	(B)	267
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	904	303	570	552	172	373	257	64	190	295	108	182	352	132	197
UNDER $5,000	86	9	71	39	1	36	25	1	24	14	1	12	46	8	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	282	66	201	140	23	115	69	8	60	71	15	55	142	44	86
$10,000 TO $14,999	315	117	191	214	71	142	99	28	71	115	43	71	100	47	49
$15,000 TO $19,999	155	70	82	105	46	58	48	20	27	57	26	31	50	24	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	56	35	21	43	26	17	14	6	8	30	20	9	12	9	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	5	3	7	5	3	2	2	-	5	3	2	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 223	13 229	10 267	12 045	14 322	10 912	11 687	14 209	10 613	12 303	14 398	11 238	9 653	11 888	8 937
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	174	260	171	177	352	199	351	529	274	266	468	307	196	413	246
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 654	13 784	10 661	12 507	15 139	11 333	11 782	14 786	10 808	13 140	15 350	11 882	10 316	12 018	9 388
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	134	232	158	175	308	197	250	531	264	242	376	291	196	318	249
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.70	2.79	2.63	2.66	2.74	2.62	2.67	2.69	2.65	2.65	2.77	2.58	2.75	2.86	2.66
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 324	4 934	4 050	4 703	5 526	4 328	4 419	5 497	4 075	4 953	5 542	4 599	3 749	4 197	3 533
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	441	167	256	255	85	167	122	29	91	133	56	75	186	82	90
UNDER $5,000	47	7	40	23	1	21	15	-	14	8	1	7	25	6	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	154	46	97	77	18	58	38	4	33	39	13	25	77	28	39
$10,000 TO $14,999	160	72	85	107	42	64	48	15	32	59	27	32	54	30	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	61	30	29	34	16	18	15	6	9	19	9	10	26	14	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	15	10	5	11	7	4	6	3	3	5	4	1	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 526	12 104	9 642	11 093	12 466	10 208	10 840	(B)	9 766	11 214	11 989	10 507	9 538	11 490	8 662
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	217	229	252	224	311	263	442	(B)	461	222	377	285	267	535	392
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 776	12 589	9 713	11 307	13 626	10 157	10 854	(B)	9 868	11 723	13 458	10 510	10 047	11 502	8 887
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	173	282	213	230	403	259	332	(B)	365	318	522	363	258	375	362
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.42	3.38	3.40	3.46	3.36	3.36	(B)	3.33	3.43	3.47	3.39	3.41	3.38	3.43
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 165	3 681	2 870	3 327	3 940	3 026	3 228	(B)	2 964	3 417	3 882	3 100	2 943	3 402	2 588
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	405	33	367	313	22	290	208	13	194	105	9	95	92	12	78
UNDER $5,000	167	10	156	130	7	123	98	3	95	32	4	28	37	3	33
$5,000 TO $9,999	108	9	97	81	5	75	51	5	45	30	1	30	27	4	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	71	5	65	55	3	52	33	2	31	21	-	21	17	3	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	3	28	25	1	23	16	-	16	9	1	7	6	2	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	18	3	14	15	3	12	5	1	4	10	2	8	3	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	1	3	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	1	3	3	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 436	8 022	6 214	6 480	(B)	6 354	5 962	(B)	5 441	8 087	(B)	8 054	6 297	(B)	5 810
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	262	1 201	274	304	(B)	320	639	(B)	664	653	(B)	656	508	(B)	472
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 157	10 696	7 910	8 189	(B)	8 020	7 541	(B)	7 417	9 476	(B)	9 248	8 049	(B)	7 501
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	247	1 128	249	273	(B)	273	323	(B)	326	492	(B)	486	567	(B)	586
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.52	2.71	2.50	2.56	(B)	2.54	2.66	(B)	2.65	2.35	(B)	2.31	2.38	(B)	2.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 241	3 948	3 167	3 202	(B)	3 159	2 833	(B)	2 799	4 032	(B)	3 999	3 386	(B)	3 199

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 071	2 305	1 678	2 930	1 589	1 312	1 288	537	741	1 642	1 052	572	1 141	716	366
UNDER $5,000	360	68	274	258	34	217	175	15	159	83	18	57	102	34	57
$5,000 TO $9,999	739	248	459	494	137	345	269	57	207	224	80	138	245	110	114
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 197	689	485	814	438	370	369	172	193	445	266	177	383	251	115
$15,000 TO $19,999	910	646	253	664	459	202	251	147	104	412	312	99	246	187	51
$20,000 TO $24,999	507	390	115	405	307	97	133	91	42	272	216	55	103	83	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	207	155	52	175	130	46	52	36	17	123	94	29	32	26	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	133	96	37	108	75	33	34	16	18	74	59	15	25	21	3
$50,000 AND OVER	17	14	3	13	9	2	4	3	-	8	7	2	5	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 775	15 842	10 885	14 279	16 659	11 045	12 543	15 588	10 077	15 611	17 260	12 473	12 784	14 168	10 413
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	99	110	128	134	154	174	157	223	210	142	206	230	144	199	244
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 658	16 828	11 936	15 097	17 642	12 141	13 388	16 617	11 050	16 438	18 165	13 554	13 532	15 023	11 202
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	95	120	141	113	145	157	167	251	200	148	175	243	174	209	319
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.22	3.56	2.74	3.12	3.49	2.68	3.03	3.42	2.75	3.19	3.52	2.58	3.48	3.74	2.98
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 552	4 723	4 352	4 841	5 062	4 536	4 419	4 854	4 012	5 155	5 165	5 262	3 888	4 022	3 758
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	513	105	395	412	79	325	216	33	180	196	46	145	101	26	70
UNDER $5,000	82	13	63	62	11	49	41	5	36	21	6	13	20	3	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	176	24	146	137	17	116	74	8	65	63	9	52	39	7	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	172	41	129	141	30	109	70	12	57	71	19	52	31	11	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	56	20	35	49	16	33	25	7	18	24	9	15	7	4	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	4	13	14	3	10	5	2	4	9	2	7	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	2	4	5	1	4	1	1	-	5	1	4	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 982	11 607	9 669	10 187	11 819	9 908	9 614	11 544	9 288	10 813	12 012	10 573	9 097	(B)	8 462
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	195	333	208	200	360	220	306	585	320	321	435	310	464	(B)	524
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 368	11 718	10 145	10 571	11 826	10 341	9 704	11 773	9 320	11 526	11 863	11 606	9 545	(B)	9 233
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	195	405	224	219	466	250	298	749	326	313	593	373	423	(B)	497
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 926	2 023	831	2 003	1 375	609	746	435	306	1 257	941	304	923	648	222
UNDER $5,000	89	31	45	41	7	30	22	3	18	20	4	11	47	24	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	380	172	185	213	82	126	101	32	68	112	51	58	167	90	59
$10,000 TO $14,999	903	592	290	573	365	204	243	138	103	330	228	101	330	227	87
$15,000 TO $19,999	790	606	173	563	428	132	194	130	64	368	298	68	227	178	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	460	376	81	363	295	68	113	83	29	251	212	38	96	81	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	182	145	37	153	120	32	46	32	14	107	88	19	29	25	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	108	88	19	87	69	17	25	15	10	62	54	8	21	19	2
$50,000 AND OVER	15	13	1	10	9	1	3	2	-	7	6	1	5	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 399	16 385	13 082	16 193	17 369	13 622	15 130	16 316	13 128	16 886	17 837	14 070	13 655	14 589	11 976
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	91	123	182	127	169	210	183	258	321	177	185	305	157	216	334
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 342	17 487	14 066	17 195	18 450	14 570	16 144	17 552	14 130	17 819	18 864	15 013	14 491	15 442	12 685
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	107	126	195	126	150	208	206	270	290	158	180	298	194	218	448
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.64	3.73	3.38	3.56	3.67	3.31	3.52	3.65	3.34	3.59	3.67	3.28	3.80	3.88	3.58
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 495	4 683	4 160	4 828	5 031	4 403	4 586	4 807	4 232	4 969	5 134	4 579	3 816	3 985	3 543
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	2 307	1 682	566	1 542	1 126	401	564	357	204	978	769	197	765	556	165
UNDER $5,000	75	27	37	34	6	24	17	3	14	16	3	10	41	21	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	310	150	141	170	71	94	78	26	51	92	45	43	140	79	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	768	541	210	482	336	143	201	129	71	281	207	73	286	205	67
$15,000 TO $19,999	627	514	106	445	364	79	151	110	40	295	254	39	182	149	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	322	276	44	251	215	36	75	59	17	176	156	19	71	62	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	117	98	19	95	79	16	26	19	7	70	61	9	22	18	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	75	66	8	57	49	8	15	10	5	42	39	3	18	18	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	10	1	7	6	1	1	1	-	6	5	1	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 999	15 848	12 388	15 664	16 618	12 820	14 589	15 612	12 519	16 294	17 150	13 157	13 369	14 253	11 349
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	113	115	180	122	158	254	236	228	331	171	209	381	170	220	454
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 826	16 939	13 145	16 632	17 784	13 712	15 481	16 759	13 354	17 296	18 260	14 083	14 199	15 228	11 766
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	114	135	196	139	161	244	219	277	329	178	197	360	193	236	303
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.07	4.08	4.01	4.02	4.03	3.97	4.00	4.01	3.98	4.03	4.04	3.96	4.16	4.18	4.11
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 893	4 153	3 277	4 139	4 414	3 453	3 870	4 182	3 351	4 294	4 521	3 560	3 412	3 643	2 863
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	632	177	452	515	135	378	326	70	255	188	65	123	117	42	74
UNDER $5,000	190	24	166	155	16	138	113	8	105	42	9	33	35	7	28
$5,000 TO $9,999	183	52	129	144	38	104	94	18	75	50	20	29	39	13	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	122	56	66	100	43	57	56	23	34	44	20	24	22	14	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	64	20	45	52	15	37	32	11	21	20	4	16	12	4	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	31	9	22	27	8	19	15	5	9	12	3	9	4	1	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	8	11	17	8	9	6	3	3	11	5	6	2	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	20	7	13	18	5	13	9	1	8	9	4	5	2	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 237	10 891	6 981	8 408	11 450	7 068	7 128	11 663	6 159	10 242	11 159	9 933	7 784	10 009	6 652
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	275	358	303	355	424	348	342	533	313	425	825	466	494	845	622
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 343	12 326	9 582	10 552	12 799	9 773	9 525	13 865	8 578	12 330	12 514	12 254	9 427	10 805	8 613
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	453	296	286	529	335	327	758	350	524	735	702	484	849	573
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.13	3.09	3.09	3.08	3.10	3.25	3.14	3.29	2.81	3.02	2.70	3.13	3.27	3.05
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 338	3 943	3 100	3 413	4 152	3 153	2 929	4 161	2 607	4 381	4 142	4 531	3 013	3 309	2 826

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 197	2 445	690	2 205	1 637	542	814	496	308	1 391	1 140	234	992	808	148
UNDER $5,000	204	78	117	138	44	90	85	17	66	53	27	24	66	34	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	412	225	170	252	118	131	139	55	82	114	62	49	159	107	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	694	510	169	440	297	136	175	102	71	265	195	65	253	212	33
$15,000 TO $19,999	768	631	125	529	422	99	185	129	54	344	294	45	240	208	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	521	465	52	386	346	39	116	97	18	270	249	21	135	119	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	269	244	21	205	185	18	51	45	5	154	140	13	63	59	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	281	247	33	219	192	26	54	43	10	165	149	17	62	55	7
$50,000 AND OVER	49	45	3	35	32	2	9	7	2	26	25	1	14	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 571	17 967	11 742	17 349	19 097	11 829	15 150	17 610	10 374	18 653	19 830	13 295	15 251	15 881	11 338
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	129	144	259	177	200	269	230	315	435	210	245	385	169	200	700
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 070	19 639	12 974	18 741	20 690	13 083	16 178	18 979	11 699	20 240	21 435	14 909	16 578	17 509	12 576
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	141	161	259	174	200	300	275	345	397	219	243	444	235	263	503
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.27	4.52	3.38	4.17	4.48	3.26	3.98	4.39	3.35	4.29	4.52	3.15	4.48	4.59	3.82
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 234	4 348	3 837	4 492	4 620	4 013	4 067	4 325	3 496	4 723	4 744	4 739	3 700	3 810	3 288
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	229	63	159	187	45	139	108	20	85	79	25	53	42	18	20
UNDER $5,000	36	7	27	30	5	24	25	3	22	5	2	1	6	2	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	66	17	46	49	11	38	30	8	21	19	3	16	17	6	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	63	18	45	52	13	39	26	5	21	26	8	18	12	5	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	34	8	25	30	5	24	19	2	16	11	3	8	4	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	7	5	12	6	5	3	1	2	8	6	3	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	3	3	6	3	3	1	-	1	5	3	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	3	6	7	1	5	2	1	1	4	-	4	3	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 054	12 491	11 040	11 644	13 368	11 385	9 766	(B)	9 798	13 589	(B)	12 750	9 617	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	477	1 409	592	491	1 498	486	739	(B)	891	535	(B)	623	539	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 587	13 759	12 206	12 879	14 044	12 446	11 394	(B)	11 282	14 920	(B)	14 304	11 299	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	521	841	661	603	1 039	732	861	(B)	1 040	776	(B)	889	908	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 521	2 140	331	1 668	1 409	238	524	396	123	1 145	1 013	116	853	730	92
UNDER $5,000	66	41	20	29	14	14	13	4	9	17	10	5	36	27	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	208	139	57	103	62	37	50	24	26	53	39	12	105	77	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	524	422	87	306	234	65	110	76	32	196	158	33	218	188	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	681	583	86	451	383	62	145	112	32	306	271	30	230	201	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	485	441	41	353	323	28	103	90	13	249	233	15	132	117	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	254	234	17	193	177	14	48	42	4	145	135	9	61	57	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	262	238	23	204	187	17	47	41	6	156	145	11	58	51	5
$50,000 AND OVER	43	42	-	29	29	-	7	7	-	22	22	-	14	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 144	18 806	15 056	19 261	20 128	15 114	17 792	19 876	13 886	20 015	20 463	16 050	16 117	16 446	14 859
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	137	161	336	192	158	390	280	372	684	214	196	567	199	225	634
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 809	20 561	15 849	20 916	21 814	16 110	19 286	20 734	14 711	21 662	22 237	17 593	17 646	18 144	15 176
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	154	170	331	190	210	396	326	387	503	232	249	601	253	278	594
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.69	4.73	4.42	4.64	4.69	4.37	4.66	4.67	4.62	4.64	4.70	4.11	4.78	4.79	4.56
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 224	4 350	3 585	4 503	4 648	3 687	4 143	4 437	3 187	4 668	4 730	4 282	3 693	3 788	3 332
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	2 273	1 957	269	1 493	1 284	190	456	353	99	1 037	930	92	781	673	79
UNDER $5,000	57	36	17	25	12	13	12	4	8	13	8	4	32	24	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	183	125	47	87	54	31	43	22	21	43	32	10	96	71	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	480	390	76	279	216	56	102	71	30	176	145	26	202	174	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	629	546	71	416	360	50	126	100	25	290	260	25	213	187	21
$20,000 TO $24,999	432	398	32	313	290	21	88	78	10	224	212	12	120	108	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	229	214	12	174	163	9	40	38	2	134	125	7	55	51	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	224	209	14	174	164	10	38	35	3	136	129	7	50	45	4
$50,000 AND OVER	38	38	-	25	25	-	6	6	-	19	19	-	13	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 045	18 685	14 625	19 124	20 000	14 539	17 508	18 794	13 183	19 896	20 348	15 850	16 074	16 397	14 808
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	139	163	410	193	192	500	316	380	599	231	201	577	202	227	648
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 706	20 456	15 267	20 784	21 671	15 326	18 894	20 316	13 844	21 615	22 186	16 920	17 646	18 140	15 125
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	160	176	333	198	216	400	337	393	510	240	257	600	266	292	599
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.93	4.93	4.92	4.90	4.90	4.90	4.97	4.92	5.17	4.87	4.89	4.61	5.00	4.99	4.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 995	4 148	3 103	4 243	4 422	3 127	3 800	4 131	2 675	4 442	4 534	3 671	3 530	3 635	3 047
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	447	242	200	350	182	165	182	80	100	168	103	64	97	60	35
UNDER $5,000	103	30	70	79	25	53	47	11	35	32	14	18	24	6	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	138	70	67	101	45	56	59	24	35	42	21	21	37	25	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	106	70	37	82	50	32	39	21	18	43	30	14	24	19	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	54	39	14	47	35	13	21	15	7	26	20	6	6	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	17	6	21	16	5	9	6	2	12	10	3	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	8	1	7	5	1	3	3	-	4	3	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	6	4	9	4	4	4	1	3	5	3	1	2	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 283	11 629	6 737	9 681	12 353	6 937	8 680	11 145	6 397	11 553	13 237	8 357	8 097	9 845	5 293
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	310	399	371	402	512	588	358	729	423	623	594	793	623	608	927
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 065	13 009	8 830	11 498	13 638	9 238	10 061	12 314	8 365	13 051	14 664	10 594	9 503	11 085	6 933
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	308	457	373	361	556	415	365	552	451	628	883	780	546	707	799
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.56	3.58	3.56	3.61	3.67	3.56	3.80	3.83	3.79	3.41	3.55	3.20	3.38	3.30	3.55
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 105	3 633	2 484	3 183	3 712	2 597	2 647	3 214	2 208	3 828	4 128	3 314	2 808	3 364	1 954

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 385	2 798	524	2 294	1 867	400	927	658	261	1 367	1 209	139	1 091	931	124
UNDER $5,000	262	126	124	159	58	95	111	28	80	48	30	15	103	68	29
$5,000 TO $9,999	421	272	135	243	139	100	136	60	73	108	79	26	178	133	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	632	502	113	388	294	87	173	122	49	215	171	38	244	208	26
$15,000 TO $19,999	668	592	65	455	396	54	176	146	29	279	250	25	213	196	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	555	508	43	403	370	32	140	123	17	263	247	15	152	138	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	351	332	16	258	245	11	83	78	3	176	167	8	93	86	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	407	380	24	315	294	20	94	86	8	221	208	11	92	87	4
$50,000 AND OVER	90	86	3	72	70	2	15	15	-	57	55	1	18	16	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 725	19 099	10 103	18 789	20 506	10 242	16 108	18 957	7 928	20 505	21 222	13 537	15 412	16 246	9 589
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	144	178	335	201	180	357	309	340	436	214	233	603	243	274	724
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 664	21 241	12 067	20 828	22 810	12 087	17 583	20 676	10 005	23 028	23 971	15 986	17 219	18 095	12 003
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	171	191	306	217	242	351	284	334	366	301	324	676	265	290	627
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.54	3.72	2.62	3.51	3.74	2.50	3.34	3.73	2.39	3.63	3.74	2.71	3.59	3.69	2.99
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 557	5 706	4 613	5 929	6 104	4 837	5 266	5 550	4 191	6 343	6 404	5 902	4 792	4 899	4 010
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	360	161	186	267	107	154	167	50	115	100	57	39	93	54	32
UNDER $5,000	122	44	70	83	24	55	62	13	48	21	11	7	39	20	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	101	42	57	74	28	45	49	13	35	26	15	10	27	14	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	76	44	31	59	31	27	33	14	18	26	17	9	17	13	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	40	21	18	36	18	18	15	7	9	20	12	9	4	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	11	5	6	8	2	6	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	2	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 540	8 787	6 954	8 052	10 160	7 283	6 896	9 304	6 272	10 434	10 474	10 906	6 477	7 519	5 232
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	255	747	377	414	732	454	386	975	425	412	647	988	750	433	568
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 083	10 209	8 360	9 435	10 869	8 661	8 346	10 435	7 512	11 246	11 247	12 033	8 068	8 902	6 931
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	329	581	372	385	747	406	465	1 171	430	652	953	867	627	887	895
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 622	2 363	213	1 726	1 566	142	583	507	72	1 142	1 059	71	896	797	70
UNDER $5,000	77	58	16	30	22	7	13	9	4	17	13	3	47	36	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	215	163	42	97	68	26	42	25	16	55	43	10	118	95	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	452	382	56	249	205	39	98	77	20	152	128	19	203	177	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	565	518	37	367	336	27	132	117	14	236	219	13	198	182	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	512	479	30	371	351	19	123	114	9	249	238	10	140	128	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	332	317	13	245	235	9	74	71	2	171	163	6	88	82	4
$30,000 TO 649,999	384	365	17	297	283	14	88	82	6	209	201	8	87	82	3
$50,000 AND OVER	85	81	2	69	67	1	14	14	-	55	53	1	16	14	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 008	20 502	14 323	21 390	21 948	14 792	20 224	21 047	13 962	22 006	22 343	16 156	16 932	17 379	13 272
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	167	154	450	198	201	603	317	351	626	239	240	1 217	306	299	757
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 085	22 728	16 559	23 835	24 523	17 227	21 875	22 842	15 485	24 835	25 329	18 991	18 716	19 200	15 206
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	193	205	526	245	259	652	347	372	800	322	338	1 010	293	314	875
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.93	3.96	3.73	3.95	3.98	3.63	3.99	4.02	3.77	3.93	3.95	3.49	3.91	3.92	3.93
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 615	5 745	4 440	6 038	6 168	4 743	5 484	5 678	4 105	6 326	6 407	5 442	4 793	4 902	3 873
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 539	1 399	114	1 008	925	72	333	294	37	675	631	35	531	474	42
UNDER $5,000	42	35	7	16	13	3	7	5	1	9	8	2	26	22	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	134	97	29	62	41	18	29	17	11	33	24	7	72	56	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	259	219	32	136	112	21	59	48	11	77	64	10	123	107	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	327	303	18	214	199	12	78	70	7	136	129	5	114	105	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	300	286	13	219	211	8	69	65	4	151	146	4	80	75	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	189	182	6	135	130	5	37	36	1	98	94	4	54	52	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	236	228	8	182	177	5	50	47	3	132	129	2	54	51	3
$50,000 AND OVER	52	50	2	44	42	1	5	5	-	38	37	1	9	7	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 087	20 609	13 215	21 463	22 001	13 632	19 567	20 428	13 259	22 387	22 747	14 117	16 889	17 466	12 660
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	203	195	496	250	254	681	499	398	907	307	327	1 225	412	388	622
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 276	22 944	15 771	24 135	24 866	16 151	21 139	22 023	14 825	25 614	26 191	17 543	18 747	19 197	15 126
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	257	271	729	327	343	909	429	454	1 049	434	451	1 484	386	411	1 217
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.82	4.82	4.82	4.82	4.83	4.77	4.91	4.91	4.97	4.78	4.79	4.57	4.81	4.82	4.89
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 624	4 757	3 274	5 008	5 151	3 383	4 307	4 486	2 985	5 363	5 469	3 837	3 895	3 986	3 094
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	403	274	125	301	194	104	176	101	74	124	93	29	102	80	21
UNDER $5,000	63	24	38	46	12	33	35	6	28	11	6	5	17	12	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	104	67	36	72	43	28	45	22	22	27	21	6	33	24	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	104	76	26	80	58	21	43	32	11	37	27	10	24	18	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	63	53	10	52	42	9	29	22	6	23	20	3	11	10	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	32	24	8	24	17	7	13	8	5	11	9	2	8	7	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	13	2	10	9	1	6	6	-	4	3	1	5	4	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	20	15	4	16	11	4	5	4	1	10	7	2	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 617	13 197	7 956	12 138	13 752	8 140	10 842	13 717	6 197	13 171	13 800	(B)	10 294	11 089	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	374	407	755	372	355	822	648	479	542	540	587	(B)	830	818	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 359	14 878	9 956	13 692	15 542	10 122	12 128	14 827	8 577	15 915	16 319	(B)	12 382	13 264	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	413	539	534	502	680	608	437	566	565	1 029	1 275	(B)	680	813	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.24	3.31	3.13	3.25	3.31	3.17	3.40	3.57	3.20	3.04	3.03	(B)	3.21	3.29	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 122	4 502	3 177	4 211	4 692	3 192	3 565	4 154	2 682	5 241	5 379	(B)	3 859	4 035	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households.
For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
NORTH CENTRAL--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 084	2 508	510	1 985	1 564	387	927	647	263	1 058	918	124	1 099	944	123
UNDER $5,000	455	276	162	272	142	121	168	70	95	104	71	26	183	135	42
$5,000 TO $9,999	602	463	124	340	237	95	190	119	66	150	119	29	262	226	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	646	535	94	398	320	69	193	144	44	205	176	26	248	214	25
$15,000 TO $19,999	540	475	57	354	306	44	136	110	23	218	197	21	187	168	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	348	313	30	253	226	25	98	83	14	155	143	11	96	88	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	204	185	17	155	141	12	54	48	6	100	93	6	50	44	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	222	200	21	162	145	17	64	52	11	98	92	6	60	56	4
$50,000 AND OVER	65	61	4	52	48	4	24	21	4	27	27	-	14	14	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 649	14 785	8 490	14 757	16 294	8 567	12 705	14 663	7 485	16 517	17 462	10 967	11 842	12 371	8 219
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	155	195	366	226	249	409	298	327	392	269	292	504	225	254	777
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 004	17 071	11 349	17 121	18 576	11 764	15 742	17 631	11 362	18 329	19 243	12 619	13 989	14 576	10 041
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	176	194	421	233	258	529	374	437	723	287	313	610	250	279	511
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.42	2.54	1.87	2.43	2.60	1.82	2.34	2.58	1.79	2.51	2.61	1.90	2.38	2.43	2.03
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 624	6 733	6 060	7 035	7 153	6 455	6 713	6 827	6 359	7 298	7 380	6 649	5 867	5 990	4 945
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	645	376	245	435	226	194	257	107	143	178	119	51	210	150	51
UNDER $5,000	282	151	119	184	87	90	116	42	73	68	45	18	97	64	29
$5,000 TO $9,999	198	124	68	128	69	56	75	34	38	53	35	18	70	55	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	98	60	35	69	39	27	37	18	17	32	21	11	28	20	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	29	17	9	23	13	9	11	5	5	13	8	4	5	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	24	15	8	19	12	6	10	4	6	9	7	-	5	3	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	4	1	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 751	5 995	5 236	5 937	6 343	5 566	5 674	6 127	4 900	6 442	6 537	7 129	5 407	5 708	4 610
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	173	241	364	259	416	427	327	527	533	549	623	786	281	290	310
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 044	7 919	8 343	8 569	8 481	8 769	8 845	8 503	9 095	8 171	8 462	7 847	6 958	7 071	6 736
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	319	290	706	443	392	878	704	659	1 160	373	452	724	336	418	600
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 128	1 896	195	1 333	1 179	139	540	451	80	793	727	59	795	717	56
UNDER $5,000	128	102	22	58	43	14	34	23	9	24	19	5	70	59	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	321	278	34	159	132	21	78	60	15	81	73	6	162	146	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	471	411	49	275	236	35	127	102	22	149	134	13	196	175	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	457	411	39	289	259	29	102	85	15	188	174	13	167	152	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	302	279	19	215	198	16	77	71	5	138	127	10	86	81	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	189	172	13	142	131	9	48	44	4	94	87	5	47	41	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	201	184	17	147	133	14	55	47	8	92	86	6	54	51	3
$50,000 AND OVER	59	58	1	47	46	1	20	19	1	27	27	-	12	12	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 394	16 743	13 944	17 955	18 361	14 825	16 495	17 340	13 295	18 678	18 866	16 346	14 088	14 303	11 623
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	184	204	592	206	226	646	444	475	624	273	281	787	288	304	620
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 805	19 234	15 593	20 434	20 984	16 526	19 573	20 348	16 054	21 020	21 379	17 173	16 075	16 358	13 297
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	212	230	531	280	305	660	485	551	933	335	356	899	305	329	817
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.79	2.80	2.68	2.84	2.87	2.64	2.87	2.90	2.74	2.82	2.85	2.50	2.71	2.70	2.80
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 742	6 862	5 808	7 198	7 316	6 262	6 824	7 015	5 854	7 456	7 506	6 875	5 942	6 068	4 753
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	413	372	34	258	236	21	104	91	11	155	145	10	154	136	13
UNDER $5,000	16	12	3	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	-	11	8	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	51	7	31	27	4	17	14	3	14	13	1	28	23	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	86	74	10	49	40	7	17	14	3	31	27	4	38	34	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	78	7	56	52	4	19	18	1	36	34	2	30	26	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	66	63	3	44	42	2	19	18	1	25	24	1	22	21	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	40	36	3	31	29	2	12	11	1	19	18	1	9	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	48	47	1	33	32	1	12	12	1	21	20	-	15	15	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	-	9	9	-	3	3	-	7	7	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 282	17 961	12 596	18 739	19 398	(B)	18 278	19 283	(B)	18 999	19 461	(B)	15 094	15 347	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	442	442	1 177	571	594	(B)	994	986	(B)	705	685	(B)	607	655	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 801	20 422	14 198	21 443	22 071	(B)	20 531	21 432	(B)	22 052	22 475	(B)	17 052	17 559	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	499	538	1 050	676	721	(B)	1 211	1 330	(B)	783	822	(B)	676	741	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.43	4.41	4.66	4.55	4.53	(B)	4.74	4.66	(B)	4.42	4.45	(B)	4.24	4.20	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 467	4 628	3 049	4 717	4 868	(B)	4 334	4 597	(B)	4 991	5 047	(B)	4 018	4 179	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	311	237	69	217	160	54	131	89	40	87	71	15	94	77	15
UNDER $5,000	45	23	21	29	12	17	18	4	14	11	8	3	16	11	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	83	60	22	53	36	17	37	25	12	16	11	5	30	24	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	77	64	11	53	45	7	30	24	5	23	21	2	24	19	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	55	46	9	41	34	7	23	20	3	18	14	4	14	12	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	19	3	18	15	3	10	7	3	8	8	-	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	10	1	10	8	1	4	4	1	6	5	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	16	13	2	12	9	2	8	5	2	4	4	-	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 663	12 613	7 556	12 530	13 759	7 438	11 773	13 584	6 644	13 539	14 020	(B)	10 315	10 735	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	331	506	739	547	452	849	679	716	724	729	717	(B)	734	731	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 343	14 283	10 033	13 898	15 090	10 280	13 450	14 795	10 062	14 574	15 455	(B)	12 055	12 603	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	402	477	663	492	589	797	679	860	1 006	686	774	(B)	681	796	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.80	2.83	2.67	2.81	2.85	2.67	2.82	2.87	2.70	2.80	2.83	(B)	2.76	2.78	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 767	5 046	3 754	4 940	5 289	3 849	4 764	5 153	3 730	5 206	5 459	(B)	4 361	4 530	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 10. NORTH CENTRAL REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NORTH CENTRAL--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 981	3 023	859	2 266	1 584	636	1 202	760	420	1 064	825	216	1 715	1 438	223
UNDER $5,000	1 617	1 080	474	841	484	327	493	244	237	348	240	90	776	595	147
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 319	1 036	261	768	548	209	396	263	127	372	285	82	551	487	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	482	419	57	281	236	44	130	106	24	151	130	20	201	183	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	259	219	35	166	135	30	87	66	20	79	69	10	93	84	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	119	104	13	77	65	11	39	32	7	38	33	5	43	40	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	60	54	4	40	35	3	16	15	1	23	20	3	21	20	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	92	82	10	70	61	9	32	28	4	38	33	5	22	21	1
$50,000 AND OVER	33	28	5	24	21	3	8	6	2	15	15	1	9	7	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 085	6 692	4 559	6 543	7 374	4 880	6 102	7 164	4 500	6 986	7 566	5 688	5 529	5 937	3 708
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	75	83	108	96	119	123	139	172	142	142	165	214	99	109	151
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 856	9 583	6 662	9 690	10 861	7 049	9 120	10 561	6 624	10 334	11 137	7 878	7 755	8 176	5 560
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	123	148	209	185	241	252	261	366	323	261	317	394	143	160	352
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.73	1.82	1.44	1.75	1.87	1.46	1.73	1.89	1.46	1.76	1.84	1.47	1.71	1.77	1.36
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 122	5 264	4 636	5 552	5 817	4 820	5 258	5 574	4 536	5 880	6 047	5 372	4 541	4 621	4 075
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 791	1 161	568	1 029	584	415	587	289	284	442	295	131	762	577	153
UNDER $5,000	1 209	761	396	666	364	277	395	184	201	271	181	76	543	397	119
$5,000 TO $9,999	443	299	137	279	167	109	150	83	65	129	84	44	163	132	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	71	50	21	45	27	18	21	10	11	24	17	7	26	23	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	34	24	8	19	11	6	12	6	4	7	5	2	15	13	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	10	2	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	2	-	7	6	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	8	3	7	5	2	2	1	1	5	5	1	4	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 698	3 834	3 546	3 893	4 105	3 758	3 784	4 075	3 577	4 061	4 138	4 280	3 436	3 602	2 937
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	45	55	80	60	110	90	79	139	108	130	161	284	69	76	92
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 236	5 565	4 724	5 549	6 056	4 950	5 296	5 928	4 661	5 885	6 182	5 573	4 814	5 069	4 112
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	128	184	141	200	329	170	278	537	166	285	386	396	132	159	243
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 809	1 571	205	993	825	155	465	368	89	529	457	65	816	746	50
UNDER $5,000	327	266	51	130	93	33	68	44	23	62	49	10	198	173	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	736	634	89	400	321	73	190	145	41	210	176	31	336	313	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	342	311	29	195	176	19	87	78	10	108	99	9	147	135	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	172	152	18	108	93	15	49	41	9	58	52	6	64	59	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	85	78	5	53	48	4	25	22	2	28	26	2	32	30	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	49	43	4	33	28	3	13	12	1	20	17	3	15	15	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	73	67	6	56	50	6	25	23	3	31	28	4	17	17	-
$50,000 AND OVER	24	20	4	18	16	2	6	4	2	11	11	-	6	5	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 547	8 740	7 474	9 389	9 979	7 667	8 923	9 714	7 447	9 759	10 193	8 021	7 717	7 811	6 639
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	112	120	266	212	246	283	252	393	351	277	356	611	157	161	687
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 936	12 121	11 005	13 434	13 879	11 401	13 120	13 588	11 405	13 710	14 114	11 396	10 112	10 177	9 786
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	211	224	691	328	361	820	514	564	1 289	416	467	813	234	240	1 246
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.27	2.28	2.22	2.30	2.31	2.25	2.35	2.37	2.29	2.26	2.27	2.20	2.23	2.24	2.10
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 255	5 316	4 965	5 834	5 999	5 059	5 572	5 728	4 981	6 074	6 227	5 170	4 527	4 538	4 652
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	68	58	8	41	33	7	19	14	4	22	18	3	26	25	1
UNDER $5,000	8	6	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	4	4	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	21	18	3	14	12	2	7	5	2	7	6	1	7	7	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	16	1	8	7	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	9	9	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	7	1	6	6	1	2	2	-	4	3	1	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 200	11 489	(B)	11 697	12 176	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	856	829	(B)	1 633	1 423	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 474	14 089	(B)	18 034	16 149	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 654	1 147	(B)	2 573	1 788	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.38	4.42	(B)	4.44	4.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 530	3 187	(B)	4 066	3 561	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	381	290	85	244	175	66	150	103	47	94	72	19	137	115	20
UNDER $5,000	80	52	27	45	27	17	30	17	13	15	11	4	35	25	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	140	103	35	88	61	27	55	35	20	33	25	7	51	42	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	68	58	8	41	33	7	22	19	3	19	14	4	27	26	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	53	43	9	39	31	8	25	18	7	14	12	2	14	13	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	16	5	17	12	5	10	7	3	7	5	2	4	4	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	7	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	7	1	6	5	1	5	5	-	1	1	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 863	9 459	6 942	9 363	9 975	7 737	9 013	9 943	7 316	9 832	10 047	(B)	7 978	8 677	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	287	336	428	319	610	710	450	723	618	742	1 007	(B)	387	486	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 249	11 913	9 111	11 910	12 651	10 056	11 697	12 716	9 381	12 252	12 559	(B)	10 075	10 788	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	350	427	529	414	518	629	506	660	658	709	831	(B)	630	729	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.58	2.61	2.47	2.62	2.65	2.52	2.69	2.69	2.67	2.51	2.60	(B)	2.51	2.56	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 360	4 557	3 691	4 549	4 771	3 989	4 352	4 724	3 519	4 888	4 839	(B)	4 010	4 219	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	13 642	9 389	3 991	9 959	6 568	3 251	4 354	2 332	1 967	5 605	4 236	1 284	3 682	2 821	740
UNDER $5,000	2 210	1 029	1 097	1 517	596	871	946	280	652	570	316	220	693	433	226
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 703	1 536	1 095	1 846	932	879	962	410	536	884	521	344	857	604	215
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 858	1 932	878	2 020	1 275	722	896	500	386	1 124	775	335	838	657	156
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 443	1 914	492	1 818	1 387	411	693	460	225	1 125	928	186	625	527	81
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 562	1 330	222	1 239	1 045	189	410	317	90	830	727	100	323	285	32
$25,000 TO $29,999	832	737	90	671	592	76	190	162	27	481	430	49	161	145	14
$30,000 TO $49,999	853	746	103	700	606	91	214	169	43	486	437	48	153	140	13
$50,000 AND OVER	181	165	14	148	136	11	43	34	8	106	101	4	32	29	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 242	15 400	9 078	13 917	16 519	9 281	11 397	14 735	8 008	15 804	17 568	11 073	11 688	12 764	8 148
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	81	80	116	97	113	128	159	205	176	112	130	202	136	155	264
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 068	17 067	10 714	15 752	18 271	10 913	13 449	16 509	9 888	17 540	19 241	12 484	13 219	14 263	9 836
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	79	99	114	96	124	128	143	211	169	127	152	187	128	149	245
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.97	3.20	2.44	2.97	3.26	2.41	2.78	3.10	2.42	3.11	3.34	2.39	2.96	3.07	2.56
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 082	5 332	4 396	5 309	5 610	4 531	4 836	5 320	4 083	5 638	5 759	5 226	4 465	4 644	3 839
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 669	1 259	1 317	1 977	817	1 099	1 110	371	711	867	446	388	692	442	218
UNDER $5,000	1 259	634	567	867	381	450	529	182	336	338	200	115	392	252	117
$5,000 TO $9,999	759	347	392	568	226	329	309	105	196	259	121	133	191	121	63
$10,000 TO $14,999	385	154	225	320	117	197	165	48	113	155	69	84	65	36	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	154	67	82	134	52	78	71	22	45	63	30	32	19	14	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	59	30	27	46	21	23	20	8	12	26	13	12	13	8	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	11	8	17	9	8	7	4	3	10	5	5	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	21	10	11	14	5	8	3	-	1	12	5	7	7	5	2
$50,000 AND OVER	12	7	5	9	4	5	6	2	5	3	2	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 399	4 968	6 043	5 884	5 453	6 362	5 354	5 132	5 462	6 561	5 763	7 803	4 426	4 363	4 689
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	107	119	172	128	187	186	176	241	242	202	270	276	129	167	222
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 509	7 339	7 799	7 946	7 860	8 105	7 535	7 506	7 525	8 471	8 153	9 169	6 264	6 375	6 251
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	136	206	191	172	286	222	256	485	306	214	334	277	185	250	284
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	9 057	7 208	1 695	6 455	5 067	1 319	2 320	1 609	690	4 135	3 458	629	2 601	2 141	376
UNDER $5,000	461	282	158	252	133	108	136	62	73	116	72	35	209	149	49
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 408	936	424	873	535	318	400	212	181	473	323	137	535	401	105
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 064	1 533	494	1 380	977	388	557	358	194	823	619	193	684	555	106
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 042	1 683	329	1 479	1 204	261	504	365	134	976	839	127	562	479	68
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 388	1 233	148	1 091	964	122	339	281	56	752	683	67	298	268	25
$25,000 TO $29,999	762	690	68	613	553	56	164	143	20	449	410	36	149	137	11
$30,000 TO $49,999	771	700	69	635	574	60	185	157	28	450	417	32	136	126	9
$50,000 AND OVER	161	152	7	132	126	5	35	31	3	97	95	2	29	26	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 193	17 294	12 562	17 204	18 492	12 881	15 514	17 159	12 318	18 129	19 119	13 568	13 974	14 651	11 330
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	83	107	148	114	119	175	153	232	214	129	154	258	148	177	372
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 111	19 221	13 941	19 163	20 516	14 294	17 495	19 184	13 646	20 099	21 136	15 005	15 500	16 157	12 705
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	96	111	174	118	137	193	199	253	281	145	163	261	154	170	391
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.60	3.23	3.55	3.64	3.20	3.48	3.57	3.28	3.58	3.67	3.11	3.48	3.50	3.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 134	5 341	4 317	5 403	5 637	4 472	5 031	5 371	4 165	5 606	5 758	4 826	4 451	4 612	3 797
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	4 974	3 984	902	3 589	2 864	687	1 201	830	364	2 389	2 034	323	1 384	1 120	215
UNDER $5,000	154	67	77	89	30	54	49	12	36	40	17	18	65	37	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	574	317	229	358	179	170	171	69	100	187	110	70	216	138	60
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 212	896	292	807	570	227	316	202	112	491	368	115	405	326	65
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 253	1 062	172	905	767	129	290	221	67	615	546	62	348	296	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	828	755	70	655	596	57	189	161	28	466	436	29	173	159	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	435	399	33	349	320	27	84	74	9	265	246	18	86	79	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	438	411	26	362	340	21	92	82	10	269	258	11	76	71	5
$50,000 AND OVER	80	76	3	65	63	2	10	9	1	56	53	2	15	13	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 800	18 020	12 286	17 659	19 076	12 443	15 836	17 659	12 044	18 609	19 720	12 918	15 052	15 690	11 694
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	107	121	170	127	162	204	190	254	326	174	206	322	161	168	526
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 726	20 068	13 462	19 633	21 141	13 733	17 544	19 483	13 159	20 683	21 818	14 380	16 375	17 323	12 596
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	121	137	219	148	168	260	242	290	386	185	203	339	197	223	390
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.50	4.57	4.18	4.49	4.57	4.16	4.50	4.61	4.26	4.48	4.55	4.05	4.52	4.57	4.26
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 164	4 391	3 219	4 373	4 626	3 303	3 896	4 224	3 091	4 614	4 791	3 555	3 625	3 790	2 958
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 916	922	979	1 527	684	833	924	353	566	604	331	267	389	238	146
UNDER $5,000	490	113	372	398	81	313	282	37	243	116	45	70	93	32	59
$5,000 TO $9,999	535	253	279	404	170	232	253	93	158	152	77	73	131	82	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	409	246	159	320	180	137	173	93	79	146	87	58	89	65	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	248	164	82	204	131	73	118	72	46	86	59	27	44	33	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	115	67	47	102	59	44	50	28	22	52	31	21	12	8	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	50	36	14	41	30	11	19	15	4	22	14	7	9	6	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	61	36	24	51	27	22	27	12	14	25	15	9	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	8	7	2	7	6	2	2	2	-	6	4	2	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 316	11 999	6 658	9 519	12 611	6 799	8 410	12 459	5 907	11 293	12 739	9 411	8 627	10 257	6 058
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	174	222	191	192	244	221	271	377	218	331	318	383	282	353	380
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 213	13 503	9 045	11 436	14 075	9 266	10 392	13 774	8 280	13 034	14 395	11 357	10 336	11 862	7 780
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	166	263	193	193	322	215	211	370	229	360	536	445	305	409	409
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.09	3.00	3.06	3.12	3.02	3.17	3.18	3.17	2.89	3.05	2.71	2.96	3.03	2.87
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 686	4 365	3 017	3 735	4 516	3 068	3 276	4 334	2 613	4 503	4 718	4 196	3 489	3 919	2 709

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 134	242	867	847	155	679	460	60	396	387	95	282	287	87	188
UNDER $5,000	287	16	263	218	10	202	149	3	145	68	7	57	70	6	61
$5,000 TO $9,999	329	53	267	227	25	198	120	11	109	107	15	89	102	27	68
$10,000 TO $14,999	304	87	214	238	57	179	119	25	93	119	32	86	66	29	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	142	53	86	104	34	67	52	15	35	52	19	32	39	18	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	56	28	27	47	22	25	14	4	10	33	18	15	9	6	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	4	5	9	4	5	3	2	1	6	3	3	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	1	4	4	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 306	12 947	8 271	9 566	13 612	8 574	8 325	13 078	7 285	10 659	13 963	9 754	8 734	12 113	7 405
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	186	352	206	232	427	249	397	581	413	275	540	329	285	507	382
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 835	13 320	8 894	9 972	13 969	9 086	9 004	13 203	8 355	11 123	14 456	10 113	9 434	12 169	8 203
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	144	296	157	170	384	180	223	543	234	253	522	273	266	440	319
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.31	2.68	2.21	2.26	2.60	2.19	2.27	2.61	2.22	2.24	2.59	2.15	2.45	2.82	2.28
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 265	4 977	4 025	4 418	5 379	4 148	3 971	5 067	3 763	4 955	5 579	4 709	3 849	4 321	3 597
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	244	17	216	199	14	176	118	6	109	81	8	67	45	3	40
UNDER $5,000	113	6	101	88	5	79	54	2	51	35	3	28	25	1	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	86	6	77	70	5	63	39	2	37	31	3	26	16	1	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	38	3	34	34	3	30	20	2	18	13	1	12	4	-	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	1	4	6	1	4	4	-	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 443	(B)	5 340	5 661	(B)	5 558	5 447	(B)	5 330	6 095	(B)	6 034	4 703	(B)	4 577
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	296	(B)	279	324	(B)	305	368	(B)	349	589	(B)	560	406	(B)	420
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 312	(B)	6 254	6 500	(B)	6 479	6 535	(B)	6 461	6 449	(B)	6 509	5 487	(B)	5 255
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	231	(B)	244	267	(B)	282	382	(B)	397	347	(B)	364	414	(B)	418
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	612	203	396	419	125	289	191	46	144	228	79	145	193	78	107
UNDER $5,000	52	4	47	30	1	28	19	-	19	10	1	9	23	3	19
$5,000 TO $9,999	176	41	129	103	17	84	49	6	43	54	11	41	74	25	44
$10,000 TO $14,999	216	79	133	162	52	108	73	21	51	89	31	57	54	27	25
$15,000 TO $19,999	118	50	67	83	33	49	39	15	23	44	18	26	35	17	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	41	24	17	34	19	15	10	3	7	24	16	8	7	5	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	3	3	6	3	3	1	1	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 559	13 571	10 574	12 032	14 280	11 010	11 654	14 095	10 631	12 292	14 425	11 448	10 000	12 379	9 097
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	229	325	195	235	416	256	451	554	311	346	604	365	390	445	380
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 018	14 060	11 041	12 604	15 077	11 537	11 766	14 363	10 922	13 305	15 493	12 147	10 748	12 418	9 709
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	173	283	208	213	362	247	294	492	339	300	492	354	278	413	371
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.71	2.80	2.65	2.66	2.74	2.62	2.68	2.73	2.66	2.64	2.74	2.59	2.81	2.91	2.72
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 437	5 014	4 164	4 736	5 511	4 396	4 386	5 268	4 105	5 032	5 652	4 692	3 825	4 261	3 563
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	305	116	181	194	63	129	92	22	69	102	41	60	110	53	51
UNDER $5,000	31	4	27	18	1	17	12	-	12	6	1	6	13	3	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	99	31	63	56	13	42	26	3	23	30	10	19	42	18	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	118	51	65	85	31	54	39	12	26	47	19	27	33	19	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	45	22	22	24	11	13	11	5	6	13	5	8	20	11	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	6	4	8	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 772	12 158	10 027	11 028	12 241	10 338	10 923	(B)	9 929	11 080	11 702	10 595	9 988	12 055	8 929
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	235	325	304	240	414	277	484	(B)	596	257	298	312	478	709	583
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 981	12 761	9 893	11 231	13 581	10 105	10 813	(B)	9 814	11 607	13 416	10 442	10 541	11 797	9 360
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	222	364	269	281	523	307	406	(B)	454	386	708	401	359	480	541
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.39	3.40	3.40	3.44	3.36	3.37	(B)	3.33	3.42	3.43	3.39	3.41	3.33	3.50
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 228	3 761	2 910	3 308	3 943	3 009	3 208	(B)	2 945	3 396	3 907	3 082	3 088	3 540	2 671
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	277	22	255	229	15	214	152	8	144	77	7	70	48	7	41
UNDER $5,000	122	6	116	100	4	96	76	1	75	23	3	20	22	2	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	66	5	61	54	3	51	32	3	29	22	-	22	12	1	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	4	47	43	2	40	26	2	24	17	-	16	8	2	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	2	15	14	1	14	10	-	10	5	1	4	3	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	3	10	13	3	10	4	1	3	9	2	7	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	1	3	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 185	(B)	5 904	6 279	(B)	6 092	4 951	(B)	4 735	8 332	(B)	8 307	5 814	(B)	5 157
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	375	(B)	436	431	(B)	498	739	(B)	502	739	(B)	705	830	(B)	960
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 121	(B)	7 795	8 171	(B)	7 927	7 443	(B)	7 225	9 601	(B)	9 373	7 881	(B)	7 111
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	324	(B)	322	343	(B)	343	407	(B)	408	611	(B)	605	896	(B)	897
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.57	(B)	2.55	2.61	(B)	2.59	2.73	(B)	2.71	2.38	(B)	2.34	2.37	(B)	2.36
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 162	(B)	3 058	3 131	(B)	3 065	2 728	(B)	2 670	4 040	(B)	4 004	3 319	(B)	3 019

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 918	1 636	1 234	2 251	1 205	1 024	968	377	584	1 283	828	441	667	431	209
UNDER $5,000	267	46	209	209	29	174	143	14	130	66	15	45	58	18	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	514	167	329	378	102	267	204	39	162	174	63	106	136	65	62
$10,000 TO $14,999	844	483	350	620	332	284	275	126	147	345	206	137	224	151	67
$15,000 TO $19,999	657	465	186	509	350	156	183	101	81	326	249	75	148	115	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	368	281	86	304	227	77	95	61	34	209	166	42	64	54	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	157	117	40	137	102	35	38	24	14	99	78	21	20	16	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	99	69	31	87	58	29	29	12	17	58	46	13	12	11	2
$50,000 AND OVER	11	8	2	8	5	2	1	-	-	6	5	2	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 886	15 957	10 962	14 233	16 600	11 081	12 341	15 338	10 017	15 639	17 239	12 521	12 966	14 371	10 513
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	128	138	180	164	182	219	186	265	265	169	240	261	227	269	370
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 731	16 946	12 013	15 020	17 550	12 168	13 114	16 219	11 078	16 459	18 157	13 611	13 752	15 258	11 253
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	119	148	181	134	170	190	195	282	240	178	210	298	257	288	518
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.22	3.55	2.78	3.14	3.50	2.73	3.06	3.44	2.83	3.20	3.52	2.61	3.47	3.70	3.00
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 578	4 773	4 326	4 781	5 019	4 455	4 288	4 712	3 919	5 136	5 156	5 223	3 960	4 122	3 753
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	372	78	282	310	60	242	160	25	132	149	35	110	62	18	40
UNDER $5,000	60	11	44	47	10	36	29	4	25	18	6	10	12	2	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	119	17	98	98	11	83	50	4	44	47	7	39	21	6	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	128	30	96	109	24	83	56	10	45	52	14	38	19	7	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	45	16	29	40	13	27	20	5	15	20	8	12	5	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	1	11	10	1	9	5	1	3	6	-	6	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 229	11 503	10 004	10 349	11 666	10 105	10 053	(B)	9 661	10 761	(B)	10 594	9 606	(B)	9 344
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	243	350	268	249	380	271	380	(B)	450	435	(B)	436	521	(B)	1 049
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 402	11 422	10 288	10 504	11 403	10 373	9 754	(B)	9 396	11 310	(B)	11 549	9 895	(B)	9 775
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	228	487	261	243	542	277	312	(B)	331	370	(B)	446	618	(B)	753
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 062	1 427	598	1 538	1 044	480	548	299	245	990	745	235	524	383	118
UNDER $5,000	57	16	34	33	6	24	20	3	17	13	3	7	24	11	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	259	114	132	173	65	104	83	24	58	91	41	46	86	49	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	621	409	203	433	275	155	173	97	74	260	177	81	188	135	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	562	433	123	428	325	100	138	88	50	289	238	50	134	107	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	273	60	273	219	54	80	55	24	194	164	30	61	54	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	138	109	29	121	94	26	32	21	11	88	73	15	17	14	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	81	64	17	71	54	16	21	11	10	50	43	6	10	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	8	1	7	5	1	1	-	-	6	5	1	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 583	16 560	13 190	16 161	17 327	13 586	14 944	16 072	13 040	16 886	17 826	14 017	13 985	14 872	11 881
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	118	156	240	154	205	259	262	318	390	211	223	331	226	269	436
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 569	17 696	14 283	17 146	18 391	14 637	15 870	17 183	14 182	17 852	18 877	15 113	14 873	15 798	12 847
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	136	155	261	151	177	256	243	301	366	189	215	355	295	303	809
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.63	3.73	3.39	3.57	3.67	3.33	3.53	3.69	3.36	3.59	3.67	3.30	3.81	3.87	3.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 563	4 750	4 213	4 805	5 006	4 393	4 489	4 654	4 223	4 978	5 149	4 573	3 899	4 084	3 542
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 624	1 182	411	1 190	857	323	419	250	168	771	607	155	433	325	89
UNDER $5,000	49	14	29	29	6	20	17	3	14	12	3	7	20	9	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	211	97	102	140	55	80	65	19	45	75	36	36	71	42	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	525	370	148	363	250	111	145	92	53	218	158	59	163	120	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	453	370	78	342	279	61	108	76	32	234	203	29	111	91	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	233	202	30	189	161	28	55	41	14	134	120	14	44	41	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	88	72	16	76	62	13	18	12	6	58	50	8	13	10	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	57	49	7	47	39	7	12	7	5	35	32	3	10	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER	7	7	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 180	16 043	12 432	15 631	16 627	12 733	14 390	15 471	12 405	16 268	17 160	13 084	13 718	14 605	11 530
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	113	145	231	145	189	298	280	282	401	198	244	436	245	308	532
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 036	17 200	13 228	16 573	17 790	13 644	15 185	16 482	13 294	17 327	18 330	14 024	14 562	15 643	11 712
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	144	168	252	167	192	295	250	301	407	216	240	428	277	330	443
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.06	4.08	4.00	4.02	4.03	3.96	4.00	4.02	3.96	4.03	4.04	3.96	4.18	4.19	4.14
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 950	4 219	3 308	4 128	4 413	3 445	3 800	4 099	3 358	4 304	4 542	3 539	3 480	3 729	2 828
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	484	131	353	403	101	302	260	53	206	144	48	96	81	30	51
UNDER $5,000	150	19	132	129	14	115	94	7	87	35	7	28	22	5	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	136	36	100	107	26	80	70	11	59	36	16	21	29	10	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	95	43	52	79	33	45	46	19	28	32	15	18	16	10	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	50	16	34	41	12	29	25	9	16	16	3	13	9	4	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	6	15	20	6	14	11	4	7	10	2	7	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	7	8	13	6	7	5	3	2	8	4	5	2	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	4	11	14	3	11	8	1	7	6	2	4	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 176	11 003	6 850	8 181	11 604	6 781	6 885	11 790	5 946	10 130	11 309	9 877	8 167	(B)	7 236
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	342	447	381	468	463	409	406	589	350	578	1 176	589	443	(B)	880
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 227	12 086	9 542	10 383	12 500	9 682	9 373	12 938	8 464	12 204	12 015	12 299	9 447	(B)	8 708
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	300	512	360	340	589	405	377	813	411	652	851	882	578	(B)	685
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.16	3.17	3.16	3.16	3.15	3.17	3.33	3.18	3.37	2.86	3.12	2.74	3.16	(B)	3.11
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 236	3 814	3 021	3 285	3 969	3 058	2 819	4 070	2 515	4 262	3 855	4 494	2 993	(B)	2 800

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 314	1 748	529	1 733	1 272	441	629	366	255	1 104	906	186	581	476	88
UNDER $5,000	152	53	94	114	35	76	72	12	58	42	23	18	37	17	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	293	158	125	204	97	103	111	45	65	93	52	38	89	61	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	479	352	119	332	224	102	127	71	55	204	153	47	148	128	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	570	459	101	416	326	85	144	95	48	272	231	37	153	133	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	385	342	41	309	275	33	89	74	14	220	201	18	76	67	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	197	178	18	162	145	16	38	33	5	123	112	12	36	34	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	205	175	29	171	146	24	41	31	9	130	115	15	34	28	5
$50,000 AND OVER	32	30	2	25	23	2	7	5	1	19	18	1	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 698	18 065	11 960	17 351	19 122	12 038	15 110	17 699	10 522	18 682	19 812	13 828	15 340	15 811	11 251
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	159	185	324	207	247	326	314	383	635	263	295	542	210	239	1 187
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 092	19 679	13 240	18 680	20 616	13 340	16 049	19 005	11 838	20 179	21 267	15 398	16 337	17 174	12 740
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	174	198	326	208	239	365	339	437	476	256	283	546	301	332	706
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.24	4.51	3.37	4.18	4.48	3.31	4.00	4.41	3.43	4.28	4.51	3.15	4.44	4.58	3.69
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 265	4 366	3 923	4 474	4 603	4 029	4 016	4 312	3 451	4 718	4 718	4 892	3 677	3 749	3 450
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	165	45	117	140	34	104	79	13	64	61	21	40	26	11	13
UNDER $5,000	26	5	20	22	4	18	19	2	18	2	2	-	4	1	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	43	11	30	35	8	26	21	6	14	14	2	12	9	2	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	43	11	32	36	8	28	17	2	15	19	6	13	7	3	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	28	6	22	26	4	21	16	2	14	10	2	8	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	11	7	4	10	6	4	2	1	1	8	5	3	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	3	3	6	3	3	1	-	1	5	3	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	2	4	5	-	4	1	-	-	4	-	3	2	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 906	13 822	11 632	12 284	(B)	11 989	9 766	(B)	10 079	14 261	(B)	13 775	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	613	1 153	551	603	(B)	553	996	(B)	1 063	536	(B)	707	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 144	14 160	12 747	13 334	(B)	12 981	11 595	(B)	11 605	15 567	(B)	15 149	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	671	911	873	752	(B)	944	1 143	(B)	1 376	838	(B)	1 047	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 795	1 515	251	1 307	1 093	199	399	290	105	908	802	94	488	422	52
UNDER $5,000	41	23	16	24	10	13	10	2	8	14	8	5	17	13	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	142	94	41	87	53	32	41	19	22	46	34	9	56	42	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	356	289	59	234	180	49	81	54	25	153	125	24	122	109	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	496	419	68	350	291	53	110	80	29	240	211	24	146	128	15
$20,000 TO $24,999	356	322	32	281	256	24	79	67	11	202	189	13	74	66	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	186	172	14	151	139	12	36	32	4	115	107	8	35	33	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	190	169	20	159	143	16	36	31	5	122	112	11	31	26	4
$50,000 AND OVER	28	28	-	22	22	-	5	5	-	16	16	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 332	19 000	15 471	19 282	20 177	15 390	17 786	19 238	14 365	20 039	20 445	16 490	16 247	16 393	15 824
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	177	212	355	237	178	385	343	477	774	248	222	742	253	274	901
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 937	20 679	16 251	20 832	21 759	16 304	19 248	20 874	14 849	21 530	22 079	17 936	17 537	17 882	16 051
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	189	209	415	226	250	475	407	498	581	271	289	747	325	355	846
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.68	4.73	4.34	4.64	4.70	4.32	4.66	4.69	4.60	4.63	4.70	4.02	4.78	4.81	4.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 265	4 373	3 742	4 492	4 631	3 771	4 128	4 448	3 230	4 653	4 697	4 466	3 673	3 720	3 632
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 613	1 387	199	1 167	997	155	346	259	84	821	738	72	446	390	43
UNDER $5,000	35	20	13	21	8	11	9	2	7	11	6	4	14	12	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	125	84	35	73	45	27	37	18	19	36	27	8	51	39	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	325	266	51	213	166	41	75	51	23	138	115	19	112	99	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	458	395	54	320	274	42	94	71	22	226	202	19	137	121	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	318	294	24	252	233	18	66	58	8	185	175	9	67	61	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	166	155	10	135	127	8	31	29	2	105	99	6	30	28	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	162	150	12	135	126	9	29	27	2	106	99	6	28	24	3
$50,000 AND OVER	24	24	-	18	18	-	4	4	-	14	14	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 226	18 884	15 007	19 159	20 075	14 752	17 476	18 933	13 535	19 969	20 367	16 076	16 208	16 362	15 716
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	179	213	446	240	212	546	390	481	740	263	224	757	251	269	1 017
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 807	20 557	15 499	20 670	21 598	15 343	18 808	20 420	13 901	21 454	22 011	17 024	17 552	17 895	16 058
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	195	214	423	233	255	480	421	505	589	277	294	751	343	374	895
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.92	4.93	4.90	4.89	4.90	4.90	4.99	4.94	5.18	4.85	4.88	4.57	4.99	5.00	4.90
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 024	4 174	3 166	4 223	4 410	3 134	3 768	4 137	2 686	4 421	4 507	3 725	3 514	3 582	3 280
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	353	188	161	286	146	138	151	63	86	135	82	52	67	43	23
UNDER $5,000	85	25	58	69	22	45	42	9	32	27	13	14	16	3	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	107	53	53	82	36	46	49	20	29	34	16	17	25	17	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	80	52	28	62	36	25	29	14	15	32	22	10	18	16	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	46	34	12	41	30	11	18	12	6	23	18	5	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	13	5	18	12	5	8	6	2	9	6	3	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	4	4	8	3	4	3	-	3	5	3	1	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 183	11 798	6 680	9 392	12 334	6 931	8 503	11 289	6 182	11 498	13 003	8 480	8 443	10 314	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	365	459	467	465	598	691	382	1 141	507	754	721	914	792	768	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 035	12 950	8 908	11 457	13 564	9 354	9 904	12 206	8 345	13 192	14 603	11 025	9 236	10 860	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	370	554	448	437	682	506	421	624	532	779	1 096	987	544	699	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.56	3.56	3.58	3.61	3.64	3.60	3.79	3.80	3.80	3.41	3.51	3.25	3.35	3.29	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 097	3 641	2 486	3 172	3 730	2 602	2 610	3 216	2 194	3 870	4 155	3 391	2 756	3 303	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 472	2 031	400	1 818	1 477	321	707	488	214	1 110	989	107	654	554	79
UNDER $5,000	188	82	100	132	49	79	92	23	67	41	26	13	56	32	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	283	174	101	186	103	79	103	41	60	83	62	20	98	71	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	456	358	85	304	230	69	133	92	41	171	139	28	152	128	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	485	431	46	359	314	41	135	112	23	224	202	18	126	117	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	418	381	35	322	294	27	106	91	15	216	203	13	96	87	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	269	255	13	206	196	8	58	55	3	148	141	6	63	59	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	308	289	19	254	237	16	71	65	6	183	173	10	54	51	3
$50,000 AND OVER	64	61	2	54	53	1	9	9	-	45	44	1	10	8	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 079	19 596	9 944	18 871	20 566	10 099	15 834	18 814	8 063	20 677	21 311	13 398	15 790	16 833	9 228
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	187	232	417	243	212	437	357	400	481	252	271	756	377	427	1 135
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 952	21 656	11 955	20 825	22 847	11 940	17 147	20 422	9 872	23 167	24 043	16 068	17 527	18 479	12 016
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	212	235	370	258	289	409	334	398	410	355	381	829	340	367	864
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.72	2.61	3.52	3.75	2.52	3.33	3.73	2.44	3.65	3.76	2.68	3.53	3.62	2.98
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 656	5 827	4 582	5 908	6 091	4 740	5 144	5 473	4 046	6 353	6 393	6 003	4 959	5 098	4 039
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	267	114	146	212	85	123	132	39	91	81	46	31	55	29	23
UNDER $5,000	93	33	56	70	22	44	52	13	39	17	10	6	23	11	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	68	25	42	54	18	35	36	8	28	18	11	7	15	7	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	59	34	24	50	27	22	26	11	15	24	16	7	10	8	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	15	15	29	14	15	13	5	7	16	9	8	2	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	3	5	5	-	5	2	-	2	3	-	3	3	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 687	9 574	7 164	8 069	10 207	7 551	6 738	8 699	6 265	10 715	10 618	(B)	7 048	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	331	994	476	550	762	555	517	1 602	614	477	547	(B)	918	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 018	10 157	8 250	9 089	10 094	8 588	7 666	8 933	7 215	11 416	11 056	(B)	8 741	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	375	670	419	401	728	463	399	810	454	789	1 137	(B)	965	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 902	1 716	156	1 365	1 240	113	435	373	60	930	867	53	537	476	43
UNDER $5,000	46	32	12	24	18	6	10	7	3	14	11	3	22	15	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	143	104	33	79	53	24	35	19	15	44	34	8	64	51	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	319	269	40	192	158	30	74	56	17	118	102	13	127	111	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	405	374	24	288	265	19	99	88	10	190	177	9	116	108	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	385	361	22	296	280	15	93	85	8	203	195	8	89	81	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	254	242	10	194	185	7	50	48	2	143	137	5	61	57	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	289	276	13	240	229	11	66	62	5	173	167	6	50	48	2
$50,000 AND OVER	61	58	2	52	51	1	9	9	-	44	42	1	9	7	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 394	20 887	14 195	21 453	21 981	14 439	20 027	20 887	13 610	22 145	22 432	16 296	17 460	17 835	13 545
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	180	194	558	234	236	698	408	416	737	278	290	1 625	397	339	1 011
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 491	23 150	16 714	23 865	24 561	17 024	21 558	22 638	15 089	24 945	25 388	19 199	18 995	19 473	15 898
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	237	251	670	291	308	784	418	453	867	377	392	1 310	368	388	1 285
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.93	3.95	3.80	3.98	4.00	3.72	4.05	4.07	3.88	3.94	3.97	3.55	3.82	3.81	3.99
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 721	5 864	4 403	6 002	6 139	4 572	5 327	5 557	3 893	6 327	6 396	5 406	4 975	5 111	3 989
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 098	999	81	798	733	56	250	218	31	548	515	25	300	265	25
UNDER $5,000	22	18	4	13	10	3	5	4	1	8	6	2	9	7	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	90	62	23	51	33	16	24	13	10	28	20	6	38	29	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	177	150	20	102	86	14	42	34	8	60	52	6	75	64	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	229	212	12	165	154	9	59	53	6	106	101	3	63	58	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	220	210	9	173	166	6	51	48	3	122	118	3	47	44	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	143	137	5	107	103	4	25	24	1	82	78	3	35	34	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	179	173	6	151	147	4	40	37	2	111	110	2	28	26	2
$50,000 AND OVER	39	36	2	35	34	1	4	4	-	31	30	1	4	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 541	21 067	13 192	21 645	22 151	13 265	19 490	20 433	(B)	22 604	22 929	(B)	17 256	17 761	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	235	251	655	304	307	900	598	509	(B)	382	407	(B)	570	511	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 817	23 490	16 108	24 300	25 029	16 058	21 065	22 023	(B)	25 778	26 300	(B)	18 865	19 239	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	320	335	979	392	410	1 152	522	555	(B)	512	528	(B)	484	503	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.83	4.83	4.96	4.85	4.86	4.90	4.97	4.96	(B)	4.80	4.81	(B)	4.78	4.76	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 724	4 864	3 249	5 009	5 155	3 278	4 241	4 444	(B)	5 373	5 464	(B)	3 951	4 045	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	303	201	99	240	152	85	140	76	62	100	76	23	63	48	13
UNDER $5,000	49	16	32	39	9	29	30	4	25	9	5	4	11	7	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	72	46	26	53	32	21	32	14	17	22	17	4	19	14	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	77	55	21	63	45	17	33	25	8	29	20	8	15	10	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	50	43	7	42	34	7	24	18	6	18	16	2	8	8	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	17	8	20	13	7	11	6	5	10	8	2	4	4	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	10	1	9	9	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	17	12	4	14	9	4	5	3	1	9	6	2	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 076	13 779	8 020	12 416	14 069	8 193	11 261	14 128	5 949	13 232	13 993	(B)	10 979	11 507	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	432	382	1 014	370	408	932	903	521	879	605	669	(B)	1 069	1 593	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 649	15 437	9 912	13 913	16 005	10 042	12 357	15 397	8 776	16 095	16 618	(B)	12 643	13 652	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	534	720	614	628	874	681	532	686	687	1 290	1 610	(B)	937	1 139	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.22	3.29	3.11	3.19	3.26	3.12	3.31	3.44	3.17	3.03	3.07	(B)	3.32	3.40	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 241	4 692	3 185	4 359	4 917	3 223	3 733	4 477	2 764	5 318	5 414	(B)	3 809	4 015	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 174	1 765	361	1 564	1 239	298	702	487	202	863	752	96	609	526	63
UNDER $5,000	305	180	113	212	112	92	130	55	74	81	57	18	94	67	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	395	300	84	258	182	70	138	87	47	120	95	22	137	119	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	450	370	69	308	247	56	146	108	35	162	140	21	141	123	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	400	351	43	292	252	37	104	82	20	187	170	17	108	99	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	249	223	22	196	174	19	75	63	11	121	111	8	53	49	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	157	143	12	128	118	9	41	37	5	87	81	5	29	25	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	170	155	14	131	118	12	49	41	7	82	77	5	39	37	2
$50,000 AND OVER	48	44	3	40	37	3	18	14	3	22	22	-	8	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 185	15 385	8 835	15 058	16 460	8 883	12 677	14 670	7 543	16 684	17 562	11 113	12 320	12 854	8 647
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	221	200	505	242	285	582	359	425	522	322	306	593	292	344	1 022
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 515	17 642	11 694	17 339	18 757	11 988	15 816	17 606	11 722	18 578	19 503	12 547	14 401	15 013	10 310
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	229	250	582	288	315	686	481	554	956	342	373	698	341	378	756
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.44	2.57	1.88	2.46	2.62	1.85	2.38	2.62	1.83	2.52	2.61	1.90	2.40	2.45	2.03
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 766	6 870	6 209	7 054	7 166	6 470	6 644	6 716	6 401	7 369	7 459	6 608	6 007	6 124	5 086
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	454	265	169	339	180	145	193	81	107	145	99	39	115	85	24
UNDER $5,000	198	106	83	147	71	70	89	33	55	57	38	14	51	35	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	137	87	46	95	53	40	52	24	27	43	29	13	42	35	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	72	44	25	57	33	21	29	15	13	27	18	8	15	10	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	12	5	17	11	5	8	5	3	8	6	2	2	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	12	6	16	10	5	9	3	5	7	6	-	3	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 762	6 008	5 167	5 836	6 263	5 333	5 557	5 961	4 702	6 232	6 556	6 618	5 573	5 766	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	220	305	480	298	498	516	407	616	684	619	779	916	395	384	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 157	7 900	8 681	8 596	8 340	9 015	9 101	8 278	9 724	7 925	8 391	7 061	6 864	6 969	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	444	363	1 038	571	450	1 201	955	779	1 621	389	511	541	480	603	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 492	1 326	141	1 049	928	110	403	334	63	646	594	46	442	398	31
UNDER $5,000	74	58	14	39	31	8	25	18	6	15	13	2	35	27	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	200	172	22	122	103	15	56	44	11	66	59	4	79	70	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	323	278	38	209	177	30	95	74	20	114	102	11	114	102	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	338	302	33	241	213	27	76	61	14	165	152	13	97	89	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	212	196	12	164	152	11	59	54	4	106	97	8	47	45	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	145	133	9	117	109	6	35	33	2	82	77	4	28	24	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	157	143	13	120	109	11	43	37	6	77	72	5	36	34	2
$50,000 AND OVER	43	42	1	36	35	1	14	13	1	22	22	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 999	17 423	14 483	18 084	18 504	15 164	16 578	17 407	13 635	18 758	18 945	16 447	14 641	15 002	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	237	244	703	244	274	654	530	593	759	310	321	800	455	401	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 529	20 003	16 069	20 757	21 294	16 848	19 731	20 492	16 363	21 397	21 745	17 513	16 614	16 989	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	273	296	674	343	374	785	620	711	1 114	401	426	1 058	410	441	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.82	2.85	2.66	2.87	2.90	2.65	2.93	2.97	2.76	2.83	2.86	2.49	2.71	2.71	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 919	7 030	6 035	7 234	7 338	6 366	6 743	6 899	5 927	7 550	7 594	7 030	6 129	6 261	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	288	262	23	207	190	16	78	70	8	129	120	9	81	72	7
UNDER $5,000	10	7	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	6	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	36	31	4	26	23	3	14	12	2	12	11	1	10	8	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	54	47	6	37	31	6	13	11	2	24	20	4	17	16	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	64	59	5	48	45	3	15	14	1	33	31	2	16	14	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	45	42	2	32	31	1	12	12	-	20	19	1	13	12	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	31	3	27	26	2	10	9	1	17	16	1	7	5	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	37	37	1	26	25	1	10	9	-	17	16	-	11	11	-
$50,000 AND OVER	8	8	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 029	18 641	(B)	18 572	19 105	(B)	17 498	18 294	(B)	19 053	19 463	(B)	16 539	16 945	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	584	604	(B)	635	656	(B)	1 186	1 262	(B)	757	731	(B)	780	1 101	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 867	21 495	(B)	21 508	22 069	(B)	20 190	20 891	(B)	22 302	22 755	(B)	19 234	19 985	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	678	726	(B)	835	890	(B)	1 590	1 730	(B)	931	981	(B)	1 108	1 198	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.49	4.48	(B)	4.60	4.58	(B)	4.89	4.77	(B)	4.42	4.46	(B)	4.24	4.22	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 642	4 799	(B)	4 680	4 823	(B)	4 132	4 377	(B)	5 044	5 102	(B)	4 540	4 731	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	229	174	51	176	131	43	105	72	32	71	59	11	52	43	8
UNDER $5,000	33	16	16	26	11	14	17	4	12	9	7	2	7	5	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	58	41	17	41	27	14	30	20	10	11	7	4	17	14	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	55	48	6	43	37	4	22	18	3	20	19	2	13	11	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	43	36	6	34	29	5	20	17	3	14	12	2	9	8	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	18	14	3	15	13	2	8	5	2	7	7	-	2	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	8	1	8	7	1	4	3	1	5	4	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	10	1	9	7	1	5	3	1	4	4	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 916	13 274	6 818	12 598	13 894	6 741	11 548	13 609	(B)	13 789	14 252	(B)	10 732	10 850	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	473	587	789	613	486	771	775	830	(B)	720	761	(B)	844	822	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 439	14 507	9 651	13 791	15 111	9 652	13 161	14 726	(B)	14 727	15 578	(B)	12 254	12 674	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	489	577	779	582	696	875	831	1 071	(B)	748	825	(B)	838	951	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.81	2.84	2.67	2.81	2.83	2.71	2.83	2.83	(B)	2.79	2.82	(B)	2.82	2.90	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 777	5 100	3 619	4 905	5 347	3 555	4 655	5 199	(B)	5 282	5 527	(B)	4 348	4 369	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 11. EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
EAST NORTH CENTRAL--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 630	1 967	600	1 746	1 220	488	868	553	316	858	667	172	884	747	112
UNDER $5,000	1 011	652	317	631	360	247	360	172	179	272	188	68	379	292	70
$5,000 TO $9,999	888	683	188	593	422	161	286	187	93	307	235	69	295	261	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	325	282	41	218	184	33	95	78	17	123	106	17	107	99	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	188	155	30	138	111	25	74	55	18	64	56	8	50	44	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	86	75	10	62	53	8	30	24	5	32	28	4	24	22	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	43	40	2	30	27	2	12	11	-	18	16	2	12	12	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	65	58	7	53	46	7	24	20	3	30	26	4	12	12	-
$50,000 AND OVER	25	21	4	20	17	3	7	5	2	13	12	1	5	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 373	7 009	4 757	6 687	7 515	4 947	6 197	7 336	4 501	7 133	7 661	5 850	5 769	6 171	3 806
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	98	110	134	118	140	157	179	210	167	170	187	258	142	181	249
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 251	10 052	7 025	9 887	11 049	7 298	9 459	10 992	6 883	10 329	11 096	8 061	7 996	8 422	5 832
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	168	203	292	229	294	331	354	501	438	286	342	481	210	229	597
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	1.75	1.85	1.46	1.76	1.88	1.49	1.76	1.93	1.48	1.76	1.84	1.50	1.73	1.80	1.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 285	5 436	4 813	5 615	5 879	4 910	5 371	5 688	4 652	5 868	6 045	5 377	4 621	4 680	4 348
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 166	739	386	777	444	308	428	207	208	349	237	100	389	295	78
UNDER $5,000	770	472	263	494	270	204	285	128	148	209	142	56	276	202	59
$5,000 TO $9,999	305	201	99	217	131	83	109	61	47	107	70	36	88	70	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	45	31	15	35	22	13	16	8	8	20	14	6	10	9	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	24	16	7	17	10	5	11	6	4	5	4	1	8	6	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	7	1	5	4	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	5	1	5	4	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 809	3 955	3 656	3 946	4 206	3 793	3 811	4 169	3 582	4 179	4 246	4 452	3 554	3 705	2 978
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	59	80	100	79	137	107	99	188	128	175	198	344	97	104	188
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 441	5 868	4 791	5 730	6 329	4 982	5 463	6 299	4 654	6 031	6 356	5 666	4 865	5 172	4 040
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	193	287	182	272	448	217	393	778	206	365	491	509	196	246	267
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 194	1 022	153	776	637	129	344	265	73	432	371	56	418	385	24
UNDER $5,000	190	149	35	102	69	29	52	32	20	50	37	10	88	80	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	488	410	67	310	245	60	137	101	32	173	144	28	178	165	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	229	208	21	151	136	15	63	55	7	88	81	8	78	72	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	123	106	15	89	76	13	41	33	8	48	43	5	33	30	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	60	56	4	41	38	3	18	16	2	23	22	1	19	18	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	31	2	25	22	2	10	9	-	15	13	2	9	9	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	52	47	5	44	39	5	18	16	2	26	23	3	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	18	15	3	15	12	2	5	3	2	9	9	-	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 786	9 015	7 690	9 434	10 147	7 708	8 996	9 981	7 596	9 738	10 288	7 850	7 898	7 945	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	147	209	284	259	321	314	345	506	419	341	445	558	211	220	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 403	12 607	11 545	13 461	13 931	11 531	13 457	13 928	11 929	13 464	13 933	11 020	10 437	10 419	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	282	297	932	387	421	1 016	694	772	1 659	421	467	915	353	352	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.28	2.30	2.21	2.30	2.32	2.24	2.38	2.41	2.26	2.24	2.25	2.22	2.25	2.27	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 429	5 487	5 213	5 846	6 014	5 145	5 663	5 779	5 277	6 000	6 195	4 972	4 636	4 597	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	47	38	7	33	25	6	16	11	4	17	13	3	14	14	-
UNDER $5,000	6	4	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	3	3	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	14	12	2	11	9	2	5	4	1	5	5	1	3	3	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	13	12	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	6	6	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 856	11 293	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	1 031	1 025	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 017	14 033	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	2 447	1 625	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	4.35	4.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 680	3 167	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	270	206	60	193	139	51	116	81	35	77	58	16	77	67	9
UNDER $5,000	51	31	19	36	21	14	23	12	11	13	10	3	15	10	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	95	72	22	66	47	19	40	26	14	26	21	5	29	26	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	44	5	32	26	5	17	15	2	15	11	3	19	18	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	41	33	8	32	25	7	22	16	6	11	9	2	9	8	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	12	5	16	11	5	9	6	3	7	5	2	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	6	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	5	1	5	4	1	4	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 453	9 985	7 241	9 632	10 358	7 879	9 504	10 755	(B)	9 798	9 745	(B)	8 927	9 596	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	321	504	713	361	791	1 107	498	994	(B)	895	1 134	(B)	630	700	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 770	12 393	9 851	12 245	12 937	10 555	12 267	13 391	(B)	12 213	12 312	(B)	10 582	11 259	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	413	491	737	510	634	810	636	818	(B)	846	998	(B)	671	730	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.63	2.67	2.48	2.64	2.69	2.51	2.74	2.76	(B)	2.49	2.60	(B)	2.60	2.64	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 474	4 635	3 965	4 632	4 809	4 205	4 472	4 856	(B)	4 900	4 740	(B)	4 073	4 267	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	5 759	4 056	1 530	2 861	1 886	931	1 440	852	565	1 420	1 034	366	2 898	2 170	600
UNDER $5,000	1 111	627	432	439	181	242	284	102	174	154	79	69	673	446	190
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 323	797	477	581	284	287	353	160	187	228	124	101	742	513	189
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 226	851	340	610	388	213	301	180	117	309	208	96	616	463	126
$15,000 TO $19,999	898	721	159	488	379	105	211	157	51	277	222	54	410	342	54
$20,000 TO $24,999	563	489	67	343	299	44	134	115	19	209	184	24	220	191	24
$25,000 TO $29,999	272	239	27	173	150	20	70	63	7	103	87	13	99	90	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	290	262	25	179	162	17	66	57	9	113	104	8	111	100	8
$50,000 AND OVER	74	69	4	47	45	3	19	18	1	28	27	1	27	25	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 774	13 498	8 369	13 261	16 075	8 639	11 282	14 494	7 666	15 280	17 423	10 568	10 256	11 358	7 965
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	99	111	125	140	169	162	201	267	187	175	232	248	123	168	193
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 749	15 414	9 773	15 243	17 873	10 177	13 454	16 444	9 147	17 057	19 052	11 770	12 275	13 277	9 147
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	90	116	115	134	177	153	172	244	186	202	251	257	119	147	172
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.86	3.07	2.29	2.86	3.20	2.19	2.64	3.00	2.10	3.08	3.35	2.32	2.85	2.96	2.46
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 814	5 023	4 262	5 333	5 593	4 653	5 106	5 477	4 353	5 530	5 679	5 072	4 300	4 488	3 721
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 242	637	560	628	242	371	396	137	251	233	106	120	613	395	190
UNDER $5,000	641	353	260	276	116	149	186	68	113	90	48	36	366	236	111
$5,000 TO $9,999	369	174	185	208	73	132	135	44	90	73	29	43	161	101	53
$10,000 TO $14,999	142	63	77	85	27	58	45	14	30	40	12	28	57	36	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	48	25	20	31	12	17	16	4	10	16	8	8	16	13	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	12	7	13	8	6	7	3	4	6	5	1	6	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	6	6	8	4	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2
$50,000 AND OVER	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 822	4 447	5 427	5 755	5 274	6 112	5 354	5 041	5 538	6 470	5 649	7 359	4 020	3 951	4 252
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	93	124	153	148	260	181	177	272	211	229	438	399	109	119	195
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 648	6 512	6 941	7 565	7 787	7 523	7 089	7 496	6 891	8 376	8 162	8 843	5 708	5 730	5 804
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	116	167	169	185	338	220	232	474	256	305	475	409	134	168	245
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 855	3 088	650	1 821	1 460	338	795	613	170	1 026	846	167	2 034	1 629	312
UNDER $5,000	312	224	66	76	46	26	38	22	13	38	24	12	236	178	41
$5,000 TO $9,999	734	516	184	238	153	80	129	81	46	109	73	34	495	362	104
$10,000 TO $14,999	944	704	209	434	310	116	207	140	64	227	170	52	510	394	93
$15,000 TO $19,999	778	656	106	404	340	62	166	139	27	238	201	35	374	317	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	510	456	49	309	278	30	116	106	11	193	172	19	202	178	19
$25,000 TO $29,999	252	226	19	160	143	14	66	60	6	93	83	8	92	83	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	260	243	14	159	149	9	55	51	4	104	98	5	101	94	5
$50,000 AND OVER	66	63	2	41	40	1	16	16	1	25	25	-	24	22	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 618	15 617	11 638	16 811	18 112	12 523	15 527	17 092	11 946	17 835	18 785	13 433	12 741	13 428	10 503
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	113	109	201	166	160	218	208	286	304	182	219	396	117	149	237
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 554	17 558	12 620	18 818	20 115	13 629	17 627	19 093	12 838	19 741	20 856	14 436	14 526	15 268	11 529
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	114	134	171	172	201	245	237	282	329	242	279	359	146	173	232
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.50	3.19	3.48	3.57	3.11	3.34	3.41	3.10	3.60	3.68	3.13	3.42	3.45	3.27
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 795	5 012	3 961	5 402	5 641	4 381	5 285	5 605	4 147	5 486	5 665	4 617	4 242	4 430	3 528
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	2 066	1 650	345	1 009	824	171	397	309	83	611	514	88	1 058	826	174
UNDER $5,000	93	55	28	19	7	9	9	4	4	10	4	5	74	47	19
$5,000 TO $9,999	287	170	94	83	44	38	41	19	21	42	24	17	204	126	57
$10,000 TO $14,999	559	417	122	253	183	65	113	77	34	139	107	30	306	233	57
$15,000 TO $19,999	485	416	60	266	230	35	102	87	15	165	143	20	219	187	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	311	280	28	186	170	16	69	63	6	117	107	10	125	110	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	147	136	7	91	85	5	32	30	1	60	54	4	55	51	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	150	143	6	88	84	3	25	24	1	63	60	2	62	59	2
$50,000 AND OVER	34	33	-	21	21	-	6	6	-	15	15	-	13	12	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 769	16 987	12 032	17 609	18 695	12 779	16 322	17 890	12 216	18 340	19 181	13 570	14 031	15 115	10 879
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	120	157	217	169	197	270	260	300	323	216	259	459	161	181	327
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 625	18 891	12 678	19 542	20 848	13 678	18 142	19 724	12 718	20 452	21 524	14 576	15 797	16 939	11 698
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	146	170	210	209	239	305	295	344	384	285	320	461	197	234	283
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.48	4.55	4.14	4.44	4.50	4.09	4.39	4.47	4.12	4.47	4.53	4.06	4.53	4.60	4.19
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 930	4 148	3 062	4 401	4 628	3 344	4 131	4 413	3 088	4 573	4 756	3 586	3 490	3 680	2 792
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	662	331	320	411	184	222	250	102	144	162	82	78	251	147	98
UNDER $5,000	158	50	105	87	19	68	60	12	47	27	6	20	71	32	38
$5,000 TO $9,999	221	108	108	134	58	75	88	36	51	46	22	24	86	51	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	140	84	54	92	51	39	50	26	23	42	25	16	49	33	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	73	40	32	53	27	25	29	14	15	24	13	11	20	12	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	34	22	12	21	13	8	11	7	4	10	6	3	13	9	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	11	4	10	6	4	4	3	1	6	4	3	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	13	4	12	8	3	7	4	3	5	4	1	6	4	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 686	10 320	7 159	9 285	11 207	7 530	8 267	10 463	7 091	10 755	12 199	8 959	7 768	8 915	6 393
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	211	252	231	272	348	307	274	442	299	405	736	675	254	431	431
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 743	12 531	8 954	11 146	13 370	9 361	10 259	12 497	8 705	12 515	14 460	10 567	10 083	11 479	8 028
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	214	343	247	254	414	300	300	520	343	442	659	561	380	569	427
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.87	3.00	2.74	2.93	3.15	2.76	3.00	3.25	2.84	2.82	3.01	2.62	2.77	2.80	2.70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 747	4 184	3 263	3 807	4 249	3 388	3 422	3 840	3 065	4 440	4 798	4 029	3 642	4 092	2 972

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	548	125	394	293	58	227	176	26	143	118	32	84	254	67	167
UNDER $5,000	136	12	115	70	4	62	49	3	42	21	1	19	66	8	53
$5,000 TO $9,999	205	37	155	102	11	89	66	6	58	37	5	31	102	27	66
$10,000 TO $14,999	130	41	85	70	19	50	37	8	30	33	12	21	60	21	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	53	21	29	35	13	20	17	5	11	18	8	9	18	7	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	11	7	12	7	5	5	3	2	8	5	3	6	3	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 315	11 881	7 495	8 534	13 356	7 650	7 852	12 505	7 305	10 186	14 091	8 125	8 078	9 896	7 270
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	161	354	179	226	498	229	292	601	322	647	681	392	226	463	285
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 027	12 218	8 112	9 420	13 870	8 391	8 670	13 091	7 962	10 541	14 513	9 123	8 574	10 799	7 733
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	149	350	157	214	571	208	276	1 060	252	329	558	360	204	400	239
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.22	2.56	2.10	2.15	2.58	2.06	2.09	2.37	2.06	2.25	2.76	2.08	2.29	2.55	2.14
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 073	4 765	3 869	4 372	5 369	4 064	4 148	5 513	3 871	4 682	5 266	4 390	3 748	4 239	3 612
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	128	13	107	76	5	67	53	3	46	24	2	21	52	8	40
UNDER $5,000	57	3	50	30	1	26	21	1	19	9	-	8	28	2	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	58	9	47	38	3	35	27	2	25	11	1	10	19	6	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	10	1	8	6	1	5	3	1	2	2	-	2	5	1	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 410	(B)	5 231	5 771	(B)	5 677	5 618	(B)	5 514	6 300	(B)	(B)	4 726	(B)	4 170
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	214	(B)	219	240	(B)	236	255	(B)	239	589	(B)	(B)	304	(B)	384
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 561	(B)	5 317	5 864	(B)	5 673	5 606	(B)	5 428	6 443	(B)	(B)	5 112	(B)	4 731
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	186	(B)	189	251	(B)	241	278	(B)	272	514	(B)	(B)	270	(B)	296
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	292	100	174	133	46	84	67	18	47	67	28	38	159	54	90
UNDER $5,000	33	5	24	10	1	8	6	1	4	4	-	4	23	5	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	105	25	72	37	6	31	20	2	17	17	4	13	68	19	41
$10,000 TO $14,999	99	38	58	53	18	34	27	6	20	26	12	14	47	20	24
$15,000 TO $19,999	37	20	16	22	13	9	9	5	4	13	8	5	15	7	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	10	4	10	7	3	4	3	1	6	5	2	5	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 446	12 672	9 476	12 068	14 459	10 489	11 763	(B)	10 537	12 326	14 330	10 446	9 305	10 883	8 758
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	303	284	228	244	625	390	434	(B)	587	358	676	537	217	570	296
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 890	13 224	9 796	12 200	15 309	10 637	11 826	(B)	10 458	12 575	14 951	10 860	9 792	11 443	9 004
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	193	367	208	296	556	292	455	(B)	362	375	493	476	241	438	288
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.67	2.77	2.59	2.65	2.75	2.60	2.62	(B)	2.63	2.68	2.85	2.56	2.68	2.79	2.58
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 083	4 770	3 786	4 602	5 564	4 094	4 515	(B)	3 981	4 687	5 246	4 238	3 653	4 102	3 494
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	136	51	75	61	23	37	30	7	22	31	15	15	75	28	38
UNDER $5,000	16	3	13	5	-	4	3	-	2	2	-	2	11	2	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	55	15	34	21	4	16	12	1	10	9	3	6	35	10	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	42	21	20	21	11	11	9	3	6	12	7	5	21	11	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	8	7	10	5	5	4	1	3	6	4	2	6	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 749	12 017	8 990	11 539	12 871	9 622	10 257	(B)	9 474	12 098	(B)	(B)	8 957	10 892	8 302
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	239	305	334	635	409	469	1 026	(B)	520	543	(B)	(B)	320	744	488
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 318	12 196	9 280	11 550	13 748	10 341	10 978	(B)	10 040	12 106	(B)	(B)	9 320	10 943	8 250
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	255	408	322	387	556	480	552	(B)	573	536	(B)	(B)	323	543	405
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.41	3.48	3.35	3.41	3.50	3.35	3.34	(B)	3.32	3.47	(B)	(B)	3.41	3.47	3.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 025	3 502	2 774	3 390	3 932	3 085	3 289	(B)	3 024	3 485	(B)	(B)	2 730	3 152	2 470
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	128	11	113	84	6	76	56	5	51	27	1	26	44	5	37
UNDER $5,000	45	4	41	31	3	28	22	2	19	8	-	8	15	1	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	4	36	27	2	24	18	2	16	8	-	8	15	2	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	21	1	19	12	-	12	7	-	7	5	-	5	9	1	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	1	13	10	-	10	6	-	6	4	-	4	3	1	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 961	(B)	6 764	6 915	(B)	6 851	6 810	(B)	6 813	7 215	(B)	6 938	7 058	(B)	6 496
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	344	(B)	366	396	(B)	425	454	(B)	477	959	(B)	1 004	674	(B)	719
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 236	(B)	8 170	8 236	(B)	8 283	7 802	(B)	7 964	9 126	(B)	8 910	8 235	(B)	7 937
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	347	(B)	357	421	(B)	422	493	(B)	502	779	(B)	766	614	(B)	661
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.40	(B)	2.38	2.42	(B)	2.41	2.48	(B)	2.49	2.28	(B)	2.23	2.38	(B)	2.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 426	(B)	3 431	3 409	(B)	3 443	3 142	(B)	3 195	4 007	(B)	3 987	3 460	(B)	3 404

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households.. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 153	669	445	679	384	288	320	160	157	358	224	131	474	285	157
UNDER $5,000	93	22	65	49	5	42	32	2	30	17	3	13	44	16	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	224	80	130	116	35	78	66	18	46	50	17	32	109	46	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	354	207	135	194	106	86	94	46	47	101	60	40	159	100	49
$15,000 TO $19,999	253	181	67	155	109	46	68	46	22	87	63	24	97	72	21
$20,000 TO $24,999	139	109	29	101	80	20	38	30	8	63	50	13	39	29	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	50	38	12	38	28	10	14	11	3	24	16	7	12	10	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	34	27	6	21	17	4	6	4	1	15	13	2	13	10	2
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	5	4	1	3	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 514	15 537	10 722	14 424	16 863	10 953	13 189	16 257	10 249	15 503	17 347	12 237	12 583	13 829	10 299
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	144	173	167	222	286	249	287	392	303	259	373	526	156	267	280
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 474	16 541	11 724	15 349	17 929	12 045	14 215	17 556	10 948	16 363	18 195	13 362	13 222	14 667	11 133
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	146	195	204	202	266	269	311	464	355	258	314	401	201	269	298
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.23	3.59	2.65	3.04	3.45	2.48	2.94	3.38	2.49	3.13	3.50	2.48	3.49	3.79	2.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 486	4 604	4 425	5 046	5 198	4 854	4 831	5 195	4 403	5 227	5 200	5 397	3 788	3 873	3 764
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	142	26	113	102	19	83	56	8	48	47	11	35	39	8	30
UNDER $5,000	22	2	20	15	1	14	12	1	11	3	-	2	8	1	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	56	7	48	39	6	33	24	3	20	16	3	13	17	1	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	44	11	33	33	6	26	14	2	12	19	5	14	12	4	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	4	7	9	3	6	5	2	3	4	1	3	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	3	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 389	12 224	8 960	9 753	(B)	9 428	8 928	(B)	8 554	10 923	(B)	10 528	8 395	(B)	8 071
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	279	908	282	288	(B)	305	432	(B)	483	457	(B)	385	380	(B)	376
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 280	12 595	9 786	10 773	(B)	10 246	9 560	(B)	9 108	12 214	(B)	11 784	8 993	(B)	8 500
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	351	699	403	447	(B)	509	650	(B)	721	574	(B)	665	479	(B)	540
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	864	597	233	465	331	129	198	135	61	267	196	69	399	265	104
UNDER $5,000	31	14	11	8	1	6	1	-	1	7	1	5	23	13	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	121	58	52	40	17	22	18	8	10	21	9	12	82	41	31
$10,000 TO $14,999	282	183	88	140	91	48	70	40	29	70	50	20	141	92	40
$15,000 TO $19,999	228	173	50	135	102	32	56	42	14	79	61	18	93	71	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	126	103	21	90	76	14	33	28	5	57	48	9	36	28	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	44	36	8	32	26	6	13	11	2	19	15	4	12	10	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	27	24	2	16	15	1	4	4	-	12	11	1	11	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 947	15 954	12 839	16 300	17 506	13 747	15 594	16 881	13 437	16 885	17 875	14 371	13 218	14 138	12 065
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	170	182	252	218	272	361	290	414	438	317	322	764	183	283	458
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 802	16 987	13 510	17 357	18 633	14 319	16 902	18 369	13 920	17 694	18 816	14 670	13 988	14 928	12 501
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	161	202	242	227	278	336	367	490	379	285	325	536	215	277	336
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.65	3.75	3.36	3.54	3.65	3.22	3.48	3.56	3.26	3.58	3.70	3.19	3.78	3.89	3.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 332	4 526	4 023	4 905	5 110	4 443	4 858	5 156	4 268	4 939	5 079	4 601	3 705	3 841	3 544
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	683	500	155	351	269	78	145	107	36	207	162	42	332	231	76
UNDER $5,000	26	13	8	5	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	3	21	12	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	99	52	39	30	15	14	14	7	6	16	8	8	69	37	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	242	171	62	119	86	32	56	37	18	63	49	14	123	85	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	175	144	28	103	85	18	42	34	8	61	51	10	72	58	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	89	74	14	62	53	8	21	18	3	42	35	6	27	21	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	29	26	3	20	17	2	8	7	1	12	11	1	9	9	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	17	1	10	9	1	3	3	-	7	7	1	9	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 353	15 348	12 280	15 780	16 586	13 180	15 129	15 955	12 941	16 407	17 108	13 492	12 971	13 716	10 980
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	185	174	264	222	283	475	303	365	566	353	414	825	180	275	577
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 324	16 322	12 926	16 835	17 765	13 993	16 340	17 411	13 636	17 182	17 998	14 299	13 724	14 645	11 829
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	175	212	280	246	288	414	416	529	447	299	326	665	237	299	362
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.08	4.08	4.04	4.03	4.02	4.01	4.01	3.97	4.11	4.04	4.05	3.93	4.13	4.16	4.07
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 757	3 996	3 198	4 178	4 419	3 486	4 071	4 381	3 320	4 253	4 442	3 636	3 322	3 521	2 905
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	147	46	99	111	34	76	67	17	49	44	17	27	36	12	23
UNDER $5,000	40	5	34	26	3	23	19	1	18	7	2	5	13	2	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	47	16	29	37	12	23	24	8	15	13	5	8	10	4	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	13	14	21	9	12	10	4	6	12	5	6	6	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	3	10	11	3	8	7	2	5	4	1	3	3	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	3	7	7	2	5	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	2	2	4	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	3	3	4	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	1	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 444	10 562	7 381	8 964	10 809	7 925	7 753	(B)	7 114	10 438	(B)	10 095	6 660	(B)	5 870
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	472	575	450	459	823	628	452	(B)	556	485	(B)	717	469	(B)	865
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 726	13 013	9 728	11 164	13 694	10 135	10 117	(B)	9 055	12 736	(B)	12 091	9 383	(B)	8 405
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	442	885	496	520	1 071	575	664	(B)	675	815	(B)	1 019	812	(B)	954
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.00	2.85	2.84	2.88	2.84	2.97	(B)	2.97	2.66	(B)	2.59	3.07	(B)	2.91
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 701	4 332	3 409	3 928	4 748	3 573	3 410	(B)	3 046	4 796	(B)	4 671	3 058	(B)	2 886

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	884	697	160	472	365	100	185	130	53	287	235	47	412	332	60
UNDER $5,000	52	25	23	24	9	14	13	5	9	11	4	6	28	17	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	119	67	45	49	21	28	28	10	17	21	10	11	70	46	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	214	157	50	109	73	34	48	31	17	61	42	18	106	84	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	198	171	24	112	97	14	41	34	6	71	63	8	86	75	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	136	123	11	77	71	6	27	23	3	50	48	2	59	52	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	71	66	3	44	40	2	13	12	-	31	28	1	28	25	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	76	72	4	48	46	2	13	12	1	35	34	1	28	26	2
$50,000 AND OVER	17	15	1	9	9	1	2	2	-	7	6	-	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 201	17 731	11 206	17 342	19 018	11 100	15 278	17 326	10 164	18 560	19 889	12 185	15 076	16 018	11 403
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	213	209	363	311	318	419	368	514	462	324	405	382	276	329	695
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 011	19 538	12 096	18 966	20 949	11 951	16 617	18 903	11 028	20 477	22 080	12 984	16 918	17 989	12 336
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	230	262	382	316	361	479	442	518	672	425	476	671	332	376	631
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.34	4.54	3.40	4.16	4.48	3.03	3.92	4.33	2.94	4.32	4.56	3.14	4.53	4.61	4.02
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 155	4 301	3 555	4 557	4 679	3 939	4 243	4 364	3 752	4 740	4 844	4 135	3 731	3 899	3 072
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	64	18	42	47	11	35	30	7	22	18	4	13	17	7	8
UNDER $5,000	10	2	7	8	2	6	6	1	4	2	-	1	2	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	23	6	16	14	2	12	9	2	7	5	1	5	8	4	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	20	6	13	15	5	11	8	3	5	7	2	5	5	2	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	1	3	5	1	3	3	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 792	(B)	9 496	10 282	(B)	9 478	9 762	(B)	8 565	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	636	(B)	732	819	(B)	1 021	1 162	(B)	1 437	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 143	(B)	10 715	11 530	(B)	10 833	10 861	(B)	10 327	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	734	(B)	827	940	(B)	976	1 088	(B)	1 245	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	726	625	79	361	317	39	124	106	18	237	211	22	365	308	40
UNDER $5,000	24	18	4	6	4	1	3	2	1	3	3	-	19	14	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	65	45	16	16	10	6	9	5	4	7	5	2	49	35	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	168	134	28	72	54	16	29	22	7	43	32	9	96	79	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	185	165	18	101	92	9	34	32	3	67	60	6	84	73	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	129	118	9	72	67	4	25	23	2	47	44	2	57	52	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	68	62	3	42	38	2	12	11	-	30	27	1	26	24	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	72	70	2	45	44	1	11	10	1	34	34	-	27	25	1
$50,000 AND OVER	15	14	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 693	18 369	13 464	19 193	19 913	13 556	17 811	18 661	(B)	19 894	20 547	14 633	15 881	16 540	13 325
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	198	225	490	310	330	605	498	544	(B)	409	447	785	294	357	845
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 494	20 277	14 576	21 217	22 004	15 131	19 408	20 348	(B)	22 168	22 836	16 129	17 791	18 503	14 027
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	275	489	349	380	657	507	549	(B)	456	496	813	351	389	719
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.73	4.72	4.67	4.67	4.68	4.60	4.63	4.62	(B)	4.69	4.70	4.50	4.78	4.77	4.73
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 123	4 295	3 122	4 542	4 706	3 288	4 190	4 405	(B)	4 725	4 855	3 583	3 719	3 880	2 963
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	661	570	70	326	287	35	110	95	15	216	192	20	335	283	35
UNDER $5,000	22	16	4	5	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	17	12	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	58	42	12	13	9	4	6	4	2	7	5	2	45	32	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	155	125	25	66	50	14	27	20	7	38	30	7	90	75	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	171	152	17	96	86	9	31	29	2	64	57	6	75	65	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	114	104	8	61	57	4	22	21	1	39	36	2	53	48	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	64	58	2	39	36	1	10	9	-	29	26	1	25	23	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	62	60	2	39	38	1	9	8	1	30	30	-	23	21	1
$50,000 AND OVER	14	13	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 613	18 234	13 640	19 012	19 642	13 710	17 598	18 424	(B)	19 666	20 236	(B)	15 805	16 459	13 572
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	214	227	541	308	349	738	524	574	(B)	394	478	(B)	314	386	837
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 459	20 212	14 610	21 191	21 923	15 250	19 167	20 032	(B)	22 223	22 855	(B)	17 771	18 476	13 983
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	265	291	490	371	404	701	523	562	(B)	486	531	(B)	369	410	678
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.96	4.95	4.99	4.91	4.91	4.93	4.91	4.87	(B)	4.92	4.93	(B)	5.01	4.98	5.05
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 922	4 087	2 929	4 311	4 466	3 095	3 900	4 114	(B)	4 521	4 637	(B)	3 550	3 708	2 770
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	93	54	39	63	37	26	31	17	14	33	20	12	30	17	12
UNDER $5,000	18	5	12	10	3	7	5	2	3	5	1	4	8	2	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	31	17	14	19	9	10	10	4	6	9	5	4	13	8	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	26	17	9	21	14	7	10	6	4	11	8	3	5	3	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	5	2	7	4	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 597	10 956	6 908	10 512	12 432	6 953	10 086	(B)	(B)	11 873	(B)	(B)	7 371	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	483	600	847	442	1 029	1 005	724	(B)	(B)	1 057	(B)	(B)	826	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 177	13 218	8 507	11 686	13 931	8 624	10 836	(B)	(B)	12 474	(B)	(B)	10 101	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	544	783	648	604	891	575	767	(B)	(B)	913	(B)	(B)	1 105	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.56	3.67	3.44	3.61	3.83	3.35	3.83	(B)	(B)	3.41	(B)	(B)	3.46	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 136	3 606	2 476	3 234	3 641	2 574	2 829	(B)	(B)	3 656	(B)	(B)	2 920	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	913	767	124	476	390	79	219	170	47	256	220	32	437	377	45
UNDER $5,000	74	44	24	27	9	16	19	5	14	7	4	2	47	36	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	137	97	34	57	36	20	33	19	14	24	17	7	80	61	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	176	144	28	84	64	18	40	31	9	44	33	10	92	80	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	183	161	19	96	82	13	41	34	6	56	48	7	87	79	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	136	127	8	81	77	4	34	32	2	47	45	3	55	51	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	82	77	4	53	49	3	24	23	1	28	26	2	29	27	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	98	92	5	60	56	3	23	21	2	37	36	2	38	35	2
$50,000 AND OVER	26	25	1	18	17	1	6	6	-	12	11	1	8	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 664	17 839	10 550	18 489	20 252	10 803	17 121	19 431	7 067	19 622	20 781	13 855	14 929	15 534	10 106
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	251	248	503	344	358	682	583	624	816	499	470	863	362	298	824
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 886	20 143	12 428	20 841	22 670	12 682	18 988	21 405	10 609	22 427	23 649	15 711	16 758	17 530	11 978
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	276	308	530	395	440	695	524	588	840	572	632	1 114	376	416	801
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.57	3.74	2.64	3.47	3.68	2.42	3.36	3.71	2.15	3.56	3.66	2.81	3.68	3.80	3.03
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 291	5 389	4 712	6 011	6 156	5 245	5 655	5 775	4 941	6 298	6 455	5 584	4 551	4 619	3 959
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	93	46	41	55	22	31	35	11	23	20	11	8	38	24	10
UNDER $5,000	29	11	14	13	2	10	10	-	9	3	1	1	15	9	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	33	17	14	21	10	11	13	5	8	8	5	3	12	8	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	16	9	7	9	4	5	7	4	3	3	-	2	7	5	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	6	3	7	4	3	3	1	2	4	3	1	3	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 169	8 245	6 532	8 020	9 470	6 681	7 556	(B)	6 284	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 830	7 168	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	364	497	353	585	1 303	360	806	(B)	510	(B)	(B)	(B)	747	839	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 271	10 337	8 751	10 776	13 904	8 948	10 902	(B)	8 668	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 095	7 172	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	637	1 054	779	963	2 015	853	1 371	(B)	1 050	(B)	(B)	(B)	641	664	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	720	647	57	361	326	30	148	134	12	213	192	18	360	321	27
UNDER $5,000	31	26	4	6	4	1	4	2	1	2	2	-	25	22	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	72	59	10	18	15	3	7	6	1	11	9	2	54	44	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	133	113	16	58	46	9	24	21	3	34	26	6	76	67	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	160	144	13	79	70	8	33	29	4	46	41	4	81	74	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	127	119	7	75	71	4	30	29	1	45	43	3	52	47	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	78	75	3	51	49	2	24	23	1	27	26	1	27	25	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	94	89	4	57	54	3	21	20	1	36	34	2	37	35	1
$50,000 AND OVER	24	23	-	16	16	-	5	5	-	11	11	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 675	19 241	14 665	21 134	21 807	15 883	20 886	21 555	(B)	21 302	21 978	(B)	16 299	16 625	12 786
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	264	303	710	369	383	926	577	612	(B)	481	473	(B)	334	356	1 061
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 013	21 611	16 135	23 720	24 382	18 003	22 809	23 410	(B)	24 355	25 063	(B)	18 300	18 796	14 121
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	314	338	776	448	477	1 149	597	620	(B)	635	684	(B)	424	461	982
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.94	3.98	3.55	3.84	3.88	3.28	3.82	3.88	(B)	3.85	3.88	(B)	4.04	4.07	3.83
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 338	5 434	4 548	6 180	6 282	5 483	5 975	6 030	(B)	6 321	6 458	(B)	4 535	4 613	3 684
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	441	400	33	210	192	15	83	76	6	127	115	10	231	209	18
UNDER $5,000	20	17	2	3	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	17	14	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	44	35	6	11	8	2	5	4	1	6	4	1	33	27	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	82	69	11	34	26	7	16	14	2	17	13	4	48	43	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	99	91	6	48	45	3	19	17	1	30	27	2	50	47	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	80	76	4	47	45	2	18	17	1	29	28	1	33	31	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	46	45	1	28	27	1	12	12	-	16	16	1	19	18	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	57	55	2	31	30	1	10	10	-	21	20	1	26	25	1
$50,000 AND OVER	13	13	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 614	19 237	13 276	20 796	21 399	(B)	19 820	20 415	(B)	21 506	22 098	(B)	16 501	16 998	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	334	372	728	417	456	(B)	759	685	(B)	590	553	(B)	447	496	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 931	21 583	14 939	23 508	24 239	(B)	21 364	22 026	(B)	24 908	25 706	(B)	18 594	19 144	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	403	432	908	581	618	(B)	723	755	(B)	827	887	(B)	544	586	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.79	4.81	4.47	4.70	4.72	(B)	4.73	4.78	(B)	4.68	4.68	(B)	4.86	4.89	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 374	4 489	3 344	5 002	5 138	(B)	4 518	4 609	(B)	5 321	5 495	(B)	3 823	3 913	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	100	73	26	61	42	19	36	25	12	24	17	7	39	31	8
UNDER $5,000	14	8	6	7	3	4	6	2	3	2	1	1	7	5	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	32	21	10	18	11	7	13	8	5	5	3	2	14	10	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	22	5	17	13	4	9	7	3	8	7	1	9	9	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	13	10	3	10	8	2	5	4	1	5	4	1	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	7	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 692	11 472	7 834	11 226	11 870	(B)	9 792	11 415	(B)	12 723	(B)	(B)	9 700	10 476	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	496	451	901	483	649	(B)	1 036	905	(B)	1 137	(B)	(B)	789	918	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 480	13 347	10 122	12 816	13 858	(B)	11 253	13 053	(B)	15 171	(B)	(B)	11 964	12 668	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	552	635	1 089	710	805	(B)	723	934	(B)	1 357	(B)	(B)	876	1 017	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.31	3.35	3.21	3.48	3.52	(B)	3.75	3.97	(B)	3.08	(B)	(B)	3.03	3.11	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 775	3 989	3 149	3 678	3 935	(B)	2 997	3 285	(B)	4 929	(B)	(B)	3 946	4 069	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	910	743	148	420	325	89	226	160	61	195	166	28	490	418	60
UNDER $5,000	150	97	49	60	29	29	37	15	21	22	15	7	90	67	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	207	163	40	82	56	25	52	31	19	31	24	6	125	107	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	196	165	25	90	73	14	47	36	9	43	37	5	106	92	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	141	124	13	62	54	7	31	27	4	31	27	4	78	70	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	100	90	8	57	51	5	23	20	3	34	32	3	43	39	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	47	42	5	26	23	3	13	12	2	13	12	2	21	19	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	53	46	7	32	27	5	16	12	4	16	15	1	21	19	2
$50,000 AND OVER	18	17	1	12	11	1	7	6	-	5	5	-	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 312	13 331	7 874	13 769	15 417	7 953	12 795	14 646	7 334	15 334	16 539	10 336	11 199	11 657	7 696
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	280	417	330	545	455	524	483	555	776	922	1 197	274	300	935
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 784	15 715	10 507	16 309	17 886	11 012	15 510	17 707	10 169	17 232	18 058	12 869	13 476	14 026	9 756
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	245	280	459	368	426	649	515	639	751	520	567	1 230	324	365	604
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.36	2.46	1.85	2.34	2.52	1.72	2.23	2.46	1.64	2.47	2.57	1.90	2.37	2.41	2.03
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 275	6 393	5 691	6 962	7 099	6 403	6 945	7 187	6 201	6 980	7 018	6 788	5 691	5 819	4 796
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	191	111	76	96	46	48	63	26	36	33	20	12	95	65	27
UNDER $5,000	84	45	36	38	16	20	27	9	17	11	7	3	46	29	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	61	37	22	33	17	16	22	10	11	11	6	4	28	21	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	26	16	9	12	6	6	7	3	4	5	3	2	13	10	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	10	5	4	7	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	2	4	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 726	5 969	5 356	6 329	6 557	6 220	6 009	6 637	5 498	7 037	(B)	(B)	5 197	5 609	4 560
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	257	369	463	422	567	658	511	696	783	789	(B)	(B)	335	434	366
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 774	7 963	7 585	8 472	9 038	8 030	8 061	9 218	7 253	9 271	(B)	(B)	7 072	7 206	6 803
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	344	452	557	546	812	753	647	1 205	718	996	(B)	(B)	413	508	770
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	637	570	54	284	250	29	137	117	17	147	133	12	353	319	25
UNDER $5,000	54	44	9	18	12	6	9	6	3	9	6	3	36	32	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	121	106	13	37	30	6	22	16	5	16	14	1	84	76	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	149	133	11	67	60	5	32	28	3	35	32	2	82	73	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	118	109	7	48	46	2	25	24	1	23	22	1	70	63	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	90	83	7	51	47	4	19	17	2	32	29	3	39	36	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	44	39	4	25	22	3	13	11	2	12	10	2	19	18	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	45	41	4	27	24	3	11	10	2	16	14	1	18	17	1
$50,000 AND OVER	16	15	-	10	10	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 804	15 078	11 804	17 368	17 827	12 188	16 212	17 135	(B)	18 211	18 423	(B)	13 562	13 609	11 632
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	274	290	1 184	571	414	1 896	803	749	(B)	633	632	(B)	374	379	1 214
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 109	17 445	14 364	19 238	19 836	15 314	19 110	19 937	(B)	19 357	19 747	(B)	15 400	15 571	13 275
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	304	329	788	455	490	1 205	698	769	(B)	589	625	(B)	401	434	960
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.71	2.70	2.74	2.73	2.74	2.61	2.70	2.70	(B)	2.75	2.78	(B)	2.70	2.67	2.89
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 311	6 451	5 237	7 057	7 230	5 867	7 086	7 381	(B)	7 030	7 101	(B)	5 706	5 824	4 587
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	124	110	11	51	46	5	26	21	3	26	25	1	73	64	7
UNDER $5,000	6	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	5	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	23	20	3	5	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	18	15	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	32	27	4	12	9	1	4	3	1	8	7	1	21	18	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	21	19	2	8	7	1	4	4	-	4	3	-	13	11	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	21	1	12	12	1	7	6	1	5	5	-	9	9	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	5	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	10	-	7	6	-	3	2	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 040	15 822	(B)	19 646	20 564	(B)	20 294	21 650	(B)	18 414	19 411	(B)	12 927	12 952	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	657	907	(B)	1 158	931	(B)	1 473	1 156	(B)	2 058	1 953	(B)	766	775	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 333	17 857	(B)	21 178	22 082	(B)	21 560	23 200	(B)	20 794	21 104	(B)	14 620	14 811	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	592	647	(B)	1 018	1 080	(B)	1 492	1 620	(B)	1 384	1 435	(B)	644	713	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.29	4.25	(B)	4.34	4.36	(B)	4.29	4.30	(B)	4.40	4.42	(B)	4.25	4.18	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 040	4 197	(B)	4 876	5 059	(B)	5 029	5 392	(B)	4 726	4 776	(B)	3 438	3 547	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	83	63	18	41	29	11	25	17	8	16	12	4	41	34	7
UNDER $5,000	12	7	4	4	1	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	8	6	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	25	19	5	12	9	3	8	5	2	4	4	-	13	10	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	22	16	5	11	7	3	8	5	2	3	2	1	11	9	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	12	9	3	7	5	2	4	3	1	4	2	1	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	3	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 864	11 247	(B)	12 107	12 219	(B)	13 022	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 801	10 431	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	554	593	(B)	1 328	1 490	(B)	1 191	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	901	1 109	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 077	13 662	(B)	14 356	14 993	(B)	14 648	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 803	12 512	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	675	812	(B)	923	1 108	(B)	1 069	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	969	1 158	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.76	2.79	(B)	2.82	2.98	(B)	2.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.70	2.63	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 739	4 896	(B)	5 086	5 040	(B)	5 221	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 378	4 756	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 12. WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST NORTH CENTRAL--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 351	1 056	259	520	364	147	314	207	104	206	158	44	831	692	112
UNDER $5,000	606	427	156	209	124	80	133	73	58	76	52	22	397	303	77
$5,000 TO $9,999	431	352	72	175	126	47	110	76	34	65	50	13	256	226	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	156	137	16	63	52	10	35	28	7	28	24	3	93	85	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	70	64	5	28	24	4	13	11	2	15	13	2	43	40	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	33	29	3	15	12	3	9	7	2	6	5	1	19	17	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	15	2	9	8	1	4	3	1	5	4	-	8	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	28	25	3	17	15	2	9	8	1	8	7	1	11	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	8	7	1	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 578	6 084	4 067	6 076	6 850	4 610	5 870	6 724	4 497	6 401	7 060	4 957	5 256	5 698	3 617
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	93	116	155	157	197	243	198	235	270	255	357	491	121	130	168
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 087	8 710	5 821	9 028	10 229	6 225	8 161	9 408	5 836	10 354	11 306	7 154	7 498	7 909	5 287
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	156	189	220	297	401	280	275	381	289	619	779	643	172	195	349
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.69	1.77	1.38	1.69	1.83	1.38	1.66	1.79	1.40	1.75	1.87	1.34	1.68	1.74	1.39
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 794	4 929	4 204	5 333	5 604	4 502	4 920	5 247	4 162	5 933	6 052	5 351	4 454	4 556	3 811
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	625	422	182	252	140	107	160	81	76	93	58	32	373	282	75
UNDER $5,000	439	289	133	172	94	73	110	55	52	62	39	20	267	195	60
$5,000 TO $9,999	138	98	38	63	36	26	41	22	18	22	14	8	75	62	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	26	19	6	10	5	5	5	2	3	5	3	2	16	14	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	7	6	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 482	3 615	3 279	3 736	3 865	3 633	3 714	3 896	3 559	3 772	3 822	3 816	3 293	3 471	2 899
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	65	77	128	97	121	168	122	167	198	158	188	351	88	99	91
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	4 854	5 035	4 582	4 992	5 186	4 858	4 794	4 983	4 681	5 333	5 470	5 282	4 760	4 961	4 187
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	117	147	204	178	259	246	203	309	267	335	444	536	155	179	348
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	615	549	52	217	188	26	121	103	17	96	86	9	398	361	26
UNDER $5,000	137	117	15	28	24	4	16	12	3	12	12	1	109	93	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	249	223	21	90	76	13	54	44	9	37	32	4	159	147	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	113	103	8	44	40	4	25	22	2	19	18	1	69	63	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	49	46	2	18	16	2	8	7	1	10	9	1	31	29	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	22	1	12	10	1	7	6	-	5	4	1	13	12	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	12	2	9	7	1	4	3	1	5	4	-	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	21	20	1	13	12	1	7	7	-	6	5	1	8	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 083	8 235	6 690	9 236	9 533	7 365	8 736	9 212	(B)	9 891	9 888	(B)	7 460	7 628	5 533
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	163	168	288	344	360	665	332	458	(B)	488	538	(B)	218	216	518
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 030	11 218	9 414	13 337	13 706	10 749	12 160	12 712	(B)	14 813	14 901	(B)	9 771	9 918	8 098
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	282	307	702	614	692	960	551	622	(B)	1 193	1 323	(B)	272	288	1 001
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.25	2.25	2.22	2.30	2.31	2.31	2.29	2.27	(B)	2.32	2.34	(B)	2.21	2.22	2.13
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 911	4 991	4 234	5 790	5 946	4 643	5 303	5 589	(B)	6 395	6 361	(B)	4 412	4 473	3 796
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	21	19	1	9	8	1	4	3	-	5	5	-	12	11	-
UNDER $5,000	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	7	7	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 793	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 357	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 247	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	111	85	25	51	36	14	34	23	11	17	14	3	60	48	11
UNDER $5,000	30	21	8	9	6	3	7	5	2	2	1	1	20	15	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	44	31	13	22	14	8	16	9	6	6	5	2	22	17	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	15	2	9	7	2	5	4	2	4	3	-	9	8	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	12	11	1	7	6	1	4	3	1	3	3	-	5	5	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 571	7 935	6 409	8 189	8 966	(B)	7 835	7 877	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 991	7 477	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	270	423	589	511	1 010	(B)	417	619	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	440	529	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 977	10 749	7 342	10 633	11 561	(B)	9 741	10 309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 423	10 139	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	606	769	508	639	828	(B)	704	964	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	976	1 193	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.46	2.47	2.43	2.52	2.51	(B)	2.50	2.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.40	2.44	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 061	4 351	3 022	4 218	4 614	(B)	3 902	4 196	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3,923	4 148	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	23 262	15 193	7 306	13 689	8 358	5 054	6 770	3 625	3 040	6 918	4 733	2 014	9 573	6 835	2 252
UNDER $5,000	5 061	2 593	2 153	2 429	1 018	1 320	1 448	511	896	981	508	424	2 631	1 574	833
$5,000 TO $9,999	5 756	3 201	2 320	3 135	1 479	1 564	1 727	710	982	1 407	769	582	2 621	1 722	756
$10,000 TO $14,999	4 740	3 118	1 503	2 806	1 647	1 114	1 384	752	620	1 422	895	494	1 934	1 471	390
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 249	2 481	716	2 069	1 503	538	934	617	304	1 136	885	234	1 180	978	178
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 059	1 696	336	1 413	1 118	281	567	433	131	846	685	150	647	578	56
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 049	898	144	783	658	122	308	251	58	475	407	65	266	240	21
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 067	951	111	830	733	95	298	261	35	532	472	60	238	219	16
$50,000 AND OVER	280	254	24	224	202	21	104	89	15	120	112	7	56	52	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 749	12 745	8 100	12 181	15 086	8 742	10 694	13 925	7 944	13 600	15 891	10 015	9 008	10 345	6 750
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	63	83	82	83	107	100	122	166	119	135	151	164	89	106	133
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 079	14 977	9 670	14 589	17 303	10 400	13 233	16 375	9 664	15 916	18 014	11 509	10 920	12 133	8 034
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	67	89	87	95	132	111	132	200	146	135	176	167	85	107	124
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.08	2.58	2.87	3.13	2.45	2.73	3.03	2.41	3.00	3.20	2.52	2.98	3.01	2.87
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 489	4 870	3 749	5 089	5 533	4 243	4 840	5 410	4 018	5 310	5 622	4 568	3 664	4 029	2 801
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 526	2 120	2 203	2 825	1 099	1 636	1 683	575	1 063	1 143	524	572	1 700	1 020	568
UNDER $5,000	2 402	1 255	993	1 258	568	630	752	295	428	506	273	203	1 144	687	363
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 208	500	673	831	269	542	537	157	369	294	112	172	377	230	132
$10,000 TO $14,999	557	208	340	447	147	292	239	70	166	208	77	126	109	61	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	194	84	107	156	58	95	92	28	62	64	30	33	38	26	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	81	36	45	67	28	39	33	14	19	34	15	20	14	7	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	42	21	21	31	13	17	11	5	6	20	8	12	11	7	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	28	10	18	25	9	15	13	4	9	12	5	6	3	-	3
$50,000 AND OVER	13	7	5	11	6	5	6	2	4	4	3	1	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 641	4 069	5 698	5 780	4 831	6 600	5 686	4 866	6 274	5 957	4 793	7 411	3 274	3 388	3 358
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	78	95	135	120	135	147	141	191	162	233	195	271	95	113	185
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 577	6 156	7 239	7 597	7 316	7 962	7 365	7 883	7 640	7 939	7 571	8 560	4 883	4 907	5 157
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	94	137	137	130	215	169	171	291	219	198	318	259	117	157	191
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	15 233	11 453	3 328	8 584	6 328	2 108	3 746	2 582	1 119	4 839	3 746	989	6 649	5 124	1 220
UNDER $5,000	1 568	971	486	541	295	227	273	132	133	269	163	94	1 027	675	259
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 404	2 163	1 076	1 600	925	620	775	407	351	825	518	268	1 804	1 238	456
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 539	2 565	878	1 907	1 280	594	890	568	315	1 017	712	279	1 631	1 284	284
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 718	2 207	467	1 658	1 311	324	689	516	164	969	795	160	1 060	896	143
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 835	1 578	234	1 232	1 031	188	492	403	86	740	628	102	603	547	46
$25,000 TO $29,999	935	835	93	689	610	76	272	233	39	417	377	37	246	225	17
$30,000 TO $49,999	984	903	78	757	691	65	266	243	21	492	448	43	227	212	14
$50,000 AND OVER	250	231	17	199	184	15	89	80	9	111	104	6	50	47	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 600	15 046	10 499	15 570	17 277	11 673	14 623	16 515	11 239	16 330	17 770	12 191	11 338	12 376	8 804
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	77	86	126	102	145	165	153	210	210	149	167	203	116	103	156
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 814	17 142	12 057	17 987	19 700	13 251	17 170	19 186	12 748	18 620	20 054	13 819	13 009	13 983	9 995
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	87	105	140	127	154	190	194	244	283	167	198	249	106	125	184
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.43	3.45	3.33	3.42	3.49	3.22	3.36	3.44	3.17	3.48	3.52	3.27	3.43	3.39	3.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 615	4 975	3 619	5 253	5 645	4 118	5 113	5 573	4 019	5 357	5 693	4 226	3 794	4 124	2 834
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	8 262	6 082	1 920	4 672	3 447	1 137	1 891	1 302	566	2 781	2 145	571	3 590	2 635	783
UNDER $5,000	511	220	238	189	66	115	90	24	64	99	43	51	322	154	122
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 664	893	667	733	352	346	338	146	183	394	206	162	932	542	322
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 061	1 487	519	1 070	720	329	464	296	166	606	425	164	991	767	190
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 679	1 385	267	1 006	818	174	404	312	87	601	506	87	673	567	94
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 121	971	137	741	630	104	279	235	42	462	395	62	380	341	33
$25,000 TO $29,999	556	505	47	411	373	37	147	130	17	264	243	20	146	133	10
$30,000 TO $49,999	554	509	42	438	405	31	134	127	6	303	278	25	116	103	11
$50,000 AND OVER	116	111	2	86	83	2	34	33	1	51	50	-	30	28	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 690	16 263	10 455	16 419	18 326	11 576	15 492	17 668	11 131	17 148	18 746	12 118	12 477	13 822	9 194
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	117	112	161	142	169	217	189	258	289	205	224	282	115	169	193
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 556	18 327	11 783	18 541	20 591	12 751	17 568	20 066	11 990	19 202	20 909	13 505	13 974	15 366	10 376
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	110	135	146	158	193	196	243	315	248	208	243	299	138	168	209
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.38	4.42	4.21	4.36	4.43	4.15	4.40	4.49	4.19	4.34	4.40	4.10	4.40	4.42	4.29
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 780	4 142	2 802	4 251	4 647	3 076	3 997	4 469	2 862	4 426	4 757	3 293	3 174	3 480	2 417
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 503	1 620	1 774	2 279	930	1 310	1 342	467	857	937	463	453	1 224	690	464
UNDER $5,000	1 090	367	674	630	155	463	424	83	336	207	72	127	460	212	211
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 143	539	571	704	285	402	416	146	261	288	138	141	440	254	168
$10,000 TO $14,999	645	346	285	451	219	228	254	114	138	197	106	89	194	127	58
$15,000 TO $19,999	337	190	141	255	134	118	153	74	77	102	60	41	81	56	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	144	82	58	114	59	54	42	16	26	72	42	28	30	23	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	72	43	29	63	34	29	25	12	13	38	22	16	9	8	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	55	39	15	48	32	15	19	14	4	28	18	11	8	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	17	15	2	14	12	2	9	7	2	5	5	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 689	9 138	6 541	8 503	10 466	7 066	7 709	10 139	6 501	9 559	10 894	8 375	6 453	7 491	5 474
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	118	165	139	169	248	202	180	303	212	233	409	346	157	227	217
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 585	11 218	8 212	10 457	12 801	8 855	9 601	12 280	8 150	11 684	13 326	10 190	7 959	9 085	6 400
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	127	218	141	168	314	176	203	425	202	283	461	328	177	272	187
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.16	3.17	3.13	3.08	3.17	3.03	3.17	3.23	3.15	2.96	3.12	2.80	3.29	3.17	3.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 038	3 537	2 623	3 393	4 034	2 925	3 033	3 805	2 589	3 946	4 272	3 639	2 418	2 867	1 870

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 016	339	1 583	1 368	188	1 141	755	72	666	613	116	475	648	151	442
UNDER $5,000	496	32	434	323	11	302	204	3	194	119	8	108	173	21	132
$5,000 TO $9,999	770	90	644	489	36	437	278	16	256	211	20	181	281	54	207
$10,000 TO $14,999	501	133	348	354	80	267	175	27	147	179	53	121	147	53	81
$15,000 TO $19,999	187	66	114	145	47	92	78	23	52	67	25	40	42	19	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	42	16	26	37	11	25	16	3	13	20	8	12	5	5	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	3	9	12	3	9	2	-	2	10	3	7	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	1	7	8	1	7	2	-	2	6	1	6	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 249	11 500	7 568	8 635	12 503	7 894	7 970	12 875	7 531	9 383	12 310	8 429	7 503	10 034	6 803
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	132	305	131	165	274	161	226	526	202	285	315	250	220	361	214
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 807	11 602	8 297	9 267	12 888	8 696	8 689	12 900	8 269	9 978	12 881	9 295	7 836	10 002	7 268
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	108	248	120	139	324	150	178	481	186	217	431	248	160	350	176
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.32	2.56	2.26	2.22	2.51	2.17	2.20	2.59	2.17	2.24	2.46	2.18	2.52	2.62	2.46
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 803	4 535	3 679	4 177	5 145	4 000	3 948	4 989	3 815	4 453	5 247	4 258	3 110	3 811	2 950
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	425	28	381	334	17	306	195	4	185	138	13	121	91	11	75
UNDER $5,000	175	8	156	137	5	125	84	1	78	53	4	47	38	3	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	192	11	177	149	6	140	90	3	86	59	3	54	44	6	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	8	43	43	6	36	19	-	19	24	6	17	9	2	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	1	5	5	1	4	3	-	3	2	1	2	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 698	(B)	5 707	5 792	(B)	5 773	5 590	(B)	5 662	6 112	(B)	5 955	5 471	(B)	5 528
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	174	(B)	180	218	(B)	221	276	(B)	278	379	(B)	379	275	(B)	297
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 861	(B)	5 878	6 011	(B)	5 995	5 806	(B)	5 923	6 302	(B)	6 107	5 311	(B)	5 401
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	168	(B)	177	197	(B)	204	274	(B)	284	277	(B)	280	302	(B)	330
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 116	277	771	661	156	482	329	59	264	332	96	219	455	121	289
UNDER $5,000	153	12	127	68	4	63	37	2	34	32	2	29	84	8	63
$5,000 TO $9,999	447	69	349	240	26	203	124	11	111	116	15	92	207	43	146
$10,000 TO $14,999	353	117	218	230	69	156	110	23	86	119	45	70	124	49	63
$15,000 TO $19,999	130	61	64	94	43	47	46	20	24	48	23	23	36	19	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	14	12	22	11	11	11	3	7	12	8	4	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	3	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 555	12 124	8 689	10 447	12 947	9 344	10 152	13 214	9 240	10 726	12 796	9 436	8 564	10 566	7 707
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	158	231	186	238	322	256	349	666	390	321	387	323	218	277	284
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 896	12 462	9 115	10 718	13 632	9 770	10 463	13 428	9 776	10 970	13 758	9 762	8 702	10 958	8 023
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	128	253	143	170	333	187	238	495	259	241	442	270	185	353	206
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.72	2.73	2.71	2.66	2.67	2.66	2.63	2.69	2.62	2.69	2.65	2.70	2.80	2.80	2.81
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 643	4 571	3 358	4 032	5 109	3 678	3 980	4 986	3 734	4 082	5 186	3 613	3 107	3 912	2 854
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	575	148	390	316	83	221	148	30	116	168	52	105	259	65	170
UNDER $5,000	81	3	68	32	-	31	20	-	20	13	-	12	49	3	37
$5,000 TO $9,999	267	45	206	133	15	112	65	6	57	69	9	55	134	29	94
$10,000 TO $14,999	170	67	95	107	43	61	43	13	29	64	30	32	63	24	34
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	27	17	33	18	13	19	10	8	14	8	5	13	9	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	3	2	5	3	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	3	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 894	11 376	8 077	9 734	12 195	8 583	9 184	(B)	8 205	10 190	11 985	8 947	8 073	10 012	7 441
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	187	305	218	275	317	311	435	(B)	431	429	345	386	259	495	350
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 247	11 793	8 426	10 159	13 006	9 036	9 706	(B)	8 779	10 558	12 940	9 321	8 138	10 257	7 632
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	168	320	180	231	425	251	325	(B)	342	323	566	368	229	431	243
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.36	3.36	3.37	3.34	3.26	3.39	3.34	(B)	3.34	3.35	3.21	3.45	3.39	3.49	3.36
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 749	3 509	2 497	3 038	3 989	2 666	2 905	(B)	2 632	3 155	4 037	2 704	2 402	2 940	2 274
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	475	35	431	373	15	353	231	9	218	142	6	135	102	20	78
UNDER $5,000	168	12	152	117	2	114	83	-	82	34	2	32	50	10	38
$5,000 TO $9,999	131	9	118	100	4	94	64	2	60	36	1	35	31	6	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	96	8	87	81	5	76	46	4	42	35	2	33	15	2	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	51	4	45	46	4	40	29	3	25	17	1	15	5	-	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	1	14	15	-	14	6	-	6	9	-	9	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	-	8	8	-	8	2	-	2	6	-	6	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	-	6	6	-	6	1	-	1	6	-	6	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 597	(B)	7 619	8 503	(B)	8 362	7 729	(B)	7 402	10 046	(B)	10 074	5 074	(B)	5 141
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	445	(B)	445	400	(B)	418	654	(B)	656	819	(B)	852	418	(B)	501
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 883	(B)	8 969	9 607	(B)	9 568	8 605	(B)	8 439	11 230	(B)	11 381	6 235	(B)	6 274
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	283	(B)	302	333	(B)	347	363	(B)	375	625	(B)	649	436	(B)	487
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.55	(B)	2.54	2.53	(B)	2.53	2.61	(B)	2.61	2.40	(B)	2.40	2.63	(B)	2.59
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 482	(B)	3 529	3 798	(B)	3 779	3 299	(B)	3 228	4 674	(B)	4 744	2 372	(B)	2 426

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 883	2 470	2 279	3 211	1 479	1 675	1 554	581	954	1 657	898	721	1 672	991	603
UNDER $5,000	527	104	390	324	42	272	205	20	182	119	22	91	204	62	117
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 175	383	728	712	187	497	395	86	300	317	101	197	463	196	231
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 320	668	630	835	344	480	399	140	256	437	205	224	484	324	150
$15,000 TO $19,999	941	610	320	624	376	242	290	153	135	335	224	108	317	234	78
$20,000 TO $24,999	560	421	137	417	295	121	164	113	52	252	182	70	144	126	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	217	165	51	181	137	43	64	43	21	117	94	22	36	28	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	122	100	21	101	83	17	30	22	7	71	61	10	22	17	4
$50,000 AND OVER	20	19	2	17	16	2	7	6	2	10	10	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 598	15 455	10 132	13 223	16 792	10 563	12 073	16 131	9 906	14 357	17 288	11 453	11 633	13 389	8 830
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	106	133	134	157	217	153	207	298	237	253	304	272	197	213	211
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 641	16 387	10 970	14 360	17 854	11 433	13 137	17 009	10 837	15 507	18 401	12 222	12 259	14 198	9 684
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	107	157	131	140	216	161	197	330	223	196	284	225	155	208	208
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.17	3.53	2.75	2.98	3.42	2.58	2.85	3.38	2.53	3.10	3.45	2.64	3.53	3.69	3.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 305	4 644	3 989	4 821	5 217	4 434	4 610	5 033	4 285	5 004	5 333	4 622	3 469	3 851	3 001
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	664	111	542	550	81	461	326	37	285	225	44	176	114	30	81
UNDER $5,000	108	11	94	84	6	76	51	3	47	34	3	29	24	5	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	246	36	204	198	26	169	129	12	115	69	14	53	48	10	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	213	37	174	182	28	151	100	15	84	81	14	67	31	8	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	62	18	44	55	14	41	31	4	26	24	9	15	7	4	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	3	19	20	3	17	9	-	9	11	2	9	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	4	4	6	2	4	2	-	1	4	2	2	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	2	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 518	10 970	9 325	9 801	11 384	9 560	9 342	(B)	9 167	10 471	11 546	10 323	8 657	(B)	8 436
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	247	496	255	275	522	291	312	(B)	304	321	1 493	354	341	(B)	440
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 045	12 064	9 691	10 262	12 650	9 889	10 008	(B)	9 634	10 631	12 439	10 304	8 991	(B)	8 559
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	209	675	210	235	837	232	306	(B)	282	366	863	401	425	(B)	458
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 444	2 170	1 170	2 089	1 271	780	886	485	392	1 203	786	388	1 355	899	390
UNDER $5,000	160	53	84	59	16	40	30	6	23	29	10	17	101	37	44
$5,000 TO $9,999	676	286	340	338	123	194	165	52	108	172	70	86	339	164	146
$10,000 TO $14,999	983	595	371	556	291	258	239	112	126	317	179	132	427	304	112
$15,000 TO $19,999	809	564	233	515	340	169	225	138	85	290	203	84	294	224	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	502	406	94	364	283	81	142	111	32	222	172	49	138	123	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	189	155	33	156	129	27	55	41	14	101	88	12	33	26	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	109	94	14	88	77	10	24	21	3	63	56	7	21	17	3
$50,000 AND OVER	16	15	1	14	12	1	6	4	1	8	8	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 405	15 960	12 061	15 645	17 582	12 855	15 135	17 133	12 583	16 097	17 894	13 105	12 571	13 883	10 188
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	153	147	175	154	243	217	214	356	312	229	331	303	164	243	337
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 331	17 017	12 805	16 661	18 644	13 751	15 944	18 084	13 447	17 190	18 990	14 058	13 281	14 715	10 911
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	127	163	187	171	224	243	268	347	396	222	292	279	172	216	262
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.60	3.69	3.41	3.49	3.61	3.29	3.42	3.58	3.22	3.55	3.63	3.36	3.77	3.80	3.66
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 254	4 616	3 753	4 768	5 165	4 181	4 663	5 057	4 177	4 843	5 231	4 184	3 520	3 877	2 983
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	2 724	1 815	819	1 563	1 018	512	625	382	236	938	636	276	1 162	797	307
UNDER $5,000	136	47	68	49	14	32	22	4	17	27	10	15	87	33	36
$5,000 TO $9,999	569	263	263	268	111	139	123	49	70	145	62	69	301	152	124
$10,000 TO $14,999	796	519	262	430	248	175	168	88	79	262	160	95	367	271	88
$15,000 TO $19,999	630	477	145	388	284	99	160	110	48	227	174	51	242	193	45
$20,000 TO $24,999	383	325	57	266	216	49	102	85	17	165	131	33	116	109	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	122	107	15	97	85	11	32	29	3	65	56	8	25	22	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	76	67	9	57	51	6	14	13	1	42	38	5	20	16	3
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	-	8	8	-	3	3	-	5	5	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 948	15 558	11 259	15 301	16 899	12 266	14 979	16 772	11 745	15 530	16 980	12 604	12 343	13 690	9 725
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	160	143	229	159	239	258	292	370	446	218	312	329	172	255	357
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 882	16 490	12 059	16 135	17 951	12 946	15 528	17 660	12 275	16 540	18 126	13 518	13 195	14 622	10 579
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	138	177	185	189	250	235	291	399	330	248	320	329	189	234	285
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.01	4.00	4.00	3.98	4.00	3.94	3.99	3.99	4.00	3.97	4.00	3.90	4.06	4.02	4.09
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 707	4 118	3 015	4 053	4 493	3 283	3 891	4 429	3 071	4 162	4 531	3 468	3 250	3 641	2 584
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	776	190	567	573	127	434	343	59	276	230	68	158	203	63	133
UNDER $5,000	259	40	212	180	20	156	124	11	111	56	10	45	79	20	56
$5,000 TO $9,999	252	61	184	177	38	134	101	21	77	76	17	58	75	22	49
$10,000 TO $14,999	124	36	86	97	25	70	60	13	45	38	12	25	27	11	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	71	28	43	55	22	32	34	10	24	21	12	9	16	6	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	37	12	25	33	9	23	13	2	11	19	7	12	5	3	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	7	13	19	7	13	8	2	6	12	5	7	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	4	4	9	4	4	3	-	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 262	9 638	6 658	7 783	10 825	7 009	7 219	9 658	6 600	9 114	13 630	7 842	6 271	7 509	5 860
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	239	386	240	298	1 136	323	330	595	411	463	1 242	648	296	827	397
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 212	11 724	8 406	9 901	13 279	8 906	8 854	10 777	8 372	11 464	15 469	9 841	7 270	8 584	6 780
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	252	635	258	317	863	314	351	851	378	581	1 394	548	329	671	375
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.09	3.20	3.06	3.00	3.10	2.98	3.13	3.25	3.13	2.80	2.96	2.72	3.35	3.40	3.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 979	3 666	2 749	3 302	4 288	2 989	2 825	3 315	2 676	4 100	5 223	3 621	2 167	2 522	2 044

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 930	2 807	1 024	2 412	1 666	707	1 052	607	427	1 360	1 059	280	1 518	1 141	317
UNDER $5,000	386	134	227	221	62	154	131	25	104	90	37	51	165	72	73
$5,000 TO $9,999	732	410	298	384	181	192	215	84	123	169	97	69	349	229	106
$10,000 TO $14,999	899	648	225	504	330	162	248	146	101	255	185	61	395	318	63
$15,000 TO $19,999	770	631	129	464	373	86	174	125	46	290	248	40	307	259	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	495	415	71	345	285	55	122	91	29	222	194	25	150	130	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	297	260	35	217	190	27	72	61	12	145	129	16	80	70	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	288	254	33	234	207	26	75	64	9	159	142	17	54	47	7
$50,000 AND OVER	63	56	5	44	39	5	15	12	3	29	26	2	19	17	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 672	16 430	9 778	15 869	18 283	10 197	13 672	16 660	9 446	17 701	19 119	11 343	12 918	14 072	8 889
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	172	180	246	209	247	315	262	421	396	268	323	771	223	269	331
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 448	18 394	11 521	17 792	20 334	11 938	15 801	19 287	10 973	19 333	20 935	13 409	14 311	15 561	10 593
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	161	193	245	220	266	305	327	465	355	293	322	537	218	253	400
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.08	4.25	3.61	3.95	4.21	3.35	3.83	4.18	3.36	4.05	4.23	3.33	4.28	4.31	4.18
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 031	4 326	3 195	4 502	4 826	3 565	4 129	4 613	3 263	4 774	4 947	4 033	3 340	3 611	2 535
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	283	79	195	213	50	157	132	27	100	81	23	57	70	29	38
UNDER $5,000	69	13	52	45	5	37	31	3	26	14	2	11	25	8	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	78	26	49	59	14	44	43	11	30	17	3	13	18	12	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	66	13	52	56	10	45	32	5	26	25	5	20	10	3	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	9	21	25	7	16	13	1	10	12	6	6	7	2	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	15	10	5	12	8	4	9	5	3	3	2	1	3	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	6	8	9	5	4	1	-	1	8	4	3	6	2	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	-	6	4	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 714	10 138	9 696	10 204	13 194	9 767	9 301	(B)	8 990	12 161	(B)	10 716	7 169	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	419	1 181	488	456	1 546	486	593	(B)	800	925	(B)	959	728	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 759	13 950	11 069	12 339	16 661	11 077	11 366	(B)	10 488	13 932	(B)	12 113	9 991	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	622	1 630	596	774	2 413	674	990	(B)	817	1 221	(B)	1 170	856	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 015	2 429	509	1 766	1 418	319	676	493	172	1 090	926	147	1 250	1 011	190
UNDER $5,000	142	70	55	61	27	31	25	9	15	36	18	16	80	43	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	426	277	131	177	101	68	86	40	41	91	61	27	249	176	63
$10,000 TO $14,999	700	558	121	355	268	78	162	111	50	193	157	28	346	290	43
$15,000 TO $19,999	686	589	90	399	341	54	146	117	28	252	224	26	288	248	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	453	386	58	310	261	44	106	82	22	204	179	22	143	125	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	273	248	23	200	181	19	67	60	8	133	121	12	73	67	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	277	249	27	225	202	22	71	63	7	154	139	15	52	47	5
$50,000 AND OVER	58	52	3	39	36	2	12	11	1	27	25	1	18	16	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 511	17 460	12 513	18 491	19 501	13 651	16 964	18 473	12 994	19 386	20 034	15 361	14 115	14 924	10 523
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	175	192	400	235	282	535	409	449	609	320	324	1 179	257	270	412
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 403	19 433	14 205	20 449	21 657	15 334	19 279	21 082	14 386	21 174	21 964	16 445	15 511	16 315	12 304
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	184	204	365	254	282	472	406	498	554	324	340	787	242	269	550
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.43	4.42	4.43	4.37	4.40	4.23	4.37	4.40	4.31	4.37	4.40	4.14	4.51	4.46	4.76
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 157	4 393	3 205	4 683	4 926	3 621	4 414	4 794	3 335	4 850	4 997	3 970	3 438	3 657	2 583
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	2 674	2 185	420	1 547	1 267	254	576	427	139	971	840	115	1 127	918	166
UNDER $5,000	119	61	44	49	22	25	18	5	12	31	18	13	70	39	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	380	251	115	151	87	58	69	30	35	82	57	23	229	164	57
$10,000 TO $14,999	624	506	99	311	240	63	142	99	43	169	141	20	313	266	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	612	529	74	356	310	43	131	107	23	226	203	20	255	219	31
$20,000 TO $24,999	408	352	47	271	233	32	88	71	15	183	163	17	137	119	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	238	219	17	176	163	13	59	53	6	117	110	7	62	56	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	244	221	22	201	182	17	59	54	4	141	128	14	43	39	5
$50,000 AND OVER	48	44	2	31	29	1	10	9	1	21	20	-	17	15	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 498	17 399	12 264	18 540	19 519	13 234	16 997	18 521	12 651	19 429	20 021	15 172	14 079	14 751	10 550
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	184	208	426	246	291	534	424	468	659	334	333	1 468	263	298	411
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 391	19 378	13 922	20 517	21 694	14 829	19 393	21 265	13 896	21 183	21 912	15 960	15 475	16 184	12 529
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	195	214	395	271	295	515	437	527	589	344	356	879	254	279	601
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.69	4.65	4.91	4.66	4.63	4.77	4.71	4.68	4.83	4.63	4.61	4.71	4.74	4.66	5.12
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 921	4 171	2 836	4 407	4 682	3 106	4 119	4 541	2 876	4 580	4 754	3 392	3 267	3 471	2 449
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	631	298	320	433	197	230	244	87	154	189	110	76	199	100	90
UNDER $5,000	175	50	120	115	29	86	75	13	62	40	16	24	60	21	34
$5,000 TO $9,999	228	106	117	147	66	80	86	33	51	61	33	28	81	41	38
$10,000 TO $14,999	132	76	53	93	52	39	55	30	26	38	22	13	40	24	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	53	34	18	40	25	15	15	7	8	25	18	7	12	9	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	27	19	8	23	16	7	8	4	4	15	13	3	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	6	4	8	4	4	4	-	3	5	4	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 118	9 732	6 295	8 447	10 475	6 408	7 676	9 799	6 119	9 409	11 939	7 350	7 395	8 892	6 115
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	229	260	311	300	657	427	378	500	438	481	1 032	935	475	517	434
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 212	11 102	7 536	9 640	11 768	7 824	8 573	10 514	7 483	11 019	12 767	8 516	8 280	9 792	6 796
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	236	377	274	290	458	342	343	578	409	482	671	613	395	647	424
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.81	3.72	3.88	3.72	3.72	3.72	3.86	3.94	3.84	3.53	3.54	3.49	4.01	3.72	4.29
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 418	2 984	1 941	2 593	3 163	2 102	2 219	2 666	1 950	3 121	3 603	2 441	2 066	2 633	1 582

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 963	3 100	751	2 314	1 784	496	1 090	772	307	1 223	1 011	189	1 649	1 316	255
UNDER $5,000	481	253	200	226	104	113	147	55	89	80	49	25	254	149	86
$5,000 TO $9,999	763	515	205	366	224	131	184	94	88	182	129	43	397	291	74
$10,000 TO $14,999	782	609	152	415	304	103	203	142	58	211	162	46	368	305	49
$15,000 TO $19,999	669	576	82	410	347	58	185	152	31	225	195	27	259	229	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	492	435	52	309	268	40	131	113	17	179	155	23	183	167	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	318	289	28	233	207	25	103	88	14	130	119	10	86	81	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	377	349	26	288	268	20	105	99	6	183	169	14	89	82	6
$50,000 AND OVER	81	74	6	67	61	6	33	28	5	34	33	1	14	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 675	16 274	9 030	16 619	18 579	10 175	15 249	18 019	8 364	17 849	19 081	12 957	12 222	13 453	7 667
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	200	202	353	261	282	504	343	376	410	343	414	620	220	273	427
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 054	18 652	11 562	19 126	21 117	12 646	17 827	20 491	11 420	20 282	21 594	14 636	14 147	15 312	9 459
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	189	218	347	269	310	473	398	474	643	361	408	649	238	275	424
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.41	3.51	2.95	3.36	3.55	2.72	3.35	3.61	2.73	3.38	3.51	2.70	3.48	3.45	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 000	5 314	3 916	5 685	5 943	4 651	5 322	5 679	4 180	6 005	6 150	5 426	4 070	4 437	2 777
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	465	226	218	312	138	163	181	71	105	131	67	57	154	88	56
UNDER $5,000	177	84	80	95	40	50	62	22	38	33	19	11	81	44	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	141	74	60	94	43	46	57	23	33	36	20	13	47	31	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	74	39	34	61	31	29	33	15	17	28	15	13	13	8	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	35	16	18	28	13	16	15	6	9	13	7	6	6	4	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	7	13	16	6	10	5	2	3	11	4	7	3	1	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	3	7	10	3	7	4	1	2	7	2	5	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 518	6 728	6 664	7 866	8 521	7 774	6 762	7 920	6 519	9 507	9 232	12 170	4 641	5 008	4 232
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	263	474	432	602	662	796	508	1 806	447	692	756	1 280	464	558	734
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 991	8 128	10 181	10 318	9 601	11 317	9 929	9 312	10 574	10 856	9 907	12 682	6 299	5 829	6 871
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	444	407	818	602	572	1 038	921	733	1 496	660	884	1 035	510	459	952
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 928	2 514	342	1 644	1 421	204	708	593	108	936	828	96	1 285	1 093	138
UNDER $5,000	164	104	51	61	33	26	38	19	19	23	15	7	103	71	25
$5,000 TO $9,999	450	338	82	173	127	42	73	50	22	100	77	20	277	211	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	591	488	85	275	220	50	131	100	28	145	120	22	316	269	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	554	501	43	319	290	24	128	116	9	191	174	15	235	211	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	450	411	35	275	248	26	121	108	12	154	139	14	175	163	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	291	269	21	210	193	17	94	82	12	117	111	5	81	76	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	357	334	22	271	255	16	99	94	5	172	160	12	86	79	5
$50,000 AND OVER	70	68	2	58	56	2	25	23	1	34	33	1	12	12	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 056	18 007	12 010	19 866	20 791	13 616	19 319	20 467	12 245	20 275	21 092	14 786	14 055	14 909	10 435
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	223	226	450	329	342	618	504	447	1 001	453	512	1 012	262	290	647
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 455	20 428	14 134	22 186	23 258	15 617	21 369	22 745	14 342	22 804	23 626	17 060	15 962	16 749	11 941
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	222	245	461	319	350	647	484	542	825	424	458	1 000	274	306	584
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.78	3.75	3.86	3.80	3.83	3.62	3.89	3.94	3.64	3.74	3.75	3.59	3.76	3.66	4.22
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 141	5 441	3 660	5 831	6 075	4 319	5 499	5 776	3 943	6 093	6 300	4 750	4 246	4 579	2 827
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 595	1 363	190	903	791	101	378	326	49	525	465	52	692	572	88
UNDER $5,000	86	54	27	30	14	15	19	9	10	11	5	5	56	40	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	258	188	49	100	76	21	39	29	10	61	47	11	158	112	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	324	269	47	154	131	22	70	60	9	84	71	13	170	139	25
$15,000 TO $19,999	293	265	23	171	156	12	69	63	5	102	93	7	122	109	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	246	221	23	152	136	15	67	61	7	85	75	9	94	85	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	159	147	11	115	104	10	49	41	8	66	63	2	44	42	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	189	179	9	147	142	6	49	49	1	98	93	5	41	37	4
$50,000 AND OVER	41	41	-	34	34	-	15	15	-	19	19	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 911	17 937	11 854	19 875	20 660	13 586	19 258	20 141	12 612	20 300	21 159	14 120	13 714	14 806	10 887
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	301	319	494	432	437	940	688	621	1 434	590	674	1 368	368	413	729
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 535	20 621	13 751	22 493	23 567	15 205	21 660	22 905	13 943	23 093	24 030	16 411	15 674	16 544	12 083
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	317	354	576	468	513	863	729	812	1 104	608	660	1 299	362	413	709
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.76	4.69	4.99	4.73	4.71	4.82	4.94	4.91	5.13	4.59	4.58	4.53	4.79	4.67	5.19
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 107	4 392	2 753	4 752	4 999	3 153	4 387	4 663	2 718	5 035	5 251	3 624	3 274	3 545	2 327
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	570	360	191	359	225	129	202	108	93	157	116	36	211	135	62
UNDER $5,000	140	65	69	70	31	38	47	15	32	24	16	6	70	34	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	172	103	63	99	54	43	54	21	33	45	33	10	73	49	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	117	82	33	78	54	24	39	27	12	39	27	11	39	28	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	80	58	20	63	45	18	43	30	12	20	14	5	17	14	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	18	4	18	14	4	4	2	2	14	12	2	5	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	17	16	1	12	11	1	5	5	-	7	6	1	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	13	1	13	12	1	4	4	1	8	8	-	3	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 106	10 639	7 099	10 607	12 203	7 840	10 070	12 528	7 061	11 136	11 957	(B)	7 332	8 330	4 981
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	333	431	472	505	519	534	819	851	601	782	852	(B)	496	538	921
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 290	12 863	8 533	12 750	14 649	9 625	12 480	15 481	8 984	13 099	13 875	(B)	8 807	9 888	6 249
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	363	499	460	504	694	619	748	1 174	750	632	770	(B)	436	589	496
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.46	3.38	3.56	3.40	3.38	3.47	3.57	3.51	3.64	3.18	3.26	(B)	3.56	3.38	3.75
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 264	3 805	2 398	3 749	4 333	2 777	3 495	4 408	2 471	4 116	4 257	(B)	2 476	2 925	1 666

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 752	2 976	668	2 032	1 573	419	1 044	754	277	988	818	142	1 720	1 403	249
UNDER $5,000	876	552	282	370	209	148	215	105	104	156	104	43	506	342	134
$5,000 TO $9,999	937	718	186	442	310	123	252	159	89	191	150	34	494	409	63
$10,000 TO $14,999	721	615	90	394	331	56	212	174	35	182	156	20	327	284	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	460	412	41	292	254	34	134	111	22	158	143	12	169	159	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	338	299	31	224	194	25	99	84	15	125	111	10	114	105	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	144	127	14	101	88	12	52	48	4	49	40	8	43	40	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	198	180	18	145	127	18	51	45	7	94	83	12	53	53	-
$50,000 AND OVER	77	72	5	64	60	4	30	28	2	33	31	2	14	12	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 406	11 716	6 191	12 617	13 972	7 343	11 172	13 093	6 639	14 042	14 935	8 896	8 410	9 300	4 592
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	175	200	268	231	266	326	353	364	305	366	398	657	200	237	298
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 489	14 658	9 078	15 754	17 305	10 450	14 328	16 412	8 941	17 262	18 129	13 387	10 812	11 691	6 766
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	192	224	349	289	345	453	375	472	460	440	498	953	230	260	518
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.49	2.56	2.19	2.49	2.59	2.10	2.36	2.54	1.91	2.62	2.63	2.46	2.50	2.53	2.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 409	5 728	4 140	6 338	6 694	4 984	6 065	6 472	4 676	6 599	6 891	5 451	4 319	4 621	2 874
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	776	470	277	427	229	185	264	125	134	163	104	52	349	241	92
UNDER $5,000	424	243	160	205	105	91	129	57	68	76	48	23	219	138	69
$5,000 TO $9,999	216	138	73	123	64	57	79	37	40	44	27	17	93	73	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	74	50	22	49	31	15	27	16	11	22	16	5	26	18	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	33	23	10	24	14	10	16	8	8	8	6	2	8	8	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	8	6	13	7	6	6	3	4	7	4	2	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	5	2	6	4	2	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	2	5	6	2	5	3	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 543	4 833	4 235	5 243	5 389	5 184	5 140	5 413	4 874	5 400	5 363	6 307	3 878	4 367	2 817
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	159	203	269	261	277	508	328	395	544	406	398	1 103	207	251	227
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 279	6 531	6 135	7 335	7 568	7 289	6 892	7 228	6 720	8 055	7 978	8 762	4 986	5 545	3 818
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	212	283	341	310	426	473	345	480	508	585	738	1 051	269	368	278
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 496	2 175	255	1 351	1 177	150	626	534	86	725	643	64	1 145	998	105
UNDER $5,000	316	233	68	100	71	25	45	28	15	55	44	9	216	162	43
$5,000 TO $9,999	560	472	66	243	198	40	123	95	27	120	103	13	317	274	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	554	492	50	293	259	29	155	136	17	139	123	12	261	233	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	380	351	22	238	218	16	99	88	9	139	129	7	143	134	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	302	275	21	197	177	16	87	78	9	109	99	7	105	98	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	128	115	10	86	77	8	43	41	2	43	36	5	42	38	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	185	172	13	135	122	13	47	43	4	88	79	9	50	50	-
$50,000 AND OVER	71	66	5	60	56	4	28	26	2	32	30	2	11	10	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 229	13 742	9 481	15 706	16 212	12 182	14 672	15 423	10 125	16 599	16 802	14 354	10 653	11 262	6 264
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	202	219	552	311	337	1 001	396	502	1 261	446	455	1 805	249	273	813
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 360	16 920	12 965	19 274	19 874	15 457	18 349	19 280	13 028	20 073	20 367	18 703	12 921	13 439	9 397
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	255	277	747	384	420	954	534	594	1 057	544	588	1 658	299	317	1 125
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.85	2.82	3.04	2.87	2.84	2.99	2.80	2.83	2.69	2.92	2.85	3.39	2.84	2.80	3.11
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 735	5 996	4 266	6 725	7 004	5 170	6 542	6 824	4 841	6 877	7 152	5 520	4 555	4 793	3 022
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	557	465	76	282	242	36	133	116	17	149	126	20	274	223	40
UNDER $5,000	61	37	22	22	12	8	7	5	2	15	8	6	39	24	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	136	107	23	55	46	8	29	23	6	25	23	2	81	61	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	123	109	12	58	49	7	34	29	4	24	20	3	65	60	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	82	73	7	49	43	5	23	21	2	26	23	4	33	30	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	71	61	9	41	36	5	18	16	3	23	20	2	30	25	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	30	27	2	17	16	1	6	6	-	11	10	1	13	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	38	36	2	28	27	2	10	10	-	18	16	2	10	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER	15	15	-	12	12	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 073	13 862	8 575	15 575	16 242	(B)	14 613	15 131	(B)	17 043	17 609	(B)	10 969	12 012	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	424	502	976	680	728	(B)	633	776	(B)	1 095	1 105	(B)	473	466	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 347	17 378	10 944	19 061	20 018	(B)	18 009	18 926	(B)	20 003	21 025	(B)	13 553	14 520	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	546	625	880	822	919	(B)	1 013	1 113	(B)	1 264	1 432	(B)	684	806	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.56	4.50	4.78	4.69	4.58	(B)	4.45	4.45	(B)	4.90	4.69	(B)	4.44	4.42	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 581	3 861	2 292	4 067	4 375	(B)	4 051	4 250	(B)	4 080	4 483	(B)	3 053	3 285	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	481	331	135	254	167	84	154	96	57	101	71	26	227	164	51
UNDER $5,000	137	76	54	65	33	32	41	20	21	25	13	12	71	43	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	161	109	47	76	47	26	50	28	22	26	20	5	85	62	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	93	73	18	52	41	12	31	23	7	22	18	4	40	32	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	38	9	30	22	7	19	14	4	11	8	3	18	16	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	17	4	15	11	3	5	3	2	9	7	1	8	6	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	7	2	9	6	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	7	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 034	9 191	6 190	9 205	10 375	6 465	8 129	10 035	6 427	9 936	10 790	(B)	7 342	7 922	5 839
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	316	361	404	458	637	573	636	950	513	666	1 093	(B)	323	379	586
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 218	11 332	7 776	11 197	12 564	8 449	10 746	12 418	7 988	11 886	12 761	(B)	9 121	10 072	6 681
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	391	522	462	530	712	665	709	1 025	710	783	942	(B)	572	755	523
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.04	3.04	2.96	2.98	2.92	2.90	2.92	2.87	3.05	3.05	(B)	3.13	3.11	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 360	3 724	2 556	3 783	4 220	2 894	3 702	4 247	2 783	3 901	4 185	(B)	2 912	3 238	2 061

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT:

Table 13. SOUTH REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
SOUTH--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 716	3 500	1 001	2 351	1 668	616	1 275	838	409	1 077	830	207	2 365	1 832	385
UNDER $5,000	2 294	1 518	620	965	590	330	548	303	225	417	287	105	1 329	928	290
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 378	1 085	258	741	542	184	404	271	126	337	271	58	637	543	75
$10,000 TO $14,999	518	445	57	305	258	45	147	124	23	158	134	22	213	188	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	221	185	30	134	105	26	73	54	19	62	51	8	87	80	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	131	110	19	81	65	14	34	29	5	47	36	9	51	46	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	61	55	6	40	34	6	15	11	5	24	23	1	21	21	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	74	68	6	54	48	6	35	31	4	19	17	2	21	20	-
$50,000 AND OVER	39	34	5	32	27	5	18	15	4	13	12	1	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 156	5 730	3 762	6 018	6 886	4 589	5 715	6 712	4 366	6 504	7 044	4 920	4 401	4 939	2 931
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	75	83	102	124	163	211	128	241	288	193	211	400	89	100	70
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 851	8 586	5 966	9 241	10 206	7 139	9 094	10 297	7 012	9 416	10 114	7 389	6 470	7 111	4 089
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	131	158	261	227	279	407	319	394	565	322	397	470	126	155	153
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.85	1.92	1.63	1.82	1.91	1.61	1.78	1.89	1.59	1.86	1.92	1.65	1.88	1.92	1.67
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 248	4 482	3 655	5 081	5 351	4 429	5 097	5 446	4 398	5 063	5 258	4 488	3 445	3 697	2 454
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 913	1 205	590	990	583	364	584	312	254	405	272	110	923	622	226
UNDER $5,000	1 449	896	450	691	407	251	395	209	170	297	198	81	758	489	199
$5,000 TO $9,999	336	214	110	209	116	87	139	72	65	69	45	21	127	98	23
$10,000 TO $14,999	78	61	15	57	41	15	29	19	10	28	22	5	21	21	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	28	18	9	19	10	8	14	8	6	5	2	2	9	8	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	9	3	6	5	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	6	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	4	2	6	4	2	3	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 973	3 202	2 838	3 490	3 636	3 317	3 543	3 711	3 342	3 414	3 539	3 269	2 686	2 838	2 481
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	37	79	57	81	94	163	105	122	203	128	147	267	42	55	73
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	4 299	4 562	4 029	4 884	5 115	4 672	4 929	5 171	4 797	4 820	5 050	4 383	3 672	4 043	2 992
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	94	130	139	136	189	202	166	227	258	228	310	298	127	178	145
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 234	1 888	281	1 074	887	172	522	419	97	553	468	76	1 160	1 002	109
UNDER $5,000	634	499	102	192	143	42	99	69	27	93	74	15	442	356	60
$5,000 TO $9,999	843	720	106	428	350	72	203	159	41	225	192	31	415	370	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	357	314	33	199	175	23	95	87	8	104	88	15	158	139	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	158	140	15	94	80	13	45	37	8	48	43	5	65	61	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	101	86	14	64	51	11	25	21	4	39	31	7	38	35	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	50	46	4	32	28	4	13	9	3	20	19	1	18	18	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	55	53	2	37	35	2	24	22	2	14	13	-	18	18	-
$50,000 AND OVER	34	29	5	29	24	5	18	15	4	10	9	1	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 451	7 641	6 613	8 835	9 134	7 871	8 740	9 283	7 307	8 952	9 014	9 030	6 180	6 447	4 628
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	120	131	446	213	231	383	270	350	575	308	323	797	178	181	324
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 638	10 902	9 781	12 948	13 211	12 148	13 634	13 891	13 075	12 300	12 602	10 961	8 497	8 859	6 051
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	236	250	814	428	453	1 284	691	699	2 161	515	586	948	206	232	358
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.33	2.32	2.32	2.33	2.34	2.32	2.35	2.35	2.37	2.31	2.32	2.25	2.32	2.31	2.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 569	4 692	4 213	5 551	5 655	5 246	5 794	5 899	5 520	5 317	5 433	4 877	3 656	3 831	2 596
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	137	106	26	61	47	13	31	21	9	31	26	4	75	59	13
UNDER $5,000	28	18	8	7	3	4	5	2	3	2	2	1	21	15	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	54	40	12	25	17	7	13	8	4	12	9	3	29	23	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	23	17	5	11	9	1	8	7	1	3	2	1	12	8	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	14	1	8	7	1	2	1	1	6	6	-	8	8	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	8	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	6	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 266	8 934	(B)	9 372	11 213	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 648	7 801	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	527	777	(B)	1 202	1 609	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	655	707	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 860	11 931	(B)	12 510	14 168	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 517	10 167	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	632	767	(B)	1 023	1 227	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	761	923	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.70	4.72	(B)	4.91	4.94	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.53	4.55	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 311	2 527	(B)	2 547	2 871	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 103	2 233	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	570	407	130	288	198	80	169	107	59	119	91	21	282	208	50
UNDER $5,000	211	123	68	82	40	37	54	25	28	27	15	9	129	84	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	199	150	42	104	76	25	62	41	19	43	35	6	95	75	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	83	70	9	50	42	7	23	18	5	26	24	2	34	28	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	35	27	6	22	16	5	13	9	4	8	6	1	13	12	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	18	16	2	11	9	2	5	5	-	5	3	2	7	7	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	7	1	7	6	1	2	1	1	5	4	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	10	2	11	9	2	8	8	1	2	1	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 294	7 280	4 829	7 311	8 527	5 316	6 759	7 935	5 110	8 196	8 904	(B)	5 415	5 915	4 210
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	239	275	284	336	579	442	425	749	419	619	854	(B)	260	336	417
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 851	9 761	6 501	10 386	11 748	7 585	9 478	11 160	6 611	11 674	12 439	(B)	7 288	7 869	4 760
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	347	446	478	598	798	724	573	782	688	1 189	1 470	(B)	324	390	349
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.81	2.74	3.01	2.72	2.66	2.88	2.74	2.67	2.89	2.68	2.64	(B)	2.91	2.81	3.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 145	3 568	2 158	3 825	4 422	2 633	3 460	4 182	2 285	4 354	4 706	(B)	2 501	2 799	1 476

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	11 571	7 552	3 670	6 986	4 267	2 598	2 654	1 360	1 258	4 332	2 906	1 340	4 586	3 285	1 072
UNDER $5,000	2 293	1 140	1 010	1 147	478	630	595	197	386	551	281	244	1 146	662	380
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 785	1 534	1 146	1 548	724	786	700	268	423	848	456	364	1 238	809	360
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 388	1 549	781	1 419	809	591	545	291	247	874	518	344	969	740	190
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 669	1 280	368	1 073	778	280	348	227	116	724	551	165	596	502	88
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 081	876	191	748	577	163	204	157	46	544	420	117	333	299	28
$25,000 TO $29,999	589	501	83	445	373	71	116	97	19	329	276	52	143	128	12
$30,000 TO $49,999	610	529	79	483	414	68	107	89	16	376	325	51	127	115	11
$50,000 AND OVER	156	143	12	123	113	9	39	33	5	84	80	4	33	30	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 381	13 477	8 536	12 745	15 615	9 197	10 298	13 835	7 769	14 286	16 500	10 757	9 604	10 984	6 883
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	110	130	119	129	159	161	227	237	200	192	211	203	136	171	196
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 677	15 645	10 156	15 157	17 914	10 856	12 881	16 304	9 273	16 551	18 668	12 342	11 423	12 698	8 461
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	97	129	124	135	189	149	212	349	194	172	223	219	125	155	211
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.06	2.57	2.85	3.11	2.45	2.69	2.96	2.42	2.95	3.18	2.47	2.97	3.00	2.87
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 719	5 112	3 953	5 311	5 767	4 437	4 789	5 512	3 835	5 602	5 878	4 989	3 850	4 231	2 952
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 223	1 045	1 083	1 427	563	825	715	249	450	713	314	375	796	482	258
UNDER $5,000	1 112	577	464	593	271	301	319	120	191	274	151	110	518	305	163
$5,000 TO $9,999	622	272	333	429	149	270	235	73	158	194	76	112	193	123	64
$10,000 TO $14,999	289	105	179	236	74	157	87	26	58	149	48	99	53	31	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	104	49	52	90	37	49	40	14	24	50	23	25	14	11	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	46	20	25	38	15	23	17	10	8	21	6	15	8	5	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	32	16	16	25	10	15	8	4	4	17	6	11	7	5	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	4	11	13	3	9	7	1	6	6	2	4	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 001	4 521	6 096	6 299	5 256	7 034	5 719	5 217	6 045	7 055	5 297	8 316	3 639	3 827	3 653
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	122	132	212	181	275	219	231	358	280	283	394	349	141	173	271
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 888	6 463	7 546	7 934	7 591	8 274	7 391	7 384	7 429	8 478	7 755	9 285	5 013	5 144	5 217
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	124	174	185	168	271	219	234	385	301	238	379	311	152	188	300
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	7 504	5 657	1 649	4 350	3 207	1 079	1 360	915	433	2 990	2 292	646	3 154	2 450	570
UNDER $5,000	673	391	234	260	133	115	106	48	56	154	85	59	414	258	119
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 568	1 007	486	756	447	288	280	143	132	476	303	156	812	560	199
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 724	1 235	445	931	610	310	346	212	131	586	398	179	793	626	134
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 379	1 125	240	840	662	169	240	178	61	600	485	108	538	462	71
$20,000 TO $24,999	951	809	131	637	523	107	172	139	32	466	383	75	314	286	24
$25,000 TO $29,999	512	460	48	379	340	38	96	85	11	282	254	27	133	120	10
$30,000 TO $49,999	557	501	55	437	390	45	89	80	8	348	311	37	120	111	10
$50,000 AND OVER	140	130	9	110	102	7	32	29	3	78	73	4	30	28	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 295	15 648	10 977	16 125	17 848	12 225	14 321	16 234	11 232	17 072	18 473	12 845	12 057	13 044	9 232
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	125	122	195	164	197	193	213	352	357	218	246	273	142	169	257
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 512	17 863	12 635	18 583	20 330	13 683	17 009	19 269	12 305	19 298	20 754	14 608	13 655	14 635	10 647
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	126	150	201	180	219	248	335	451	351	211	248	337	155	178	332
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.42	3.30	3.40	3.46	3.20	3.36	3.42	3.22	3.42	3.48	3.18	3.40	3.37	3.49
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 856	5 219	3 830	5 463	5 869	4 281	5 067	5 629	3 819	5 640	5 964	4 595	4 017	4 345	3 048
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	4 005	2 984	910	2 323	1 726	558	681	457	218	1 642	1 269	339	1 682	1 258	353
UNDER $5,000	211	80	111	89	28	56	35	8	28	53	21	28	123	52	56
$5,000 TO $9,999	728	393	287	321	149	156	119	49	69	203	100	87	407	244	131
$10,000 TO $14,999	969	696	249	502	334	160	177	108	68	325	226	93	468	362	89
$15,000 TO $19,999	843	706	127	507	417	83	137	105	30	370	312	53	336	289	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	563	484	76	369	309	58	95	80	15	274	229	44	194	175	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	308	281	25	231	212	18	58	53	5	173	158	13	77	69	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	323	288	33	261	235	25	50	44	5	211	191	20	62	53	8
$50,000 AND OVER	59	57	1	43	42	-	10	10	-	33	32	-	16	15	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 416	16 958	10 966	17 216	19 052	12 227	15 266	17 750	11 255	18 023	19 525	12 845	13 082	14 537	9 642
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	135	179	258	233	261	267	331	475	493	249	315	364	192	256	294
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 340	19 053	12 504	19 342	21 370	13 386	17 593	20 291	11 880	20 067	21 758	14 355	14 574	15 874	11 110
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	163	194	241	235	279	310	433	572	416	278	319	426	198	230	374
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.35	4.37	4.22	4.34	4.39	4.17	4.40	4.47	4.27	4.32	4.36	4.11	4.35	4.34	4.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 990	4 359	2 961	4 453	4 867	3 210	3 994	4 541	2 783	4 648	4 987	3 497	3 350	3 654	2 579
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 844	850	938	1 208	497	694	579	197	375	629	300	319	636	353	245
UNDER $5,000	508	172	312	294	73	214	171	28	139	123	45	75	214	98	98
$5,000 TO $9,999	595	255	326	363	129	228	186	52	132	177	77	96	233	126	97
$10,000 TO $14,999	375	208	157	252	126	124	113	54	57	139	72	66	123	82	34
$15,000 TO $19,999	186	107	77	143	78	63	68	35	32	75	43	31	44	29	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	84	48	34	73	39	33	15	8	7	58	31	26	11	9	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	26	19	42	23	19	12	8	4	30	15	15	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	38	24	13	34	21	13	11	8	3	22	13	10	5	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	1	9	8	1	4	4	1	4	4	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 389	9 973	6 990	9 206	11 774	7 788	8 024	11 690	6 525	10 436	11 837	9 360	6 821	8 075	5 980
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	157	263	232	239	380	315	300	541	273	356	537	450	210	359	269
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 326	12 165	8 816	11 355	14 018	9 530	9 966	13 813	7 982	12 634	14 153	11 349	8 372	9 559	6 793
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	197	345	210	259	487	264	338	745	303	382	642	432	275	439	263
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.15	3.18	3.10	3.07	3.19	3.00	3.21	3.27	3.19	2.95	3.13	2.78	3.28	3.18	3.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 283	3 821	2 845	3 696	4 398	3 175	3 106	4 220	2 503	4 288	4 521	4 081	2 550	3 007	2 013

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	889	153	697	628	84	529	275	19	249	353	64	280	261	69	168
UNDER $5,000	214	18	186	148	5	137	80	1	75	68	4	62	66	13	49
$5,000 TO $9,999	331	32	282	223	16	201	114	5	108	109	11	93	107	15	80
$10,000 TO $14,999	226	61	156	164	36	125	61	10	49	103	26	76	63	25	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	81	32	46	58	18	38	14	2	11	44	17	26	22	14	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	8	15	21	6	15	4	1	4	16	5	11	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	2	6	8	2	6	-	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	1	5	6	1	5	1	-	1	5	1	5	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 409	11 639	7 686	8 603	12 206	7 943	7 359	(B)	7 041	9 993	12 715	8 857	7 961	10 629	6 970
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	205	453	215	248	483	254	391	(B)	337	382	849	487	392	416	366
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 111	11 860	8 571	9 475	12 961	8 971	7 963	(B)	7 745	10 651	13 542	10 061	8 235	10 520	7 312
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	180	401	203	230	516	250	299	(B)	313	324	604	371	261	598	283
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.30	2.47	2.26	2.22	2.36	2.20	2.19	(B)	2.19	2.24	2.36	2.21	2.50	2.60	2.44
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 961	4 801	3 797	4 272	5 491	4 079	3 634	(B)	3 539	4 757	5 731	4 555	3 296	4 039	2 996
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	185	15	161	152	13	133	75	3	69	77	10	64	33	2	28
UNDER $5,000	76	3	67	61	2	54	36	-	33	25	2	21	15	-	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	84	6	76	69	5	62	36	3	34	32	3	29	16	1	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	22	5	16	20	5	14	2	-	2	18	5	12	2	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 773	(B)	5 687	5 877	(B)	5 744	5 172	(B)	5 182	6 767	(B)	6 494	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	296	(B)	301	326	(B)	322	418	(B)	401	550	(B)	456	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 983	(B)	5 882	6 138	(B)	6 008	5 205	(B)	5 342	7 044	(B)	6 732	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	297	(B)	320	349	(B)	374	557	(B)	591	402	(B)	428	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	456	117	315	287	64	215	107	13	92	180	50	123	170	54	99
UNDER $5,000	56	7	48	33	3	30	11	1	10	22	2	20	22	5	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	175	20	141	103	9	89	46	1	44	57	8	45	73	11	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	154	52	94	102	30	71	43	10	32	59	19	39	52	23	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	56	29	26	35	15	19	5	1	4	30	14	15	21	14	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	7	4	10	5	4	2	-	2	8	5	2	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 925	12 580	8 898	10 356	13 052	9 315	9 694	(B)	9 119	10 764	13 946	9 525	9 322	11 985	8 092
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	260	432	307	369	621	393	529	(B)	464	438	936	631	390	888	519
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 256	13 089	9 238	10 650	13 975	9 675	9 849	(B)	9 471	11 127	14 426	9 826	9 590	12 035	8 294
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	207	428	227	273	584	286	362	(B)	389	375	688	406	307	602	346
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.69	2.67	2.70	2.66	2.65	2.66	2.67	(B)	2.68	2.66	2.65	2.65	2.72	2.69	2.79
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 819	4 904	3 417	3 998	5 270	3 631	3 692	(B)	3 535	4 180	5 454	3 703	3 524	4 476	2 974
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	222	59	151	136	34	97	48	6	42	89	28	55	86	25	54
UNDER $5,000	26	2	24	14	-	13	5	-	5	9	-	8	12	2	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	102	14	82	61	7	51	27	-	27	34	6	24	41	7	31
$10,000 TO $14,999	73	31	39	47	19	27	14	5	8	33	14	19	27	11	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	11	4	10	5	4	1	-	1	8	5	2	6	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 156	11 352	8 070	9 534	(B)	8 492	8 589	(B)	(B)	10 164	(B)	9 095	8 551	(B)	7 496
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	342	487	371	367	(B)	558	645	(B)	(B)	528	(B)	847	407	(B)	587
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 556	11 944	8 554	9 947	(B)	9 084	8 823	(B)	(B)	10 553	(B)	9 568	8 933	(B)	7 590
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	274	521	306	371	(B)	415	474	(B)	(B)	501	(B)	612	385	(B)	389
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.37	3.33	3.42	3.37	(B)	3.43	3.44	(B)	(B)	3.33	(B)	3.44	3.38	(B)	3.39
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 833	3 585	2 504	2 952	(B)	2 647	2 565	(B)	(B)	3 168	(B)	2 785	2 643	(B)	2 241
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	248	20	221	190	7	181	93	3	88	97	4	93	58	13	41
UNDER $5,000	82	8	71	54	-	53	34	-	32	20	-	20	28	8	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	71	6	65	52	2	50	32	2	31	20	1	19	19	3	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	4	46	42	2	40	15	-	15	27	2	25	9	2	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	22	2	19	20	2	17	9	1	7	11	1	10	2	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	11	-	11	11	-	11	2	-	2	9	-	9	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	-	5	5	-	5	1	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 961	(B)	8 045	8 642	(B)	8 467	6 892	(B)	6 696	10 803	(B)	10 813	5 145	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	506	(B)	486	475	(B)	430	677	(B)	631	603	(B)	690	614	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 334	(B)	9 574	10 367	(B)	10 313	8 011	(B)	7 833	12 639	(B)	12 657	5 963	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	436	(B)	473	526	(B)	548	558	(B)	573	829	(B)	860	535	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.56	(B)	2.54	2.52	(B)	2.53	2.60	(B)	2.61	2.44	(B)	2.45	2.70	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 646	(B)	3 775	4 117	(B)	4 081	3 081	(B)	3 000	5 182	(B)	5 172	2 211	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 442	1 218	1 162	1 636	738	869	590	205	378	1 046	533	491	806	480	292
UNDER $5,000	265	46	203	165	20	140	95	7	86	70	12	54	100	26	64
$5,000 TO $9,999	535	161	342	326	75	236	151	32	117	175	43	119	209	86	106
$10,000 TO $14,999	641	314	317	420	164	252	151	56	93	269	108	160	221	151	65
$15,000 TO $19,999	488	312	173	325	191	131	107	53	55	218	139	76	163	120	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	298	218	79	219	147	71	53	38	16	166	109	55	79	71	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	130	99	31	111	85	26	22	14	8	89	71	18	19	14	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	73	58	16	61	48	13	9	5	4	52	43	9	12	10	2
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 203	16 032	10 447	13 848	17 516	10 990	12 033	15 482	9 454	15 157	18 422	12 116	12 018	14 186	8 836
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	179	209	198	209	335	268	411	450	359	279	421	246	282	342	347
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 145	17 142	11 347	14 907	18 712	11 861	12 535	16 367	10 532	16 244	19 614	12 884	12 597	14 726	9 819
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	158	236	184	204	328	218	291	496	325	267	406	287	231	299	321
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.45	2.70	2.90	3.33	2.53	2.78	3.26	2.54	2.97	3.36	2.53	3.51	3.63	3.20
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 562	4 967	4 206	5 139	5 614	4 687	4 507	5 014	4 152	5 473	5 839	5 101	3 592	4 053	3 073
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	345	61	277	295	49	240	129	15	112	166	34	129	50	12	37
UNDER $5,000	63	5	55	47	3	42	25	1	24	22	2	18	16	2	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	119	19	96	100	14	83	53	6	46	46	9	36	19	4	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	113	20	91	100	17	82	33	5	26	68	12	56	12	3	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	11	20	29	10	20	11	2	9	18	8	10	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	3	11	14	3	11	4	-	4	9	2	7	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 672	11 532	9 448	10 032	11 832	9 790	8 944	(B)	8 812	10 748	(B)	10 599	8 316	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	319	862	322	312	1 124	349	381	(B)	379	304	(B)	303	841	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 047	12 304	9 648	10 366	12 468	10 041	9 858	(B)	9 615	10 763	(B)	10 411	8 171	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	286	794	299	314	900	329	513	(B)	529	389	(B)	407	617	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 660	1 047	565	1 016	613	384	301	162	137	715	450	247	645	434	180
UNDER $5,000	66	16	38	21	3	17	8	1	7	13	1	10	45	14	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	277	114	137	133	46	75	50	17	32	83	29	44	145	68	62
$10,000 TO $14,999	461	273	181	264	131	131	92	45	48	171	86	84	197	142	50
$15,000 TO $19,999	411	283	124	262	167	92	80	45	35	182	122	57	149	116	32
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	207	54	184	137	46	46	36	10	138	101	36	78	70	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	111	92	19	94	79	15	18	12	6	76	67	9	17	13	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	64	53	10	52	43	8	6	5	1	46	39	7	12	10	2
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 213	16 580	12 834	16 399	18 412	13 662	15 004	16 407	13 517	17 176	19 292	13 817	13 219	14 723	10 535
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	158	230	240	258	406	335	350	530	472	352	518	534	300	348	507
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 102	17 868	13 541	17 551	19 680	14 501	15 775	17 540	13 758	18 299	20 452	14 913	13 820	15 311	11 492
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	186	246	247	248	344	294	363	510	466	315	426	374	255	307	421
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.54	3.62	3.34	3.43	3.55	3.21	3.34	3.49	3.17	3.46	3.57	3.23	3.73	3.71	3.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 544	4 938	4 050	5 123	5 542	4 519	4 723	5 029	4 335	5 286	5 722	4 619	3 705	4 124	3 164
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 291	863	384	739	481	243	208	127	81	532	354	162	551	382	141
UNDER $5,000	60	16	33	18	3	14	7	1	6	11	1	8	42	13	19
$5,000 TO $9,999	230	105	103	102	40	52	34	17	17	68	24	35	128	64	51
$10,000 TO $14,999	369	234	128	199	111	87	67	33	34	132	77	53	169	124	41
$15,000 TO $19,999	314	239	72	191	138	51	52	34	18	139	103	33	123	102	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	198	165	33	135	106	28	33	28	5	101	78	23	64	59	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	69	60	9	58	52	7	10	9	1	48	42	6	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	45	38	7	33	28	5	3	3	-	30	25	5	12	10	2
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 799	16 161	12 201	15 981	17 721	13 285	14 732	16 339	13 032	16 518	18 226	13 371	12 894	14 546	10 035
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	236	232	291	268	383	377	378	661	716	337	468	501	309	397	507
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 594	17 244	12 791	17 028	18 869	13 833	15 338	17 044	12 687	17 688	19 523	14 404	13 672	15 200	10 994
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	209	266	295	290	383	361	416	548	531	365	477	466	282	336	475
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.97	3.95	3.96	3.94	3.97	3.89	3.93	3.90	3.97	3.95	3.99	3.86	4.01	3.94	4.08
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 924	4 363	3 227	4 316	4 758	3 552	3 906	4 371	3 197	4 476	4 894	3 735	3 407	3 862	2 693
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	436	110	320	326	77	244	160	28	129	166	49	115	111	33	75
UNDER $5,000	136	24	110	97	14	81	62	5	55	36	9	26	39	10	29
$5,000 TO $9,999	139	28	108	94	15	78	48	9	39	46	6	39	45	13	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	68	21	45	56	16	39	26	6	19	30	10	20	11	5	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	46	17	29	34	14	20	16	5	11	18	9	9	12	3	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	9	14	22	8	14	3	1	2	18	6	12	2	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	5	10	14	5	9	3	1	2	11	4	7	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	4	3	7	4	3	1	-	1	6	4	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 759	10 392	6 916	8 655	13 802	7 499	6 837	(B)	6 200	10 280	14 810	9 313	6 398	(B)	6 136
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	441	815	388	481	971	592	494	(B)	543	899	1 867	472	326	(B)	466
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 939	12 899	8 947	10 774	14 936	9 497	8 599	(B)	7 891	12 869	16 569	11 292	7 479	(B)	7 163
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	375	949	378	470	1 242	463	543	(B)	571	730	1 710	714	455	(B)	525
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.08	3.21	3.03	2.99	3.07	2.97	3.17	(B)	3.19	2.81	3.01	2.72	3.34	(B)	3.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 230	4 014	2 954	3 608	4 869	3 201	2 712	(B)	2 474	4 581	5 508	4 153	2 236	(B)	2 220

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 002	1 446	519	1 273	890	366	422	232	183	851	658	184	729	556	152
UNDER $5,000	174	67	99	111	39	70	51	11	39	60	28	31	63	28	29
$5,000 TO $9,999	355	191	157	193	81	108	89	29	57	105	53	51	162	110	49
$10,000 TO $14,999	461	329	120	261	169	87	107	58	49	154	111	39	200	160	32
$15,000 TO $19,999	401	333	62	246	204	40	69	50	17	177	154	23	155	129	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	246	207	38	181	152	28	46	36	10	135	116	18	64	54	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	161	142	17	118	105	13	27	23	4	91	82	9	43	37	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	170	145	23	139	119	19	29	22	6	110	97	13	31	27	5
$50,000 AND OVER	35	32	2	23	21	2	5	3	2	18	17	-	12	11	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 113	16 895	10 110	16 296	18 702	10 259	13 552	16 595	9 715	17 887	19 412	10 799	13 488	14 306	9 757
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	217	282	309	330	341	393	397	702	444	346	422	741	310	359	650
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 994	18 829	12 052	18 129	20 557	12 190	15 427	18 712	11 243	19 468	21 207	13 133	15 012	16 064	11 720
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	233	272	366	308	360	433	489	685	580	385	420	635	336	386	683
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.99	4.17	3.48	3.86	4.13	3.24	3.68	4.02	3.29	3.96	4.17	3.20	4.20	4.24	4.04
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 261	4 511	3 467	4 692	4 976	3 760	4 197	4 650	3 421	4 919	5 088	4 108	3 571	3 786	2 901
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	142	46	93	109	28	79	59	13	42	50	14	36	33	18	15
UNDER $5,000	27	6	21	20	4	16	11	2	9	9	2	7	7	2	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	18	22	30	8	21	19	6	13	11	3	8	11	10	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	32	7	25	27	5	22	14	2	11	14	3	11	4	2	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	18	4	12	14	3	9	6	-	4	8	3	5	4	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	6	3	6	4	2	5	4	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	5	5	8	4	4	1	-	1	7	3	3	3	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	-	4	3	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 421	(B)	10 509	10 584	(B)	10 276	9 848	(B)	(B)	11 609	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	731	(B)	728	814	(B)	592	743	(B)	(B)	1 032	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 504	(B)	12 456	12 604	(B)	12 080	12 387	(B)	(B)	12 857	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	719	(B)	935	841	(B)	1 016	1 279	(B)	(B)	1 046	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 533	1 243	262	932	754	167	260	185	73	671	570	94	601	489	95
UNDER $5,000	67	34	28	36	17	17	12	5	7	24	12	10	32	17	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	201	130	66	86	46	38	32	13	18	54	33	20	114	84	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	351	277	64	181	136	41	68	45	23	113	91	18	170	140	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	356	310	42	211	187	24	56	47	9	155	140	15	145	124	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	219	187	31	158	135	23	37	30	7	121	106	15	61	52	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	145	134	10	107	99	8	25	22	3	82	77	5	39	35	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	161	141	19	131	114	16	26	20	4	105	94	11	30	27	3
$50,000 AND OVER	32	30	1	21	20	-	3	3	-	18	17	-	11	10	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 964	17 837	12 285	18 777	19 745	13 171	16 365	18 037	12 269	19 664	20 293	14 536	14 469	15 072	10 760
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	280	229	632	327	368	698	645	617	779	407	377	1 517	365	349	500
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 907	19 892	14 460	20 723	21 912	15 122	18 614	20 341	13 955	21 540	22 422	16 024	16 092	16 776	13 298
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	270	294	548	363	390	673	631	771	860	438	450	982	373	413	932
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.34	4.36	4.28	4.28	4.32	4.13	4.25	4.24	4.30	4.29	4.34	3.99	4.44	4.42	4.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 354	4 567	3 379	4 841	5 077	3 664	4 376	4 798	3 245	5 020	5 166	4 012	3 625	3 798	2 927
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 351	1 113	213	810	671	130	218	156	60	592	515	70	541	442	83
UNDER $5,000	53	28	21	27	13	13	7	1	6	20	12	7	26	15	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	181	118	59	75	40	34	28	9	17	47	30	16	106	79	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	310	253	48	155	121	30	55	37	18	100	84	11	156	132	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	312	275	35	186	167	18	48	41	7	137	126	11	127	108	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	196	170	24	138	122	16	31	25	5	108	96	11	58	49	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	131	122	8	96	91	5	23	21	2	73	70	3	35	31	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	141	123	17	117	102	14	24	19	4	93	83	10	24	20	3
$50,000 AND OVER	26	24	1	16	15	-	2	2	-	14	13	-	10	9	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 985	17 770	12 116	18 936	19 812	12 752	16 723	18 450	11 933	19 685	20 182	14 701	14 394	14 824	10 847
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	298	245	687	350	381	681	703	740	720	416	396	1 907	359	370	655
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 921	19 780	14 562	20 874	21 928	14 966	19 079	21 014	13 747	21 535	22 204	16 009	15 997	16 520	13 929
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	285	304	631	388	405	790	685	817	963	465	465	1 200	384	420	1 041
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.61	4.58	4.76	4.58	4.56	4.69	4.62	4.59	4.75	4.57	4.55	4.64	4.65	4.61	4.86
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 105	4 318	3 061	4 556	4 807	3 192	4 126	4 582	2 893	4 717	4 876	3 454	3 440	3 584	2 864
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	327	156	163	232	108	121	103	34	68	129	74	53	95	49	42
UNDER $5,000	79	27	50	55	18	37	28	5	23	27	14	14	24	8	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	114	43	68	77	27	48	37	10	26	40	17	23	36	16	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	78	45	30	53	28	24	25	11	14	27	17	10	25	18	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	28	19	9	21	15	6	6	3	3	15	11	3	7	4	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	13	4	17	13	4	4	3	1	13	10	3	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	4	1	4	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 573	10 956	6 859	8 754	11 815	7 327	7 985	(B)	6 910	9 450	12 371	8 070	8 101	10 012	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	311	607	489	404	660	741	672	(B)	811	943	999	936	680	547	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 977	12 214	7 951	10 312	12 735	8 218	9 104	(B)	7 757	11 275	13 067	8 805	9 157	11 061	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	372	619	390	446	739	477	603	(B)	601	631	903	762	668	1 118	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.63	3.66	3.60	3.54	3.64	3.47	3.74	(B)	3.63	3.38	3.46	3.28	3.84	3.71	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 752	3 335	2 206	2 913	3 499	2 366	2 432	(B)	2 138	3 337	3 782	2 686	2 387	2 978	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 026	1 566	408	1 211	923	273	438	292	140	774	631	133	815	643	135
UNDER $5,000	224	105	105	105	42	59	65	21	44	39	22	14	120	63	47
$5,000 TO $9,999	385	256	110	191	118	70	82	38	43	109	80	27	193	138	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	400	303	86	210	147	58	81	53	25	129	94	33	191	156	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	338	287	46	218	179	36	72	56	15	145	123	21	120	108	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	254	225	26	158	134	23	49	41	7	109	93	16	96	91	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	174	157	15	128	115	13	41	37	4	87	77	10	46	43	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	209	191	17	165	153	13	35	33	2	131	119	11	43	38	4
$50,000 AND OVER	43	41	2	37	35	1	12	12	-	24	23	1	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 044	16 695	9 266	16 993	19 110	10 619	14 298	17 754	7 609	18 497	19 861	13 806	12 243	13 657	7 226
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	269	295	538	367	474	632	665	713	754	502	629	791	316	402	740
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 431	19 259	11 439	19 605	21 863	12 494	17 038	20 721	9 490	21 056	22 392	15 646	14 199	15 520	9 315
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	269	317	414	381	453	526	662	885	578	458	520	817	328	376	627
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.38	3.47	2.98	3.38	3.55	2.78	3.36	3.64	2.79	3.39	3.51	2.76	3.38	3.35	3.38
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 163	5 554	3 841	5 807	6 154	4 496	5 071	5 693	3 398	6 220	6 375	5 662	4 205	4 639	2 756
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	248	118	121	170	74	92	82	30	50	88	44	42	77	44	29
UNDER $5,000	86	40	43	46	18	27	28	9	19	18	9	8	40	22	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	79	39	36	53	24	26	29	10	19	24	15	8	26	15	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	44	24	20	35	18	16	13	6	5	22	11	11	9	6	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	10	9	17	9	8	7	3	3	11	6	5	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	2	6	8	2	6	3	2	1	5	-	5	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	2	6	8	2	6	2	-	2	7	2	5	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 874	7 334	6 819	8 455	9 154	7 851	6 493	(B)	5 810	10 475	(B)	(B)	4 787	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	440	704	703	681	699	978	508	(B)	521	940	(B)	(B)	584	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 714	8 349	9 319	10 090	10 045	10 309	8 362	(B)	7 870	11 690	(B)	(B)	5 684	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	445	592	693	558	823	789	695	(B)	938	830	(B)	(B)	610	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 479	1 258	188	853	728	116	265	215	47	588	513	69	626	531	72
UNDER $5,000	75	36	34	29	11	17	19	6	13	10	5	4	47	25	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	214	160	42	87	63	23	29	22	8	58	42	15	127	97	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	287	232	46	131	99	29	50	34	15	81	65	14	156	133	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	275	247	24	166	148	15	46	41	4	119	107	11	110	99	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	234	214	19	139	123	16	44	38	5	95	84	11	95	91	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	157	148	8	112	105	6	36	34	2	76	72	4	45	42	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	199	185	15	158	147	10	32	32	1	125	116	10	42	37	4
$50,000 AND OVER	38	37	1	32	31	1	9	8	-	24	23	1	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 566	18 781	11 590	20 515	21 839	12 950	18 356	20 572	10 719	21 531	22 346	15 755	14 354	15 379	10 021
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	334	406	478	492	518	904	939	885	829	651	550	1 684	438	393	774
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 035	21 191	14 004	22 830	24 136	15 418	20 798	22 899	11 597	23 747	24 654	18 045	16 225	17 151	11 726
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	322	355	673	465	511	908	896	1 036	1 065	536	580	1 266	380	416	923
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.76	3.72	3.90	3.84	3.84	3.73	4.03	4.08	3.81	3.75	3.74	3.68	3.65	3.55	4.18
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 332	5 697	3 587	5 951	6 280	4 131	5 160	5 613	3 041	6 335	6 584	4 909	4 445	4 831	2 805
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	802	677	105	470	405	58	152	127	23	317	278	36	332	272	47
UNDER $5,000	45	21	21	21	7	12	13	4	9	7	4	3	25	14	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	119	85	25	45	33	12	15	12	3	30	20	9	74	52	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	148	121	23	71	59	10	27	22	4	44	38	6	77	62	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	146	133	11	90	82	6	26	23	2	64	58	4	56	51	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	126	113	13	72	62	10	24	20	3	49	42	7	53	51	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	89	84	4	63	59	4	23	22	2	40	37	2	26	25	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	107	99	8	89	84	5	18	18	1	71	66	4	18	15	3
$50,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	19	19	-	6	6	-	13	13	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 661	18 996	11 436	20 562	21 815	13 048	18 754	20 553	(B)	21 442	22 369	(B)	14 130	15 603	10 337
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	465	556	794	687	746	1 309	1 320	1 288	(B)	880	866	(B)	702	574	925
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 243	21 584	13 533	23 299	24 680	14 889	21 725	23 794	(B)	24 055	25 085	(B)	15 913	16 967	11 857
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	470	524	876	695	764	1 278	1 363	1 550	(B)	790	858	(B)	489	545	1 120
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.69	4.61	5.04	4.73	4.67	4.98	4.99	4.95	(B)	4.60	4.55	(B)	4.64	4.51	5.12
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 315	4 681	2 684	4 928	5 279	2 993	4 352	4 811	(B)	5 228	5 512	(B)	3 430	3 758	2 314
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	299	190	99	188	122	65	91	48	42	97	74	22	111	68	34
UNDER $5,000	62	29	29	30	14	15	18	6	12	12	8	2	33	15	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	92	57	33	51	30	21	24	7	16	28	23	5	41	27	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	69	48	20	44	31	13	18	13	5	26	18	8	25	17	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	44	30	14	35	22	13	20	12	7	15	10	5	9	8	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	10	1	11	10	1	2	1	1	9	9	1	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	8	1	8	7	1	3	3	-	4	4	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	5	1	6	5	1	2	1	1	4	3	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 693	11 002	7 805	11 309	12 580	8 781	10 892	13 304	(B)	11 794	12 097	(B)	8 203	8 634	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	492	675	686	699	687	1 138	1 073	1 627	(B)	982	1 186	(B)	596	507	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 770	13 223	9 151	13 575	15 420	10 347	13 860	18 108	(B)	13 310	13 675	(B)	8 722	9 291	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	527	740	595	762	1 060	803	1 354	2 281	(B)	758	881	(B)	489	597	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.46	3.33	3.64	3.44	3.36	3.60	3.53	3.31	(B)	3.35	3.39	(B)	3.49	3.27	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 404	3 973	2 512	3 949	4 591	2 876	3 930	5 473	(B)	3 968	4 032	(B)	2 498	2 839	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 863	1 450	364	I 010	770	222	390	270	118	620	501	104	853	680	142
UNDER $5,000	376	223	135	158	87	66	77	33	43	81	54	23	218	136	70
$5,000 TO $9,999	476	363	98	226	161	62	100	63	37	126	99	24	250	202	36
$10,000 TO $14,999	363	295	60	189	151	35	81	62	19	108	89	16	174	144	26
$15,000 TO $19,999	240	215	24	149	128	20	52	41	9	98	86	11	91	87	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	182	159	17	120	103	13	36	31	5	84	72	8	62	56	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	75	62	11	51	41	9	17	16	1	34	25	8	23	21	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	109	95	14	82	68	14	16	14	2	65	54	12	27	27	-
$50,000 AND OVER	42	37	4	35	32	3	11	10	1	24	21	2	7	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 088	12 296	7 064	13 299	14 509	8 482	11 092	13 004	6 786	14 775	15 369	12 271	9 128	10 055	5 087
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	284	235	519	351	429	440	575	581	555	485	464	1 747	292	355	417
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 103	15 183	10 407	16 458	17 780	12 155	14 199	16 491	8 952	17 877	18 476	15 804	11 317	12 239	7 663
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	276	317	571	414	490	729	672	884	721	519	582	1 245	329	360	877
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.49	2.55	2.22	2.46	2.54	2.13	2.26	2.40	1.94	2.58	2.62	2.35	2.52	2.56	2.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 670	5 953	4 694	6 689	6 998	5 699	6 272	6 875	4 620	6 918	7 059	6 711	4 494	4 778	3 261
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	385	231	143	209	113	92	115	58	57	94	56	35	175	118	51
UNDER $5,000	190	106	76	89	47	40	51	24	27	38	23	12	101	58	36
$5,000 TO $9,999	120	80	39	67	38	29	35	18	17	32	20	12	53	43	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	39	22	16	23	11	11	13	6	7	10	5	4	16	11	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	12	5	13	8	5	8	5	3	5	4	2	3	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	5	2	6	4	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	5	2	6	4	2	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	1	4	4	1	4	2	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 067	5 319	4 684	5 788	5 602	6 268	5 758	5 954	5 472	5 808	5 433	(B)	4 380	5 020	2 887
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	235	232	452	360	316	651	577	742	908	547	329	(B)	295	371	594
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 755	6 861	6 762	8 083	8 034	8 226	7 591	8 192	7 011	8 681	7 870	(B)	5 169	5 732	4 136
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	308	380	549	499	657	787	602	845	857	825	1 012	(B)	284	371	423
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 237	1 055	151	675	578	86	215	177	37	461	402	49	562	476	65
UNDER $5,000	137	93	38	45	30	13	16	7	9	29	23	4	92	63	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	273	230	33	121	103	17	43	34	9	78	69	8	152	127	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	267	229	33	137	118	18	54	45	9	83	73	9	130	111	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	194	179	13	116	105	10	33	28	4	84	77	6	78	74	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	165	146	12	108	94	9	33	28	4	75	66	5	57	52	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	62	53	8	40	34	6	12	11	1	29	23	5	21	19	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	100	90	10	74	64	10	13	13	1	61	52	9	26	26	-
$50,000 AND OVER	40	35	4	34	31	3	11	10	1	23	20	2	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 792	14 377	10 518	16 271	16 553	13 876	14 391	15 322	(B)	17 199	17 074	18 223	11 197	11 956	7 006
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	308	372	746	478	494	938	666	847	(B)	596	598	2 809	392	390	1 710
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 944	17 411	14 609	19 913	20 310	17 722	18 600	19 891	(B)	20 524	20 494	21 782	13 374	13 890	10 496
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	362	388	1 153	545	595	1 437	1 076	1 237	(B)	620	663	2 032	415	417	1 782
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.84	2.81	3.00	2.83	2.77	3.02	2.74	2.72	(B)	2.87	2.80	3.23	2.86	2.85	2.97
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 967	6 202	4 865	7 044	7 325	5 859	6 797	7 318	(B)	7 154	7 328	6 751	4 684	4 875	3 529
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	273	218	46	136	110	22	42	33	8	94	78	14	137	108	24
UNDER $5,000	18	7	10	8	3	4	2	-	1	6	3	2	10	4	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	72	53	14	26	23	3	9	7	2	17	16	1	45	30	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	58	48	8	25	18	5	10	8	3	14	11	3	33	30	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	44	39	5	25	21	3	7	6	1	18	15	3	19	18	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	38	31	5	19	16	4	6	5	1	13	11	2	18	16	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	11	2	9	7	1	1	1	-	8	6	1	5	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	25	24	2	19	17	2	4	4	-	15	13	2	6	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 918	15 070	(B)	16 713	17 222	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 601	17 683	(B)	11 520	12 950	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	713	768	(B)	1 086	1 139	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 254	1 413	(B)	844	765	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 732	17 828	(B)	19 637	20 536	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 292	20 907	(B)	13 855	15 055	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	642	730	(B)	I 032	1 165	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 247	1 397	(B)	696	802	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.44	4.38	(B)	4.53	4.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.63	4.40	(B)	4.35	4.40	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 770	4 068	(B)	4 337	4 708	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 382	4 746	(B)	3 186	3 418	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	241	165	69	125	79	44	60	36	24	65	43	20	116	86	25
UNDER $5,000	50	24	21	24	10	14	9	2	7	14	8	7	26	14	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	83	53	26	38	21	15	22	11	11	17	10	5	45	32	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	56	45	12	28	23	6	14	11	3	14	12	3	28	22	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	24	5	20	15	5	11	8	3	9	6	3	10	10	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	8	3	6	4	2	1	1	-	5	3	1	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	4	1	5	4	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 312	10 606	6 882	10 071	12 138	(B)	9 789	(B)	(B)	10 858	(B)	(B)	8 368	9 199	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	410	726	837	895	716	(B)	1 157	(B)	(B)	1 252	(B)	(B)	433	734	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 255	12 572	8 756	11 815	13 208	(B)	11 129	(B)	(B)	12 453	(B)	(B)	10 655	11 986	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	603	813	702	661	860	(B)	787	(B)	(B)	1 040	(B)	(B)	1 028	1 342	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.05	3.08	3.02	2.93	3.05	(B)	2.99	(B)	(B)	2.87	(B)	(B)	3.18	3.10	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 689	4 084	2 896	4 033	4 330	(B)	3 719	(B)	(B)	4 338	(B)	(B)	3 349	3 861	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 14. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
SOUTH ATLANTIC--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 349	1 719	521	1 227	861	339	540	342	190	687	519	149	1 122	858	183
UNDER $5,000	1 040	681	281	460	285	158	227	123	99	233	163	59	579	396	123
$5,000 TO $9,999	704	531	157	388	272	110	164	102	61	224	171	49	316	258	48
$10,000 TO $14,999	298	246	42	176	142	34	64	52	12	112	90	21	122	104	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	121	101	17	76	57	16	34	25	9	42	32	7	45	44	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	78	60	16	49	35	12	16	11	4	33	24	8	29	25	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	42	39	3	29	26	3	9	7	2	20	19	1	13	13	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	43	39	3	30	27	3	17	15	2	13	11	2	13	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	24	22	2	19	17	2	8	7	2	11	10	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 694	6 280	4 546	6 558	7 217	5 386	5 809	6 795	4 705	7 071	7 424	6 416	4 835	5 438	3 165
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	115	163	237	176	237	291	207	415	453	217	265	399	138	178	240
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 518	9 340	6 560	9 856	10 866	7 608	9 454	11 005	6 916	10 172	10 778	8 491	7 054	7 809	4 615
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	184	232	283	300	392	403	470	664	548	388	480	588	193	239	256
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.90	1.96	1.72	1.88	1.95	1.70	1.84	1.94	1.67	1.91	1.96	1.73	1.93	1.96	1.77
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 480	4 767	3 805	5 252	5 562	4 484	5 144	5 666	4 145	5 334	5 494	4 900	3 659	3 975	2 602
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	918	574	287	492	287	189	255	130	120	237	156	70	427	287	98
UNDER $5,000	670	417	203	330	197	122	168	84	79	162	113	43	340	220	81
$5,000 TO $9,999	179	110	64	111	59	48	62	32	29	50	28	19	68	51	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	39	27	12	30	18	12	13	6	7	18	12	5	9	9	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	11	5	13	7	5	8	5	3	5	2	2	4	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	5	3	4	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	1	4	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 341	3 529	3 146	3 807	3 844	3 776	3 704	3 864	3 423	3 930	3 823	4 296	2 838	3 080	2 619
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	93	106	183	111	127	224	146	186	298	169	191	334	67	156	108
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	4 576	4 751	4 492	5 181	5 274	5 077	5 229	5 574	4 932	5 130	5 025	5 326	3 878	4 229	3 356
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	130	174	213	199	281	281	272	413	365	292	384	435	155	201	277
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 138	936	168	588	469	110	212	163	47	376	307	63	551	467	58
UNDER $5,000	272	205	48	96	71	21	40	28	10	56	43	11	176	134	27
$5,000 TO $9,999	428	353	67	227	180	46	79	57	22	148	123	24	201	173	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	204	173	26	116	97	19	37	33	4	79	63	15	88	76	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	87	76	10	50	40	10	20	15	5	30	25	5	37	36	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	60	47	12	38	28	9	10	6	3	28	21	6	22	19	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	33	32	1	22	21	1	6	6	-	16	15	1	11	11	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	33	31	1	22	20	1	11	10	1	11	10	-	11	11	-
$50,000 AND OVER	21	19	2	16	14	2	8	7	2	8	7	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 032	8 319	7 479	9 252	9 496	8 339	8 957	9 662	7 583	9 393	9 410	9 451	7 223	7 459	5 383
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	195	255	311	289	319	664	518	543	671	335	391	938	218	238	819
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 346	11 799	9 785	13 147	13 626	11 496	14 053	14 879	11 725	12 637	12 963	11 327	9 423	9 960	6 501
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	305	349	664	499	581	936	1 019	1 225	1 704	526	604	1 028	323	368	544
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.36	2.35	2.32	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.41	2.39	2.53	2.32	2.34	2.22	2.36	2.35	2.26
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 816	5 016	4 217	5 584	5 789	4 892	5 819	6 230	4 638	5 445	5 550	5 106	3 998	4 238	2 874
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	67	53	11	32	24	7	14	9	5	18	15	2	35	29	4
UNDER $5,000	9	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	7	4	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	25	19	5	12	7	5	6	3	3	6	4	2	13	12	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	11	9	2	6	5	1	3	3	-	2	1	1	6	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	10	1	5	4	1	2	-	1	4	4	-	6	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 816	10 986	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 135	1 366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 579	13 844	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 037	1 226	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.95	4.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 543	2 854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	292	209	67	148	105	39	73	49	24	75	56	16	145	104	27
UNDER $5,000	98	59	30	34	17	15	20	10	10	14	7	5	64	42	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	96	68	26	50	33	15	23	13	10	26	20	6	47	35	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	54	46	4	29	27	2	14	12	1	15	14	1	24	19	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	14	2	13	10	2	6	5	1	7	5	1	4	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	8	2	6	5	2	2	2	-	4	3	1	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	5	1	6	5	1	2	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	7	2	7	5	2	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 790	7 916	5 385	8 595	10 176	(B)	8 254	10 177	(B)	8 938	10 175	(B)	5 533	5 886	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	403	543	435	686	540	(B)	907	722	(B)	1 065	924	(B)	362	472	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 891	10 933	7 344	12 328	13 812	(B)	10 886	12 600	(B)	13 728	14 867	(B)	7 403	8 045	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	604	785	830	1 070	1 395	(B)	980	1 213	(B)	1 868	2 379	(B)	473	613	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.96	2.83	3.34	2.90	2.77	(B)	3.10	2.97	(B)	2.70	2.60	(B)	3.03	2.90	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 338	3 857	2 198	4 258	4 981	(B)	3 512	4 238	(B)	5 091	5 720	(B)	2 440	2 777	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 531	3 118	1 236	2 071	1 321	706	1 164	661	481	907	660	225	2 461	1 797	531
UNDER $5,000	1 178	619	480	416	166	232	255	84	160	161	82	72	761	452	248
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 153	722	377	488	259	214	290	137	145	198	122	69	665	463	162
$10,000 TO $14,999	920	673	223	437	288	142	237	145	91	200	143	51	483	385	81
$15,000 TO $19,999	591	487	93	300	231	67	163	109	52	137	122	16	291	256	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	346	303	38	205	175	29	102	83	19	103	92	10	141	128	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	160	143	16	102	89	12	55	44	10	48	45	2	58	53	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	154	146	6	99	94	5	51	51	1	48	43	5	55	53	1
$50,000 AND OVER	29	25	4	23	20	4	11	9	2	12	11	1	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 693	11 487	6 808	11 289	13 970	7 715	10 564	13 848	7 395	12 242	14 148	8 325	8 413	9 801	5 523
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	131	200	183	252	274	243	221	322	309	231	484	414	147	209	282
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 764	13 446	8 178	13 643	16 213	9 257	13 016	16 103	9 125	14 448	16 324	9 539	10 184	11 412	6 744
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	130	168	176	225	305	268	292	426	330	349	437	457	141	176	189
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.97	3.10	2.64	2.92	3.18	2.47	2.79	3.12	2.39	3.09	3.24	2.63	3.01	3.03	2.88
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 963	4 344	3 093	4 667	5 097	3 752	4 658	5 165	3 818	4 678	5 031	3 624	3 387	3 764	2 342
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	833	407	381	409	154	237	257	78	168	153	77	69	423	252	145
UNDER $5,000	510	261	215	207	82	111	123	38	77	84	44	34	303	179	104
$5,000 TO $9,999	196	83	103	114	35	74	80	23	54	34	12	20	82	48	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	82	41	40	57	24	34	35	12	23	23	12	11	24	17	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	9	14	14	4	10	12	2	10	3	2	1	8	5	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	7	6	9	5	4	4	2	3	5	3	1	3	2	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 648	3 548	4 006	4 935	4 701	5 438	5 255	5 161	5 543	4 491	4 167	5 116	2 819	2 933	2 700
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	143	178	288	256	315	375	311	466	419	336	537	673	78	129	119
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 907	5 945	6 215	7 401	8 050	7 361	7 409	8 331	7 324	7 387	7 764	7 453	4 463	4 658	4 342
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	260	395	377	461	846	569	614	1 307	710	680	1 070	910	237	354	306
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 029	2 357	563	1 318	1 003	294	672	482	182	646	521	112	1 711	1 355	269
UNDER $5,000	407	264	112	95	54	39	50	25	23	45	29	16	312	209	73
$5,000 TO $9,999	737	508	190	267	166	91	139	81	54	127	85	37	470	342	99
$10,000 TO $14,999	729	561	145	307	222	78	152	104	46	155	117	32	423	339	67
$15,000 TO $19,999	521	445	66	258	209	47	131	96	34	126	113	13	263	236	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	313	281	28	183	161	21	91	78	13	92	83	8	131	120	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	153	137	15	98	85	12	53	43	10	46	43	2	54	52	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	147	140	5	93	89	4	48	48	1	45	41	4	54	52	1
$50,000 AND OVER	24	22	2	19	17	2	8	7	1	11	10	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 354	13 431	9 437	14 824	16 163	11 087	14 844	16 215	11 343	14 793	16 115	10 675	10 721	11 722	8 179
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	136	182	264	272	283	379	320	407	542	450	395	656	168	239	273
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 221	15 334	10 549	16 844	18 334	12 219	16 714	18 478	12 351	16 978	18 201	12 003	12 200	13 113	8 721
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	163	195	238	288	354	365	387	497	444	428	502	631	173	203	271
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.45	3.38	3.46	3.52	3.21	3.33	3.45	3.02	3.59	3.59	3.52	3.45	3.40	3.57
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 120	4 439	3 118	4 873	5 204	3 803	5 021	5 359	4 087	4 730	5 065	3 407	3 538	3 852	2 443
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 693	1 278	343	751	569	168	355	256	94	397	312	75	942	709	175
UNDER $5,000	141	68	56	35	16	19	12	4	8	22	12	11	107	52	37
$5,000 TO $9,999	381	224	129	133	68	58	65	31	31	68	37	27	249	156	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	453	347	91	184	135	44	82	57	24	102	78	20	268	212	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	331	283	40	160	132	26	80	59	19	80	73	7	171	151	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	201	182	16	118	105	12	57	50	7	61	55	6	83	78	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	90	82	7	57	51	6	29	24	5	28	27	2	33	31	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	82	78	3	55	52	3	27	27	-	28	25	3	27	26	-
$50,000 AND OVER	13	13	-	9	9	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 265	15 002	9 490	15 528	17 009	10 786	15 775	17 347	11 496	15 262	16 722	9 954	11 888	13 095	8 690
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	199	231	286	265	361	528	360	577	750	425	485	587	217	240	299
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 006	16 539	10 480	17 379	19 117	12 050	17 491	19 480	12 373	17 278	18 820	11 645	13 114	14 471	8 967
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	198	238	284	336	405	458	476	597	535	475	550	781	221	264	313
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.37	4.41	4.18	4.33	4.41	4.04	4.22	4.37	3.84	4.43	4.45	4.29	4.40	4.41	4.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 436	3 749	2 509	4 011	4 330	2 983	4 142	4 457	3 221	3 900	4 228	2 716	2 984	3 282	2 081
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	669	354	292	343	164	175	235	101	131	108	62	44	326	190	117
UNDER $5,000	261	94	153	115	30	82	83	21	60	32	9	22	146	64	71
$5,000 TO $9,999	221	131	83	108	58	48	71	33	37	37	25	12	113	73	34
$10,000 TO $14,999	109	71	38	73	42	30	50	28	22	22	14	8	36	29	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	33	14	28	18	10	20	11	8	8	6	1	20	15	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	15	5	14	9	4	7	4	3	7	5	1	7	6	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 608	8 054	4 780	7 504	9 530	5 411	7 206	9 536	5 578	7 987	9 524	4 966	5 660	7 204	3 990
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	249	273	227	297	414	447	399	591	539	556	581	692	295	322	345
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 933	9 488	6 175	8 793	10 924	6 840	8 569	10 765	6 948	9 280	11 181	6 517	7 028	8 250	5 186
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	201	300	230	303	496	315	370	672	370	522	708	593	255	343	312
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.23	3.11	3.37	3.17	3.14	3.20	3.23	3.17	3.29	3.04	3.09	2.91	3.29	3.08	3.62
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 456	3 052	1 835	2 776	3 477	2 139	2 657	3 394	2 109	3 052	3 615	2 239	2 133	2 679	1 434

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households.
For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	337	75	245	187	33	151	118	14	104	69	19	47	149	42	94
UNDER $5,000	100	9	84	45	4	41	35	1	33	11	3	8	54	5	43
$5,000 TO $9,999	128	30	91	68	8	58	40	3	36	28	5	22	60	22	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	79	24	52	52	13	37	26	3	23	25	9	15	28	11	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	27	10	17	21	7	14	17	6	11	4	2	2	6	3	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 701	9 827	6 838	8 728	(B)	7 876	7 808	(B)	7 229	9 465	(B)	8 685	6 441	9 041	5 442
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	388	427	298	378	(B)	490	693	(B)	560	448	(B)	519	380	444	427
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 880	10 032	7 319	8 687	(B)	8 089	8 390	(B)	7 884	9 199	(B)	8 538	6 868	9 023	6 078
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	209	457	233	281	(B)	297	374	(B)	378	406	(B)	455	298	567	353
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.45	2.66	2.36	2.36	(B)	2.28	2.29	(B)	2.26	2.48	(B)	2.34	2.55	2.62	2.48
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 222	3 767	3 102	3 682	(B)	3 542	3 666	(B)	3 495	3 707	(B)	3 642	2 689	3 442	2 449
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	63	7	54	36	2	34	25	1	23	11	1	10	27	6	20
UNDER $5,000	26	3	22	14	2	12	10	1	9	4	1	3	12	2	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	31	4	27	18	-	17	13	-	12	5	-	5	13	4	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	6	1	5	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 621	(B)	5 698	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	357	(B)	400	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 365	(B)	5 532	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	329	(B)	345	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	215	64	137	112	30	80	66	13	53	46	16	27	103	34	56
UNDER $5,000	40	4	31	10	1	9	8	1	7	2	1	2	30	3	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	86	24	55	42	7	34	23	3	20	18	4	14	44	17	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	64	23	38	41	13	26	20	3	16	21	9	10	23	10	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	10	13	19	7	11	15	6	9	4	2	2	5	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 232	10 613	8 469	10 602	(B)	9 665	10 355	(B)	9 708	11 008	(B)	(B)	7 775	(B)	6 376
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	259	614	449	582	(B)	533	756	(B)	812	686	(B)	(B)	594	(B)	625
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 170	10 984	8 566	10 444	(B)	9 767	10 346	(B)	9 702	10 584	(B)	(B)	7 779	(B)	6 861
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	453	301	325	(B)	368	470	(B)	496	413	(B)	(B)	351	(B)	444
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.81	2.87	2.77	2.73	(B)	2.70	2.61	(B)	2.59	2.89	(B)	(B)	2.91	(B)	2.88
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 261	3 834	3 092	3 831	(B)	3 623	3 962	(B)	3 745	3 664	(B)	(B)	2 677	(B)	2 385
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	124	38	75	59	16	41	31	6	24	29	10	17	64	22	34
UNDER $5,000	25	1	20	5	-	5	5	-	5	1	-	1	20	1	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	52	14	33	24	2	22	10	1	9	14	1	13	28	12	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	35	16	17	21	9	10	8	2	7	13	8	3	14	7	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	5	5	8	4	4	7	3	4	1	1	-	3	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 912	10 928	8 199	10 095	(B)	8 832	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 342	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	350	565	560	719	(B)	445	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	808	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 829	10 885	8 069	10 252	(B)	9 124	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 515	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	319	517	401	443	(B)	501	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	414	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.41	3.44	3.40	3.37	(B)	3.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.45	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 589	3 166	2 374	3 041	(B)	2 724	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 180	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	59	4	55	39	2	37	28	-	28	11	2	9	20	2	17
UNDER $5,000	34	2	32	21	1	20	17	-	17	4	1	3	13	1	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	12	2	9	8	1	8	4	-	4	4	1	3	3	1	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	9	-	9	7	-	7	4	-	4	3	-	3	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	-	4	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 030	(B)	3 987	4 252	(B)	4 294	(B)	(D)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	529	(B)	520	1 089	(B)	1 123	(B)	(D)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 859	(B)	5 956	6 209	(B)	6 243	(B)	(D)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	519	(B)	550	635	(B)	663	(B)	(D)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.66	(B)	2.67	2.56	(B)	2.56	(B)	(D)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 204	(B)	2 234	2 423	(B)	2 437	(B)	(D)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	934	543	352	481	253	220	264	112	148	218	142	73	452	289	132
UNDER $5,000	97	20	66	47	7	40	31	3	28	16	4	12	50	14	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	239	101	122	112	39	69	65	17	45	47	22	23	126	62	53
$10,000 TO $14,999	269	165	98	127	64	62	66	25	40	61	38	23	142	102	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	190	141	44	108	74	33	59	34	24	49	40	9	82	67	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	90	75	14	57	46	11	30	22	7	27	23	4	33	29	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	32	24	7	18	13	4	10	7	4	8	7	1	14	11	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	16	15	1	10	10	1	3	3	-	7	7	1	6	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 263	14 413	9 304	12 987	15 857	10 101	12 546	16 101	10 054	13 396	15 631	10 230	11 688	13 115	8 280
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	188	360	429	345	362	447	512	516	739	499	511	702	264	303	461
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 031	15 211	10 177	13 729	16 420	10 790	13 161	16 672	10 643	14 418	16 221	11 091	12 287	14 153	9 154
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	200	267	267	296	422	351	406	698	413	430	518	653	264	329	393
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.32	3.56	2.89	3.09	3.46	2.66	2.88	3.34	2.53	3.33	3.55	2.92	3.56	3.66	3.28
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 931	4 267	3 521	4 449	4 752	4 060	4 568	4 995	4 209	4 324	4 572	3 798	3 452	3 866	2 791
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	100	21	78	71	11	60	53	8	45	18	3	15	28	10	18
UNDER $5,000	15	3	12	11	2	9	8	1	7	3	1	2	4	1	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	48	10	38	32	6	26	23	4	19	9	2	8	16	4	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	26	8	18	20	4	16	16	3	12	4	1	4	6	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	1	7	5	-	5	5	-	5	1	-	1	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 213	(B)	8 212	8 428	(B)	8 516	8 428	(B)	8 410	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	304	(B)	343	320	(B)	344	394	(B)	495	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 260	(B)	9 461	9 725	(B)	9 917	9 301	(B)	9 287	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	495	(B)	602	634	(B)	731	565	(B)	646	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	713	492	190	338	227	106	159	95	61	178	132	45	376	265	84
UNDER $5,000	35	13	14	10	4	6	4	1	3	6	3	3	25	9	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	149	77	59	56	25	28	26	9	15	30	16	13	93	52	32
$10,000 TO $14,999	219	151	63	92	57	34	38	20	17	54	37	17	127	93	29
$15,000 TO $19,999	176	136	36	98	71	26	51	33	18	47	38	8	78	65	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	86	75	10	53	46	7	26	22	4	27	23	3	33	29	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	32	24	7	18	13	4	10	7	4	8	7	1	14	11	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	15	-	10	10	-	3	3	-	7	7	-	6	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 734	15 136	11 448	15 369	16 548	12 727	15 727	17 053	13 632	14 910	16 084	11 681	12 449	13 543	10 310
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	270	287	312	276	420	714	368	602	837	568	591	637	269	375	618
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 551	15 850	12 064	15 895	17 274	13 151	16 210	17 960	13 770	15 615	16 778	12 302	13 342	14 632	10 696
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	225	279	339	342	442	446	526	750	610	444	531	634	286	342	494
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.66	3.72	3.47	3.53	3.62	3.34	3.42	3.58	3.15	3.64	3.65	3.61	3.77	3.80	3.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 977	4 263	3 478	4 498	4 770	3 933	4 742	5 012	4 377	4 294	4 599	3 404	3 538	3 850	2 949
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	592	426	138	267	189	74	122	78	41	145	110	33	325	237	65
UNDER $5,000	31	12	11	8	4	4	2	1	1	6	3	3	23	9	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	135	75	48	50	25	22	23	9	12	27	16	10	85	50	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	184	133	47	73	48	25	30	17	12	44	31	12	111	85	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	141	113	24	78	60	17	40	27	12	38	34	5	62	53	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	65	59	6	37	32	5	18	17	2	19	15	3	27	26	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	21	2	12	11	1	7	6	1	5	5	-	11	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	12	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	5	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 211	14 637	10 784	15 095	16 071	12 047	15 515	16 647	13 037	14 384	15 585	(B)	12 073	13 201	9 694
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	286	413	397	382	398	722	404	600	921	697	535	(B)	280	364	679
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 169	15 461	11 361	15 515	16 824	12 545	15 932	17 600	13 118	15 164	16 273	(B)	13 062	14 377	10 014
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	305	374	399	505	511	634	880	691	503	593	(B)	307	363	514
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.98	3.97	3.98	3.91	3.92	3.91	3.81	3.89	3.68	4.00	3.94	(B)	4.04	4.01	4.07
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 558	3 894	2 854	3 965	4 294	3 212	4 177	4 529	3 560	3 795	4 129	(B)	3 233	3 584	2 463
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	121	30	85	72	15	54	51	8	42	21	7	13	49	14	30
UNDER $5,000	47	4	40	27	1	24	19	1	17	8	-	7	20	3	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	42	14	25	24	8	15	16	3	11	8	5	3	17	6	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	24	7	17	15	3	12	12	2	10	3	1	2	9	4	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	5	2	5	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 422	(B)	5 414	6 705	(B)	5 705	6 834	(B)	6 306	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 051	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	430	(B)	524	585	(B)	952	796	(B)	1 141	(B)	(B)	(B)	696	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 155	(B)	6 615	7 547	(B)	7 169	7 702	(B)	7 521	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 575	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	361	(B)	417	480	(B)	547	591	(B)	653	(B)	(B)	(B)	538	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.19	(B)	3.33	3.05	(B)	3.16	3.16	(B)	3.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.40	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 240	(B)	1 985	2 472	(B)	2 268	2 438	(B)	2 303	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 931	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	747	549	175	364	258	98	195	125	66	169	133	33	382	291	77
UNDER $5,000	96	37	52	41	14	26	23	7	16	17	7	10	55	23	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	154	92	55	62	32	27	41	19	19	21	13	7	91	60	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	178	139	34	89	64	22	49	33	16	41	31	6	89	74	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	137	118	16	53	42	10	24	16	7	29	26	3	84	76	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	93	81	10	58	50	8	27	21	6	31	29	2	36	31	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	46	41	4	31	27	3	17	15	2	14	13	2	15	14	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	36	33	2	25	23	2	14	14	-	11	9	2	11	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	8	7	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	5	4	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 281	15 213	8 293	14 371	16 670	8 650	13 380	15 903	8 637	15 752	17 581	(B)	12 189	13 882	8 179
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	322	327	341	471	668	1 137	627	886	1 346	834	935	(B)	463	606	417
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 883	16 764	9 688	16 685	19 153	10 811	15 685	18 856	10 086	17 837	19 434	(B)	13 168	14 647	8 249
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	327	390	515	547	672	783	720	983	689	830	918	(B)	354	407	582
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.08	4.18	3.76	3.95	4.20	3.31	3.81	4.18	3.19	4.11	4.22	(B)	4.20	4.17	4.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 650	4 007	2 575	4 225	4 558	3 270	4 113	4 506	3 164	4 345	4 607	(B)	3 135	3 514	1 897
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	50	13	35	34	8	25	19	1	17	15	6	8	16	6	10
UNDER $5,000	16	3	13	9	-	9	7	-	6	2	-	2	7	3	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	11	2	8	7	1	6	5	-	4	2	1	2	3	1	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	13	4	10	10	2	8	5	1	4	5	2	4	3	1	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 838	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 696	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 361	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	2 410	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	563	462	83	255	207	42	126	98	26	129	109	16	308	255	41
UNDER $5,000	35	19	12	13	8	5	4	2	2	9	6	3	22	11	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	93	59	29	29	14	12	18	9	7	11	5	4	64	45	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	142	119	17	60	49	8	29	23	6	31	26	2	82	70	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	122	110	10	43	38	5	19	15	3	24	22	2	79	72	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	87	76	8	53	46	7	25	20	5	27	26	2	34	31	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	43	40	3	30	26	3	17	15	2	13	12	2	14	14	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	36	33	2	25	23	2	14	14	-	11	9	2	11	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 337	16 169	10 008	17 306	18 932	12 119	17 165	20 014	(B)	17 440	18 466	(B)	13 841	15 066	9 148
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	290	342	757	782	1 162	1 261	1 305	1 655	(B)	999	1 228	(B)	528	462	484
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 609	17 692	11 824	18 979	20 272	13 857	18 859	20 436	(B)	19 096	20 124	(B)	14 641	15 597	9 754
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	342	379	751	565	628	1 215	714	817	(B)	871	938	(B)	390	430	788
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.38	4.35	4.58	4.38	4.39	4.34	4.22	4.29	(B)	4.54	4.48	(B)	4.38	4.32	4.83
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 791	4 067	2 582	4 332	4 616	3 195	4 470	4 762	(B)	4 207	4 490	(B)	3 342	3 614	2 022
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	496	406	73	221	182	34	107	85	20	114	97	14	275	224	39
UNDER $5,000	33	17	12	11	6	5	3	1	2	8	5	3	22	11	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	83	52	27	25	12	10	15	8	7	9	4	4	58	40	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	125	103	16	53	43	6	25	20	5	28	23	2	72	60	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	108	98	8	39	35	3	16	14	1	22	21	1	69	63	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	77	69	6	44	39	5	21	16	4	23	23	1	33	30	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	32	2	25	23	2	14	13	1	11	9	2	9	9	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	31	29	2	22	20	2	12	12	-	10	8	2	8	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 227	16 139	9 591	17 079	18 614	(B)	16 939	19 156	(B)	17 202	18 360	(B)	13 653	15 046	9 200
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	313	354	656	752	1 212	(B)	1 257	1 754	(B)	1 006	1 247	(B)	549	516	495
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 495	17 705	11 101	19 042	20 408	(B)	18 797	20 418	(B)	19 271	20 399	(B)	14 443	15 513	9 375
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	371	414	768	625	685	(B)	784	878	(B)	960	1 031	(B)	416	468	677
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.66	4.62	4.92	4.69	4.65	(B)	4.53	4.52	(B)	4.83	4.76	(B)	4.63	4.60	4.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 542	3 831	2 254	4 064	4 388	(B)	4 152	4 513	(B)	3 987	4 283	(B)	3 116	3 374	1 890
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	133	73	58	75	43	32	49	26	24	25	17	8	59	30	26
UNDER $5,000	44	15	28	18	6	12	12	4	8	6	1	5	26	9	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	50	31	18	26	17	9	18	10	8	8	7	2	24	14	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	23	16	7	19	13	6	15	10	5	4	3	1	4	3	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	8	4	8	4	3	3	1	2	5	4	1	4	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 847	8 946	5 244	8 968	9 813	(B)	8 878	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 159	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	392	385	602	587	504	(B)	671	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	925	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 175	9 478	6 662	9 350	10 590	(B)	9 012	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 681	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	388	513	569	525	647	(B)	567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	535	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.95	3.72	4.25	3.82	3.86	(B)	3.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.13	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 068	2 546	1 567	2 450	2 747	(B)	2 317	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 619	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	765	614	128	334	261	68	176	128	46	157	133	21	431	352	60
UNDER $5,000	110	62	40	35	15	18	19	5	12	16	9	6	75	47	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	170	118	41	57	35	21	31	15	16	26	20	5	112	84	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	163	136	25	64	51	13	35	27	8	29	24	5	99	85	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	126	117	7	60	56	4	32	29	3	28	27	1	66	61	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	83	75	7	45	40	4	22	20	2	23	20	2	38	35	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	47	44	3	30	27	3	16	13	3	15	15	-	17	17	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	60	57	2	35	33	2	16	16	-	19	17	2	25	24	-
$50,000 AND OVER	7	4	2	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 009	14 618	7 804	15 675	17 586	7 999	15 274	17 379	7 781	16 411	17 750	(B)	11 403	12 636	7 640
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	348	420	425	557	590	921	660	814	812	1 108	838	(B)	572	411	501
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 157	16 362	10 630	17 962	19 463	12 916	17 758	19 459	13 582	18 191	19 467	(B)	12 988	14 064	8 027
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	354	372	1 020	647	657	1 803	945	896	2 493	873	958	(B)	354	398	634
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.51	3.57	3.11	3.48	3.69	2.73	3.46	3.73	2.79	3.50	3.65	(B)	3.53	3.49	3.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 321	4 579	3 416	5 160	5 278	4 728	5 128	5 220	4 865	5 194	5 336	(B)	3 681	4 031	2 265
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	84	47	31	40	18	20	25	10	15	15	8	5	44	30	11
UNDER $5,000	42	24	15	16	7	7	8	3	4	8	4	3	26	16	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	23	14	7	12	4	7	8	1	6	4	2	1	12	10	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	11	6	5	8	4	4	5	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 056	5 041	(B)	5 836	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 992	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	531	664	(B)	660	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	712	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 390	6 978	(B)	11 175	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 860	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 395	815	(B)	2 782	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	697	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	577	500	62	241	212	27	117	99	17	124	113	10	336	288	34
UNDER $5,000	40	29	8	11	6	4	5	2	2	6	4	2	29	23	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	111	84	20	27	22	4	12	9	3	14	13	1	84	62	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	131	111	18	44	36	7	22	17	5	22	19	3	88	75	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	111	105	5	51	49	2	24	22	2	27	26	1	60	57	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	78	72	6	43	39	4	21	20	2	22	19	2	34	33	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	42	3	30	26	3	15	12	3	15	15	-	15	15	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	56	53	2	32	30	2	15	15	-	17	15	2	24	23	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	4	1	5	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 236	16 079	10 712	18 815	19 181	(B)	18 769	19 552	(B)	18 845	18 922	(B)	13 070	13 950	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	382	413	1 038	643	653	(B)	1 099	1 801	(B)	782	792	(B)	401	452	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 169	17 871	13 130	20 677	21 239	(B)	20 522	21 278	(B)	20 823	21 204	(B)	14 645	15 398	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	384	416	999	689	737	(B)	963	1 041	(B)	983	1 040	(B)	400	440	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.86	3.83	3.84	3.88	3.95	(B)	3.85	3.98	(B)	3.91	3.91	(B)	3.85	3.75	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 448	4 662	3 422	5 331	5 383	(B)	5 330	5 346	(B)	5 331	5 416	(B)	3 808	4 106	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	329	282	36	146	131	14	66	59	7	80	71	7	183	152	22
UNDER $5,000	22	17	4	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	19	15	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	68	49	13	19	16	2	7	6	2	12	11	-	49	33	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	74	63	9	27	23	3	11	10	1	15	13	3	47	40	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	56	52	4	28	26	2	12	11	2	16	15	1	28	26	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	46	42	3	28	25	2	15	14	1	13	11	1	18	17	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	25	23	2	17	15	2	8	5	2	10	10	-	8	8	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	34	32	1	21	20	1	11	11	-	10	9	1	13	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 046	15 926	(B)	19 275	19 475	(B)	20 356	20 463	(B)	18 227	18 325	(B)	12 421	13 351	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	579	583	(B)	944	935	(B)	953	900	(B)	1 182	1 225	(B)	431	606	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 457	18 240	(B)	21 530	21 935	(B)	21 948	22 340	(B)	21 182	21 599	(B)	14 198	15 056	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	557	618	(B)	972	1 056	(B)	1 396	1 529	(B)	1 348	1 457	(B)	557	628	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.82	4.80	(B)	4.73	4.77	(B)	4.78	4.85	(B)	4.68	4.71	(B)	4.90	4.82	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 620	3 803	(B)	4 554	4 597	(B)	4 587	4 606	(B)	4 525	4 590	(B)	2 899	3 125	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	104	66	35	52	32	20	34	20	14	18	12	6	52	34	14
UNDER $5,000	28	9	18	9	1	8	6	-	6	3	1	2	19	8	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	35	21	13	19	9	10	11	5	6	8	4	4	16	12	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	21	19	2	13	11	2	8	7	1	5	4	1	8	8	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	12	10	2	7	6	1	7	6	1	-	-	-	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 964	10 354	(B)	9 100	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 832	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	605	398	(B)	951	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	767	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 459	11 663	(B)	10 610	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 298	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	581	765	(B)	882	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	731	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.58	3.45	(B)	3.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.62	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 639	3 379	(B)	2 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 290	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	796	642	124	346	271	67	190	140	46	156	131	21	450	371	57
UNDER $5,000	240	156	70	83	45	34	46	22	21	38	23	13	156	111	36
$5,000 TO $9,999	206	163	35	77	55	20	45	29	15	32	26	5	130	108	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	146	134	9	64	60	4	35	33	2	29	27	1	82	74	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	76	70	4	39	35	4	20	16	4	19	19	-	37	34	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	59	52	6	36	30	5	19	15	4	17	15	1	23	22	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	30	29	-	20	20	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	9	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	29	29	1	20	20	1	12	12	1	8	8	-	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 662	10 071	4 384	10 822	13 035	4 945	10 521	13 273	5 887	11 348	12 835	(B)	7 421	8 351	3 603
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	294	336	351	703	525	738	899	711	874	924	675	(B)	366	342	390
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 755	13 056	6 149	14 434	16 465	7 159	13 968	16 336	7 651	15 003	16 603	(B)	9 696	10 563	4 959
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	378	450	388	693	840	612	772	958	780	1 216	1 405	(B)	385	449	404
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.55	2.58	2.34	2.55	2.62	2.29	2.48	2.61	2.19	2.63	2.63	(B)	2.55	2.55	2.40
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 604	5 058	2 628	5 656	6 284	3 126	5 622	6 251	3 489	5 695	6 320	(B)	3 797	4 137	2 067
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	162	104	49	76	42	29	38	17	19	37	26	10	86	62	19
UNDER $5,000	104	60	37	43	20	20	23	7	13	21	13	7	61	40	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	37	25	10	18	10	7	10	5	4	8	5	3	19	15	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	14	13	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	6	5	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 640	4 090	2 908	4 427	5 315	(B)	4 340	(B)	(B)	4 523	(B)	(B)	3 052	3 521	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	266	396	272	380	1 241	(B)	516	(B)	(B)	673	(B)	(B)	286	354	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 026	5 559	4 292	6 118	7 147	(B)	5 660	(B)	(B)	6 588	(B)	(B)	4 068	4 472	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	285	371	467	490	684	(B)	654	(B)	(B)	725	(B)	(B)	292	373	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	511	450	45	214	189	23	114	98	15	101	91	8	297	261	22
UNDER $5,000	87	66	17	22	14	7	10	7	2	12	7	5	65	52	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	131	111	14	44	35	8	23	17	6	21	18	2	87	76	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	113	103	7	44	41	2	26	24	2	18	17	1	69	62	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	66	61	2	33	31	2	16	14	2	17	17	-	33	30	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	49	46	4	28	25	3	15	13	2	13	12	1	22	21	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	28	27	-	18	18	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	10	9	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	28	28	1	19	19	1	11	11	1	8	8	-	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	8	8	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 453	12 193	6 702	14 668	15 645	(B)	14 672	15 224	(B)	14 632	16 022	(B)	9 774	10 224	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	442	381	1 078	739	928	(B)	794	1 160	(B)	1 465	1 361	(B)	450	481	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 632	15 433	8 396	18 297	19 438	(B)	17 958	19 021	(B)	18 679	19 887	(B)	11 987	12 536	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	533	592	752	1 001	1 107	(B)	1 059	1 182	(B)	1 763	1 913	(B)	531	589	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	2.88	3.12	2.96	2.95	(B)	2.87	2.89	(B)	3.07	3.01	(B)	2.90	2.83	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 999	5 362	2 690	6 172	6 589	(B)	6 263	6 577	(B)	6 076	6 602	(B)	4 133	4 436	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	120	101	13	47	42	4	25	24	2	22	18	3	72	59	9
UNDER $5,000	21	13	7	6	3	3	1	1	-	5	2	3	16	11	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	30	25	3	11	9	2	8	6	2	4	3	-	19	16	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	25	1	9	9	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	19	16	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	13	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	9	8	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	12	1	8	8	-	3	3	-	5	5	-	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	4	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 299	12 212	(B)	13 994	15 956	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 382	10 994	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	656	663	(B)	2 169	2 353	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 155	1 003	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 273	15 419	(B)	17 633	19 205	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 078	12 698	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	991	1 126	(B)	1 782	1 896	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 102	1 296	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.78	4.66	(B)	5.05	4.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.60	4.49	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 987	3 306	(B)	3 495	3 917	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 624	2 830	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	122	88	30	56	40	15	38	26	12	18	14	3	67	48	15
UNDER $5,000	49	29	16	18	11	7	13	8	5	5	3	2	31	19	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	39	27	11	15	10	5	11	6	5	4	4	-	24	17	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	19	17	1	11	10	1	7	6	1	4	4	1	7	7	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	5	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	5	1	5	4	1	2	1	1	3	2	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 677	7 517	(B)	7 448	9 445	(B)	6 829	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 650	7 136	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	562	379	(B)	880	2 019	(B)	689	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	897	913	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 666	9 737	(B)	10 905	12 250	(B)	10 449	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 796	7 635	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	594	762	(B)	1 101	1 405	(B)	1 442	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	512	660	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.05	2.93	(B)	3.08	2.77	(B)	2.84	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.03	3.07	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 841	3 321	(B)	3 539	4 421	(B)	3 678	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 247	2 490	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 15. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	953	696	213	358	244	101	220	142	71	138	102	30	595	451	112
UNDER $5,000	535	335	167	164	82	72	102	45	50	63	36	22	371	253	95
$5,000 TO $9,999	257	217	32	112	90	20	68	53	14	43	37	6	145	127	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	84	76	5	40	37	3	26	23	3	15	14	1	43	39	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	36	30	5	19	15	3	11	8	3	8	7	1	17	15	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	18	2	9	8	1	5	5	-	4	3	1	10	9	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	13	-	8	8	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	5	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 425	5 192	2 963	5 577	7 048	3 092	5 525	7 226	3 184	5 668	6 757	(B)	3 995	4 470	2 880
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	126	165	118	308	351	208	380	418	259	533	561	(B)	118	170	140
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 737	7 607	4 331	8 239	9 806	5 081	8 346	10 328	4 932	8 069	9 084	(B)	5 832	6,418	3 652
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	237	306	268	502	690	489	703	1 036	491	661	804	(B)	224	277	243
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.86	1.97	1.54	1.79	1.96	1.45	1.79	2.00	1.42	1.80	1.91	(B)	1.90	1.97	1.62
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 626	3 864	2 810	4 591	4 990	3 502	4 658	5 160	3 463	4 484	4 745	(B)	3 076	3 256	2 250
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	374	213	135	152	74	68	96	41	49	56	33	19	222	139	67
UNDER $5,000	307	169	117	114	52	54	67	26	37	47	26	17	193	117	62
$5,000 TO $9,999	46	28	14	27	15	10	21	12	9	5	3	1	19	14	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	11	10	1	7	5	1	4	3	1	3	3	-	5	5	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	3	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 633	2 778	2 479	2 914	3 600	2 665	3 222	4 067	2 786	2 605	(B)	(B)	2 460	2 555	2 294
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	64	86	97	120	332	137	254	422	167	163	(B)	(B)	79	99	136
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	3 931	4 519	3 236	4 476	5 398	3 770	4 655	5 629	4 133	4 173	(B)	(B)	3 558	4 050	2 695
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	261	434	202	337	600	330	386	704	428	628	(B)	(B)	373	581	218
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	449	389	48	157	138	17	90	79	10	67	60	6	292	251	31
UNDER $5,000	170	132	30	29	21	8	19	12	6	10	8	2	140	112	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	167	152	13	69	62	7	36	33	3	33	29	4	98	90	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	59	56	2	26	26	-	17	17	-	9	9	-	33	29	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	22	22	-	13	13	-	6	6	-	7	7	-	9	8	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	11	1	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	6	5	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	11	-	7	7	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 246	6 583	4 385	8 489	8 676	(B)	8 464	8 871	(B)	8 511	8 460	(B)	5 186	5 463	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	238	244	276	370	398	(B)	574	616	(B)	456	545	(B)	219	222	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 868	9 215	6 676	12 106	12 530	(B)	12 722	13 402	(B)	11 282	11 374	(B)	7 128	7 388	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	415	465	873	1 019	1 123	(B)	1 567	1 753	(B)	1 125	1 180	(B)	296	332	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.34	2.34	2.39	2.33	2.35	(B)	2.35	2.38	(B)	2.31	2.31	(B)	2.34	2.33	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 791	3 944	2 797	5 190	5 327	(B)	5 414	5 622	(B)	4 884	4 924	(B)	3 044	3 173	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	33	25	7	10	9	1	3	3	-	7	5	1	23	16	6
UNDER $5,000	9	6	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	8	5	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	13	9	4	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	9	6	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	7	6	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	130	93	30	49	32	16	35	22	11	15	10	5	81	61	14
UNDER $5,000	59	34	20	21	10	10	16	7	7	5	2	3	38	25	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	44	36	6	15	13	2	11	8	2	5	5	-	28	23	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	13	11	2	7	5	2	5	3	1	3	2	1	6	6	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	5	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	5	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 506	6 243	(B)	6 118	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 291	5 817	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	385	510	(B)	785	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	386	558	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 433	7 966	(B)	7 509	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 386	7 821	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	433	470	(B)	622	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	585	598	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.65	(B)	2.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.74	2.71	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 793	3 002	(B)	2 972	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 692	2 881	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	7 159	4 523	2 399	4 633	2 770	1 750	2 953	1 604	1 301	1 680	1 167	449	2 527	1 752	649
UNDER $5,000	1 590	835	663	867	374	458	598	230	350	269	144	108	724	461	205
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 817	946	797	1 098	496	563	737	306	414	362	191	149	718	449	234
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 432	897	499	950	550	381	602	316	282	348	233	99	482	347	118
$15,000 TO $19,999	989	714	254	697	494	190	423	281	136	274	213	54	292	220	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	632	516	107	459	366	89	261	193	66	198	173	23	173	150	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	301	255	45	236	196	39	138	109	29	98	87	10	65	59	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	303	276	26	248	225	22	140	122	18	108	103	4	56	51	4
$50,000 AND OVER	95	85	8	78	69	8	55	47	7	23	22	1	17	16	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 537	12 502	8 113	11 686	14 621	8 515	11 065	14 077	8 342	12 854	15 274	8 908	8 619	9 624	7 322
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	118	154	143	143	248	178	176	308	222	262	279	301	161	208	208
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 944	14 918	9 696	14 155	16 881	10 182	13 634	16 547	10 241	15 072	17 340	10 011	10 724	11 814	8 383
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	126	173	160	166	233	205	203	293	256	285	377	295	179	238	204
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.09	2.56	2.86	3.13	2.45	2.75	3.05	2.40	3.06	3.25	2.60	2.98	3.01	2.86
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 459	4 834	3 784	4 946	5 387	4 155	4 958	5 428	4 269	4 928	5 334	3 852	3 601	3 924	2 927
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 470	668	739	989	382	574	711	249	446	277	133	128	481	286	165
UNDER $5,000	780	417	314	458	215	219	310	138	160	147	77	59	323	203	95
$5,000 TO $9,999	390	144	236	288	85	197	222	62	157	66	24	40	102	59	39
$10,000 TO $14,999	186	62	121	154	50	101	118	32	85	36	17	16	32	12	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	68	26	42	52	16	36	40	11	29	12	5	7	16	10	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	9	14	20	8	12	11	2	9	9	6	3	3	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	4	4	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	4	6	9	4	5	5	1	4	4	3	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 606	3 743	5 922	5 484	4 316	6 506	5 824	4 504	6 809	4 495	3 876	5 410	3 235	3 121	3 822
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	148	128	212	185	251	253	221	263	262	437	355	389	159	177	365
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 487	5 804	7 318	7 193	6 613	7 761	7 324	6 393	7 971	6 857	7 025	7 029	5 036	4 726	5 778
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	158	225	228	199	306	271	234	339	318	375	604	497	247	322	369
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 699	3 438	1 117	2 916	2 119	735	1 714	1 186	504	1 202	933	231	1 783	1 319	382
UNDER $5,000	488	316	139	187	108	73	117	59	54	70	49	19	301	208	66
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 100	649	399	577	313	241	356	182	165	221	130	76	522	336	158
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 086	768	288	670	449	206	393	252	138	276	197	68	416	319	82
$15,000 TO $19,999	819	638	162	560	440	108	318	243	70	243	198	38	258	198	53
$20,000 TO $24,999	570	488	74	412	347	60	229	186	41	182	161	19	159	141	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	271	239	30	212	185	26	123	105	18	89	80	8	59	53	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	280	262	18	227	212	15	129	116	13	99	97	2	53	50	3
$50,000 AND OVER	86	79	6	71	65	6	49	44	5	22	21	1	15	14	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 374	14 893	10 299	15 159	16 944	11 138	14 858	16 882	11 212	15 521	17 017	10 966	10 726	11 729	8 755
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	150	192	222	162	243	264	256	332	316	251	356	420	201	269	253
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 727	17 193	11 964	17 615	19 391	13 028	17 476	19 409	13 273	17 813	19 368	12 494	12 641	13 664	9 918
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	167	205	271	226	272	383	293	347	526	354	433	409	226	286	263
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.48	3.35	3.44	3.51	3.25	3.37	3.46	3.18	3.55	3.59	3.40	3.46	3.42	3.55
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 557	4 944	3 568	5 114	5 518	4 006	5 185	5 617	4 169	5 018	5 397	3 673	3 651	3 996	2 795
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	2 564	1 820	667	1 597	1 152	411	855	589	254	743	563	157	967	668	255
UNDER $5,000	159	73	70	66	22	41	42	12	29	23	10	12	93	51	30
$5,000 TO $9,999	555	277	250	278	134	132	155	65	84	124	69	48	276	142	119
$10,000 TO $14,999	639	444	179	384	252	125	205	131	74	179	121	51	255	192	55
$15,000 TO $19,999	504	395	100	339	268	64	187	148	37	151	120	27	166	127	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	357	305	46	254	216	34	127	105	21	126	111	13	103	89	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	158	143	15	122	110	12	60	52	7	63	58	5	36	33	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	148	142	5	122	118	3	57	56	1	65	62	2	27	24	2
$50,000 AND OVER	43	41	1	33	32	1	21	20	1	11	11	-	11	10	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 326	16 148	10 315	15 824	17 896	11 105	15 529	17 724	10 901	16 194	18 123	11 474	12 066	13 259	8 974
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	205	208	286	224	273	315	287	352	419	354	450	562	229	288	310
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 356	18 393	11 467	17 922	20 150	12 176	17 579	20 147	11 943	18 318	20 154	12 554	13 767	15 361	10 325
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	209	269	216	272	344	287	362	469	374	410	505	445	312	412	312
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.44	4.52	4.19	4.40	4.50	4.16	4.46	4.56	4.25	4.34	4.44	4.00	4.50	4.56	4.26
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 684	4 068	2 734	4 071	4 479	2 930	3 942	4 419	2 810	4 224	4 543	3 137	3 058	3 370	2 424
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	990	416	544	728	270	441	528	169	352	200	101	90	262	147	102
UNDER $5,000	321	102	209	222	52	167	170	34	136	52	18	31	99	50	43
$5,000 TO $9,999	327	152	162	233	98	126	159	62	93	74	37	33	94	54	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	161	67	90	127	51	74	91	32	59	36	19	15	34	16	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	103	50	51	85	38	46	65	27	37	20	11	8	18	12	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	39	19	18	27	11	17	20	4	16	7	6	1	11	9	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	22	12	10	19	9	10	12	3	9	7	6	1	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	10	1	11	9	1	7	5	1	5	4	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	4	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 311	8 371	6 543	7 701	9 347	6 758	7 604	9 121	6 836	7 930	9 614	6 590	6 316	6 829	5 748
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	193	460	274	228	325	308	276	604	409	546	465	434	341	474	453
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 320	10 757	8 266	9 753	11 699	8 593	9 660	11 407	8 775	10 000	12 190	7 879	8 117	9 024	6 852
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	226	407	254	275	534	295	324	675	345	520	868	527	379	587	419
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.12	3.20	3.06	3.06	3.17	3.00	3.09	3.21	3.05	2.96	3.10	2.82	3.31	3.26	3.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 983	3 362	2 701	3 191	3 693	2 863	3 124	3 557	2 878	3 373	3 929	2 799	2 452	2 770	2 069

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--14 TO 24 YEARS YEARS															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	790	112	642	552	71	461	362	39	314	191	33	147	238	40	180
UNDER $5,000	182	5	164	130	2	124	89	-	86	41	2	38	52	3	40
$5,000 TO $9,999	311	28	271	197	11	177	123	7	112	75	4	65	114	17	94
$10,000 TO $14,999	195	48	140	138	31	105	88	13	75	50	18	30	57	17	35
$15,000 TO $19,999	79	24	51	66	22	40	46	15	29	19	7	11	13	2	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	18	6	11	15	5	11	12	3	9	3	2	1	2	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	1	3	4	1	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 274	12 225	7 676	8 637	13 195	7 853	8 659	(B)	7 873	8 618	(B)	7 802	7 657	(B)	7 242
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	210	333	180	268	544	231	454	(B)	314	290	(B)	416	278	(B)	328
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 859	12 304	8 374	9 226	13 530	8 580	9 339	(B)	8 812	9 012	(B)	8 084	8 007	(B)	7 846
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	167	395	178	209	490	223	265	(B)	280	337	(B)	361	263	(B)	275
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.28	2.61	2.21	2.17	2.58	2.11	2.18	(B)	2.12	2.16	(B)	2.08	2.52	(B)	2.48
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 890	4 718	3 784	4 248	5 250	4 067	4 285	(B)	4 152	4 178	(B)	3 882	3 175	(B)	3 167
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	177	5	166	146	3	139	96	-	93	50	3	46	31	3	27
UNDER $5,000	74	2	67	63	1	59	39	-	36	24	1	23	11	1	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	77	1	74	62	-	60	41	-	40	21	-	20	15	1	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	24	2	22	19	1	18	14	-	14	5	1	4	5	1	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 659	(B)	5 729	5 634	(B)	5 670	5 886	(B)	5 986	5 176	(B)	5 040	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	262	(B)	268	340	(B)	345	450	(B)	450	691	(B)	739	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 911	(B)	5 986	5 906	(B)	5 948	6 268	(B)	6 346	5 214	(B)	5 156	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	237	(B)	242	258	(B)	262	333	(B)	339	383	(B)	376	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	445	96	320	262	62	187	156	33	119	106	29	68	182	34	133
UNDER $5,000	57	-	48	25	-	24	18	-	17	7	-	7	32	-	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	186	25	152	96	10	80	55	7	47	41	3	33	90	15	72
$10,000 TO $14,999	135	42	86	87	26	58	47	10	37	40	17	20	48	16	29
$15,000 TO $19,999	51	22	25	41	20	17	26	13	11	14	7	6	10	2	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	5	8	12	5	7	8	3	5	3	2	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 370	12 343	8 593	10 492	13 403	9 203	10 421	(B)	9 123	10 587	(B)	9 255	8 249	(B)	7 919
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	281	330	261	347	736	428	479	(B)	755	521	(B)	451	321	(B)	375
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 878	12 674	9 229	10 909	13 959	9 880	10 934	(B)	10 043	10 874	(B)	9 593	8 397	(B)	8 314
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	208	390	228	276	479	319	381	(B)	431	387	(B)	445	290	(B)	303
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.70	2.71	2.70	2.62	2.62	2.63	2.61	(B)	2.58	2.64	(B)	2.71	2.82	(B)	2.80
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 656	4 685	3 417	4 159	5 337	3 758	4 190	(B)	3 888	4 114	(B)	3 540	2 982	(B)	2 968
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	229	50	164	120	32	82	70	18	50	50	14	32	109	18	82
UNDER $5,000	30	-	25	13	-	13	10	-	10	3	-	3	17	-	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	114	17	92	48	6	39	27	4	22	21	2	17	65	11	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	61	20	39	39	14	24	20	6	14	19	8	10	22	6	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	20	10	8	15	9	5	10	7	2	5	2	3	5	1	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 677	11 843	8 024	9 858	(B)	8 467	9 492	(B)	7 928	10 382	(B)	(B)	7 880	(B)	7 707
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	268	514	307	558	(B)	540	761	(B)	652	926	(B)	(B)	334	(B)	396
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 174	12 304	8 471	10 352	(B)	8 935	10 025	(B)	8 694	10 807	(B)	(B)	7 883	(B)	8 009
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	273	578	260	378	(B)	390	501	(B)	536	570	(B)	(B)	364	(B)	340
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.33	3.34	3.33	3.30	(B)	3.36	3.28	(B)	3.29	3.32	(B)	(B)	3.36	(B)	3.29
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 756	3 687	2 547	3 136	(B)	2 661	3 053	(B)	2 644	3 251	(B)	(B)	2 346	(B)	2 431
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	169	11	155	144	7	135	110	6	102	35	1	33	24	4	20
UNDER $5,000	51	2	49	42	1	41	32	-	32	10	1	8	9	1	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	48	2	44	39	1	37	27	1	25	12	-	12	8	1	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	36	4	32	33	4	29	27	4	23	6	-	6	3	1	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	25	2	23	23	2	21	18	2	16	5	-	5	2	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 563	(B)	8 263	9 257	(B)	9 193	9 573	(B)	9 433	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	876	(B)	954	693	(B)	752	437	(B)	419	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 271	(B)	9 166	9 525	(B)	9 486	9 755	(B)	9 610	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	441	(B)	460	482	(B)	501	547	(B)	574	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.50	(B)	2.51	2.54	(B)	2.53	2.60	(B)	2.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 709	(B)	3 658	3 756	(B)	3 748	3 755	(B)	3 695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 508	710	765	1 094	488	586	701	265	428	393	223	158	414	222	179
UNDER $5,000	165	38	120	112	15	93	79	9	68	33	6	25	54	23	27
$5,000 TO $9,999	401	121	264	274	72	193	179	37	138	95	35	55	127	49	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	410	189	214	288	117	165	182	58	123	106	58	42	121	72	49
$15,000 TO $19,999	263	158	103	191	111	79	124	66	56	67	45	22	72	47	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	128	44	141	102	39	81	53	29	59	49	10	31	26	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	55	42	13	52	39	13	32	23	9	20	16	3	3	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	33	27	4	29	25	3	18	14	3	11	11	-	4	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	8	7	1	7	6	1	6	4	1	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 974	15 140	9 947	12 352	16 328	10 155	11 952	16 774	10 227	13 027	15 831	9 917	10 812	12 418	9 153
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	182	292	240	243	374	255	271	543	276	411	512	515	319	305	451
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 201	15 993	10 763	13 819	17 302	11 041	13 634	17 648	11 174	14 149	16 890	10 679	11 569	13 117	9 855
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	202	306	246	247	371	301	327	530	380	366	511	424	323	498	364
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.19	3.63	2.77	3.05	3.54	2.62	2.90	3.49	2.52	3.32	3.61	2.89	3.56	3.84	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 141	4 401	3 891	4 535	4 886	4 212	4 708	5 862	4 429	4 264	4 684	3 698	3 251	3 418	3 042
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	219	29	187	184	21	161	143	14	129	40	8	32	35	7	26
UNDER $5,000	30	3	27	27	1	26	17	1	16	9	-	9	4	2	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	79	7	70	66	6	60	53	2	50	13	4	10	13	2	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	75	9	65	62	7	53	52	6	46	10	1	7	13	2	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	5	18	20	4	16	15	3	12	5	1	4	4	2	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	-	5	4	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 991	(B)	9 760	9 924	(B)	9 604	10 079	(B)	9 824	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	341	(B)	389	401	(B)	434	365	(B)	399	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 398	(B)	9 851	10 304	(B)	9 651	10 406	(B)	9 771	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	383	(B)	331	427	(B)	355	476	(B)	361	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 070	630	416	735	431	290	426	228	194	310	204	96	335	199	125
UNDER $5,000	59	23	31	29	9	17	18	4	13	11	6	4	30	14	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	250	95	144	149	51	91	89	26	62	59	25	30	101	44	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	303	171	126	200	103	93	108	47	61	92	56	32	103	69	33
$15,000 TO $19,999	222	146	73	155	103	51	94	60	33	61	43	19	67	43	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	155	125	30	128	100	27	70	52	18	57	48	9	27	25	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	46	39	8	43	36	7	27	22	5	17	14	2	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	29	26	3	26	24	2	15	13	2	11	11	-	3	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 415	15 581	11 064	14 681	17 062	11 625	14 857	17 810	11 593	14 472	16 219	11 673	11 606	12 663	9 531
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	251	272	311	371	437	357	461	564	474	532	568	572	473	320	616
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 655	16 513	12 144	15 784	17 894	12 976	15 963	18 524	13 126	15 537	17 190	12 675	12 174	13 525	10 220
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	245	315	374	308	376	497	452	551	701	385	502	498	367	527	429
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.66	3.78	3.48	3.57	3.69	3.38	3.48	3.64	3.28	3.70	3.74	3.58	3.86	3.97	3.71
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 003	4 374	3 492	4 421	4 853	3 844	4 592	5 094	4 008	4 199	4 592	3 543	3 154	3 409	2 752
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	841	526	296	556	348	195	295	177	114	261	172	81	285	177	101
UNDER $5,000	46	19	23	23	7	14	13	2	10	11	6	4	22	12	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	204	83	112	116	45	65	66	23	41	50	22	25	88	38	46
$10,000 TO $14,999	244	151	87	157	90	63	71	38	33	86	52	30	87	62	24
$15,000 TO $19,999	175	124	49	118	86	31	68	49	18	51	37	13	57	38	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	120	101	18	94	78	17	50	40	10	44	38	7	25	23	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	29	25	4	27	23	3	15	14	1	12	9	2	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	17	2	17	16	1	10	9	1	7	7	-	3	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 065	15 230	10 543	14 172	16 330	10 982	14 738	17 172	10 582	13 809	15 523	11 508	11 694	12 729	9 304
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	255	269	322	447	393	361	673	606	440	483	499	480	452	356	544
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 290	16 085	11 435	15 247	17 296	11 990	15 495	18 128	11 683	14 968	16 441	12 423	12 424	13 703	10 363
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	251	346	291	312	420	371	466	645	504	404	529	538	406	575	449
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.10	4.12	4.06	4.06	4.08	4.02	4.11	4.10	4.13	4.01	4.06	3.87	4.17	4.20	4.13
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 487	3 905	2 819	3 754	4 239	2 983	3 772	4 426	2 830	3 734	4 046	3 214	2 979	3 266	2 510
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	219	51	162	175	35	135	132	24	105	43	11	30	44	15	27
UNDER $5,000	76	12	62	56	5	50	44	4	39	13	-	11	20	7	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	72	19	51	59	15	42	37	9	26	22	6	15	13	3	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	33	8	24	26	7	19	22	5	16	5	1	3	6	2	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	18	6	12	16	5	12	15	4	12	1	1	-	2	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	3	9	9	2	8	8	1	8	1	1	-	3	2	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	2	4	5	2	4	4	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 166	8 982	6 682	7 347	(B)	6 809	7 775	(B)	7 360	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	348	887	432	343	(B)	453	561	(B)	653	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 897	10 549	8 277	9 245	(B)	8 533	9 613	(B)	9 296	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	462	1 161	469	539	(B)	533	597	(B)	657	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.06	3.37	2.97	3.00	(B)	2.93	3.08	(B)	3.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 903	3 134	2 783	3 083	(B)	2 915	3 121	(B)	3 100	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 182	812	331	775	518	242	435	250	178	340	268	64	406	294	89
UNDER $5,000	117	30	76	69	10	58	57	7	48	13	2	10	48	21	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	224	127	86	128	68	57	85	36	47	43	32	11	96	59	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	260	180	72	153	97	53	93	54	37	61	43	16	106	83	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	233	180	50	165	126	36	82	59	22	83	67	14	68	53	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	156	127	24	106	83	18	50	35	13	56	48	5	50	44	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	90	76	13	68	57	11	28	23	6	40	35	5	22	19	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	82	75	7	71	65	6	32	28	3	39	36	3	12	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	20	16	2	15	13	2	9	8	1	6	5	1	5	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 792	16 559	10 217	15 892	18 104	10 519	13 997	17 130	9 065	17 941	19 040	13 339	12 559	13 700	9 347
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	311	332	541	325	402	716	506	613	736	497	633	1 144	397	526	1 027
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 511	18 721	11 659	17 760	20 540	12 016	16 215	20 036	11 025	19 741	21 009	14 783	14 129	15 515	10 686
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	298	372	414	388	490	514	538	780	556	538	605	1 126	433	516	632
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.24	4.44	3.73	4.10	4.36	3.53	3.98	4.33	3.51	4.25	4.39	3.58	4.51	4.57	4.27
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 895	4 219	3 128	4 333	4 710	3 407	4 076	4 632	3 143	4 643	4 781	4 126	3 134	3 393	2 501
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	91	20	67	70	15	54	54	12	41	16	3	12	21	5	14
UNDER $5,000	26	4	19	15	2	13	13	2	11	2	-	2	11	3	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	26	7	19	22	5	17	18	5	13	4	-	4	4	2	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	21	3	17	19	3	15	13	2	10	5	1	5	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	4	7	9	4	6	5	1	4	4	3	2	2	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 906	(B)	9 049	9 669	(B)	9 350	8 776	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	980	(B)	1 171	862	(B)	1 076	1 060	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 712	(B)	9 869	10 360	(B)	10 241	10 017	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	679	(B)	824	769	(B)	930	859	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	920	724	164	579	457	110	289	210	74	289	247	37	341	267	53
UNDER $5,000	39	17	15	13	3	9	9	2	6	4	1	3	27	15	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	133	88	36	62	41	19	36	18	16	26	23	3	71	47	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	207	163	39	114	83	29	65	43	21	49	40	8	93	79	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	209	168	37	144	117	25	71	55	16	73	62	9	64	52	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	147	122	19	99	80	14	44	33	9	55	47	5	48	42	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	84	74	10	64	55	8	26	23	3	38	33	5	20	18	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	81	75	6	69	65	4	31	28	2	39	36	2	12	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	20	16	2	15	13	2	9	8	1	6	5	1	5	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 642	17 564	14 016	18 342	19 222	14 805	17 414	18 649	13 921	19 373	19 766	(B)	13 641	14 350	11 917
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	316	357	695	364	452	780	543	602	751	592	748	(B)	485	627	1 674
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 663	19 757	14 995	20 657	21 865	16 209	20 060	22 036	15 093	21 253	21 720	(B)	15 274	16 156	12 486
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	344	398	610	451	526	792	692	867	884	578	634	(B)	482	543	823
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.60	4.59	4.60	4.50	4.53	4.36	4.53	4.59	4.43	4.46	4.48	(B)	4.76	4.68	5.11
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 061	4 307	3 258	4 592	4 826	3 720	4 424	4 805	3 410	4 763	4 843	(B)	3 209	3 450	2 444
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	828	666	134	516	414	90	251	187	59	265	227	31	312	252	44
UNDER $5,000	33	16	11	11	3	7	7	2	4	4	1	3	22	13	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	117	81	29	52	35	14	26	13	11	25	22	3	65	45	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	189	150	35	103	75	27	61	42	20	42	34	7	86	75	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	192	157	32	132	108	22	66	51	15	66	56	8	59	49	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	135	113	16	89	73	11	37	29	6	52	44	5	46	40	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	73	66	6	55	50	5	22	19	2	33	30	3	18	16	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	73	69	3	61	59	2	23	23	-	38	36	2	11	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	17	15	1	12	11	1	8	7	1	4	4	-	5	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 668	17 553	13 895	18 316	19 252	14 425	17 244	18 471	13 863	19 528	20 071	(B)	13 755	14 324	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	328	367	704	369	463	723	560	572	689	636	820	(B)	523	624	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 662	19 725	14 436	20 588	21 878	15 281	19 920	21 861	14 520	21 223	21 893	(B)	15 477	16 189	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	360	413	589	473	549	739	732	906	880	602	668	(B)	510	563	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.84	4.77	5.14	4.76	4.74	4.86	4.86	4.83	5.00	4.67	4.67	(B)	4.98	4.81	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 854	4 136	2 808	4 325	4 612	3 146	4 101	4 522	2 906	4 546	4 689	(B)	3 109	3 364	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	171	68	99	126	47	78	92	28	63	34	18	15	45	22	22
UNDER $5,000	52	8	42	42	5	37	35	3	32	7	1	5	10	4	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	65	33	31	44	22	22	31	13	18	13	9	4	20	11	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	32	15	16	21	11	9	15	9	6	6	2	3	11	4	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	8	6	12	6	5	6	3	2	6	3	3	2	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	3	2	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	2	2	5	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 445	9 371	5 818	7 393	9 554	5 346	6 558	(B)	4 979	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 587	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	427	329	515	521	374	714	721	(B)	924	(B)	(B)	(B)	903	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 559	10 289	7 363	8 573	10 618	7 273	7 741	(B)	6 937	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 521	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	400	617	508	480	717	610	529	(B)	681	(B)	(B)	(B)	710	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.05	3.85	4.13	3.99	3.78	4.09	3.98	(B)	4.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.22	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 114	2 673	1 784	2 150	2 806	1 777	1 943	(B)	1 703	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 020	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 172	920	215	769	599	155	476	351	121	292	248	34	403	321	60
UNDER $5,000	147	87	54	86	47	36	62	29	32	24	18	5	60	39	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	209	140	54	118	71	40	71	41	29	47	30	10	91	69	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	219	171	41	140	106	32	87	61	25	54	45	8	78	65	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	205	171	29	132	111	18	81	67	13	52	45	5	73	59	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	155	135	19	106	94	13	60	51	8	47	42	4	49	41	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	97	87	10	74	66	8	46	39	7	28	27	1	23	22	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	108	102	7	87	82	5	54	50	4	34	33	1	21	20	2
$50,000 AND OVER	31	29	2	24	22	2	16	14	2	8	8	-	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 232	16 797	9 963	16 429	18 411	10 269	16 121	18 433	9 827	16 869	18 373	(B)	13 232	14 038	8 927
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	317	436	856	489	436	1 012	642	539	1 209	744	737	(B)	640	573	1 730
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 640	19 143	12 347	18 875	20 687	12 795	18 578	20 678	12 821	19 359	20 701	(B)	15 284	16 264	11 198
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	373	435	674	468	539	864	579	667	1 057	790	895	(B)	601	714	910
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.41	3.54	2.81	3.30	3.50	2.61	3.30	3.54	2.64	3.29	3.43	(B)	3.62	3.62	3.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 177	5 410	4 394	5 728	5 918	4 907	5 633	5 843	4 860	5 883	6 027	(B)	4 221	4 495	3 364
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	133	61	66	101	47	50	74	32	40	28	15	10	32	14	15
UNDER $5,000	48	21	23	33	16	15	26	10	15	7	6	-	15	6	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	39	21	17	29	15	12	20	12	8	9	3	5	10	6	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	19	10	9	18	9	9	15	6	9	3	3	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	13	4	9	9	2	7	7	2	5	2	-	2	4	2	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	4	5	8	4	4	2	-	2	6	4	2	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 711	6 825	7 120	7 729	7 815	8 586	7 815	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	601	1 039	1 044	1 016	1 390	1 669	1 050	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 886	8 589	11 210	10 363	9 120	12 071	10 101	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	919	746	1 612	1 091	849	2 018	1 392	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	872	755	92	549	481	60	325	279	44	224	202	17	323	274	32
UNDER $5,000	49	39	9	22	16	6	14	11	4	8	6	2	27	23	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	126	94	21	60	41	15	31	19	11	28	22	4	66	53	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	173	146	21	101	85	14	58	48	9	43	36	5	72	61	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	168	148	15	102	93	8	58	53	4	45	40	4	66	55	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	139	125	11	93	86	7	56	50	5	37	36	1	46	39	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	89	80	9	69	61	7	43	37	7	26	25	1	20	18	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	101	96	5	81	78	4	52	48	4	30	30	-	20	19	1
$50,000 AND OVER	27	27	-	21	21	-	13	13	-	8	8	-	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 526	18 249	14 143	19 451	20 293	14 046	20 085	20 737	(B)	18 441	19 563	(B)	14 719	15 011	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	391	387	631	532	542	672	611	675	(B)	811	881	(B)	515	555	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 985	20 849	15 074	21 848	22 820	15 347	22 139	23 147	(B)	21 423	22 368	(B)	16 821	17 390	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	439	490	776	556	611	1 007	677	750	(B)	945	1 021	(B)	685	787	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.78	3.76	3.79	3.72	3.75	3.54	3.78	3.81	(B)	3.64	3.67	(B)	3.88	3.77	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 286	5 546	3 976	5 869	6 078	4 341	5 855	6 068	(B)	5 891	6 091	(B)	4 336	4 616	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	465	404	48	287	255	29	159	139	20	128	116	9	178	148	19
UNDER $5,000	19	16	3	6	4	2	5	4	1	1	-	1	13	11	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	71	54	10	37	27	8	17	11	6	19	16	2	35	27	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	102	85	15	57	48	8	32	28	4	25	21	4	45	37	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	91	80	8	53	48	4	31	29	2	22	19	2	39	32	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	75	67	7	52	49	3	29	26	3	23	23	1	23	18	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	44	40	4	34	30	4	18	14	4	16	16	-	10	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	47	47	1	38	38	-	20	20	-	17	17	-	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	15	15	-	11	11	-	7	7	-	5	5	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 997	17 772	13 974	19 157	20 023	(B)	19 079	19 551	(B)	19 284	20 538	(B)	14 588	14 828	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	544	547	872	700	711	(B)	833	909	(B)	1 163	1 061	(B)	580	642	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 783	20 668	14 727	21 665	22 632	(B)	21 478	22 334	(B)	21 897	22 991	(B)	16 743	17 290	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	611	687	878	806	882	(B)	994	1 099	(B)	1 320	1 424	(B)	891	1 044	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.82	4.76	5.10	4.74	4.75	(B)	4.95	4.91	(B)	4.49	4.56	(B)	4.95	4.79	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME[1] . DOLLARS	4 102	4 338	2 890	4 567	4 766	(B)	4 339	4 551	(B)	4 878	5 044	(B)	3 382	3 609	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	166	104	58	118	71	44	77	41	37	41	30	8	48	33	13
UNDER $5,000	49	26	22	31	15	16	22	9	13	9	7	2	18	11	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	45	25	17	29	15	12	19	9	10	9	5	2	16	10	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	15	11	21	12	9	13	7	6	8	5	3	5	3	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	24	18	5	21	16	4	16	12	4	5	5	-	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	6	2	6	4	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	6	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	6	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 779	10 382	7 475	9 869	11 985	(B)	9 246	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 284	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	867	1 172	596	1 135	1 237	(B)	1 553	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	829	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 570	12 971	9 290	12 385	13 890	(B)	11 680	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 554	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	727	985	1 054	864	1 153	(B)	1 056	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 312	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.38	3.43	3.31	3.28	3.39	(B)	3.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.64	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 420	3 780	2 809	3 777	4 099	(B)	3 382	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 626	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 093	884	181	677	531	130	464	344	113	213	187	18	417	353	50
UNDER $5,000	260	173	76	129	77	48	92	49	41	37	28	7	131	96	28
$5,000 TO $9,999	254	192	54	140	94	42	107	68	36	33	26	5	115	98	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	213	185	21	141	120	17	96	80	14	45	40	3	71	65	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	144	128	14	103	91	10	63	53	9	41	38	1	41	37	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	97	88	8	68	62	7	44	38	6	24	23	-	29	26	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	40	36	3	29	26	2	24	22	2	5	5	-	10	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	60	56	4	44	40	4	23	19	4	21	21	-	16	16	-
$50,000 AND OVER	26	25	1	22	21	1	15	14	1	7	7	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 720	11 909	6 091	12 260	13 763	6 725	11 456	13 099	6 753	13 986	14 957	(B)	8 166	8 898	4 486
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	328	326	452	398	462	429	470	550	460	707	760	(B)	388	455	508
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 704	14 961	8 406	15 380	17 046	9 229	14 583	16 381	9 458	17 122	18 272	(B)	10 983	11 820	6 283
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	370	434	542	496	591	694	542	661	782	1 038	1 151	(B)	519	595	681
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.46	2.56	2.04	2.49	2.63	1.94	2.39	2.61	1.77	2.70	2.67	(B)	2.42	2.44	2.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 565	5 852	4 115	6 179	6 477	4 768	6 089	6 273	5 344	6 352	6 845	(B)	4 540	4 837	2 709
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	229	135	85	142	73	64	111	51	58	31	23	6	87	62	21
UNDER $5,000	130	77	47	72	37	32	55	26	28	17	12	4	58	39	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	32	24	38	17	20	33	14	18	5	3	2	21	15	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	21	15	6	17	12	5	12	8	4	5	5	1	4	2	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	12	8	4	8	4	4	7	3	4	1	1	-	4	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 436	4 500	4 506	4 902	4 912	5 052	5 024	4 926	5 184	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 893	4 184	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	242	284	430	393	538	602	443	499	797	(B)	(B)	(B)	297	341	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 369	6 714	6 136	6 882	7 094	6 878	6 594	6 179	7 012	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 532	6 262	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	460	686	562	517	776	705	491	603	769	(B)	(B)	(B)	861	1 182	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	747	670	59	461	409	42	298	259	34	164	150	8	286	261	18
UNDER $5,000	92	74	13	33	27	5	19	13	4	15	14	1	58	47	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	157	131	20	79	60	16	57	43	12	22	17	3	78	71	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	174	160	10	112	100	8	75	67	6	37	33	2	63	60	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	120	111	7	88	81	4	50	46	3	38	36	1	32	30	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	82	5	61	57	4	40	37	3	21	21	-	26	25	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	38	35	2	28	25	1	22	21	1	5	5	-	10	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	57	54	3	41	38	3	22	19	3	19	19	-	16	16	-
$50,000 AND OVER	23	22	1	20	19	1	13	13	1	6	6	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 558	13 949	8 762	15 349	15 939	(B)	14 907	15 548	(B)	16 020	16 507	(B)	10 531	11 069	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	352	367	1 131	483	531	(B)	636	706	(B)	762	828	(B)	607	591	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 576	17 147	12 201	18 793	19 459	(B)	18 317	18 961	(B)	19 660	20 319	(B)	13 003	13 520	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	478	517	1 208	636	693	(B)	708	768	(B)	1 247	1 344	(B)	668	719	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.82	2.81	3.07	2.88	2.88	(B)	2.83	2.87	(B)	2.96	2.89	(B)	2.74	2.70	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 871	6 107	3 974	6 530	6 762	(B)	6 472	6 600	(B)	6 631	7 041	(B)	4 753	5 011	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	163	145	17	99	89	10	66	59	7	33	29	3	64	57	7
UNDER $5,000	21	16	5	8	7	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	13	9	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	34	29	5	17	14	4	13	10	2	4	3	1	17	15	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	38	36	2	24	22	2	17	15	2	8	7	-	13	13	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	24	21	2	19	17	2	12	11	1	7	6	1	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	18	3	14	13	1	9	8	1	4	4	-	7	5	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	10	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	8	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	7	7	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 445	13 723	(B)	14 906	15 301	(B)	14 821	15 185	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 749	11 323	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	741	807	(B)	783	896	(B)	825	968	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 159	997	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 222	18 063	(B)	18 951	19 761	(B)	18 048	18 760	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 565	15 394	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 315	1 454	(B)	1 653	1 813	(B)	1 376	1 490	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 129	2 390	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.62	4.57	(B)	4.73	4.68	(B)	4.49	4.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.45	4.38	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 727	3 956	(B)	4 004	4 220	(B)	4 016	4 137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 274	3 514	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	118	79	36	74	49	25	56	34	21	18	14	4	44	30	11
UNDER $5,000	38	22	16	23	12	11	18	10	8	5	2	3	15	10	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	39	29	10	23	16	6	17	10	6	6	6	-	16	12	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	18	11	6	13	8	4	10	6	4	3	2	1	5	3	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	12	9	3	7	5	1	5	4	1	1	1	-	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	4	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 156	7 844	(B)	7 680	8 875	(B)	6 955	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	587	800	(B)	954	723	(B)	1 029	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 707	10 518	(B)	10 371	11 776	(B)	10 537	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	796	1 089	(B)	1 152	1 610	(B)	1 419	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.09	(B)	2.92	3.03	(B)	2.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 224	3 399	(B)	3 553	3 888	(B)	3 700	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 16. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 414	1 085	266	766	563	176	515	354	148	251	209	28	648	522	90
UNDER $5,000	719	502	172	340	223	99	219	135	75	122	88	24	379	279	73
$5,000 TO $9,999	417	337	69	242	180	54	171	117	51	70	63	3	176	157	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	137	123	11	89	79	9	57	49	8	32	30	-	48	44	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	65	54	8	40	33	7	28	21	7	12	12	-	25	21	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	34	33	1	23	21	1	13	13	1	9	9	1	11	11	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	12	2	8	6	2	5	3	2	3	3	-	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	16	3	15	13	3	13	10	3	3	3	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	8	2	9	7	2	8	6	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 900	5 385	3 560	5 530	6 145	4 257	5 683	6 375	4 906	5 169	5 808	(B)	4 089	4 658	2 738
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	137	139	189	154	305	367	180	379	342	311	411	(B)	175	198	129
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 496	8 019	6 114	8 724	9 367	7 418	9 035	9 602	8 131	8 089	8 969	(B)	6 044	6 565	3 565
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	268	290	777	450	489	1 159	536	525	1 368	819	973	(B)	236	282	241
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.75	1.81	1.53	1.74	1.81	1.54	1.72	1.80	1.58	1.76	1.83	(B)	1.77	1.82	1.50
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 273	4 424	4 004	5 023	5 174	4 816	5 241	5 343	5 146	4 587	4 893	(B)	3 406	3 617	2 376
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	620	416	168	346	222	107	233	140	85	113	82	21	274	195	61
UNDER $5,000	472	310	131	247	158	74	160	99	54	87	59	21	225	152	56
$5,000 TO $9,999	110	76	32	71	42	28	56	28	27	14	14	1	40	34	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	24	2	20	17	2	12	10	2	8	7	-	7	7	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	4	1	4	2	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 894	3 002	2 795	3 242	3 345	3 212	3 458	3 415	3 747	2 921	3 243	(B)	2 645	2 783	2 434
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	56	102	108	139	156	284	183	210	380	158	233	(B)	74	94	139
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 111	4 323	3 874	4 641	4 814	4 526	4 713	4 664	4 992	4 491	5 071	(B)	3 443	3 764	2 736
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	141	173	283	220	270	424	244	251	519	448	593	(B)	152	201	173
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	646	563	66	330	279	45	220	178	39	110	101	6	316	284	21
UNDER $5,000	192	161	23	66	52	12	40	29	10	26	23	3	126	109	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	248	215	27	132	109	19	88	69	17	44	40	2	116	107	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	93	86	5	56	52	4	41	37	4	15	15	-	37	34	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	49	43	4	30	27	3	19	16	3	11	11	-	19	16	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	29	28	1	20	18	1	11	11	1	8	8	1	10	10	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	11	2	7	6	2	5	3	2	3	3	-	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	11	1	9	8	1	8	7	1	1	1	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	8	2	9	7	2	8	6	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 074	7 294	5 973	8 406	8 803	7 316	8 682	9 112	(B)	7 761	8 146	(B)	5 831	5 955	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	252	286	635	342	409	917	378	536	(B)	498	655	(B)	217	258	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 622	10 578	12 027	12 993	12 850	14 868	13 603	13 202	(B)	11 771	12 231	(B)	8 152	8 350	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	537	508	2 955	957	897	4 250	1 135	904	(B)	1 754	1 891	(B)	420	459	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.27	2.27	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.27	2.30	2.31	(B)	2.29	2.28	(B)	2.25	2.24	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 674	4 665	5 280	5 665	5 589	6 553	5 926	5 711	(B)	5 139	5 372	(B)	3 622	3 733	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	37	29	7	19	14	5	13	9	5	6	5	1	18	15	2
UNDER $5,000	10	7	4	4	1	3	3	-	3	1	-	1	6	6	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	15	13	2	9	7	1	5	4	1	4	3	-	6	6	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	4	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	148	104	33	91	62	25	61	36	24	29	25	1	57	42	8
UNDER $5,000	54	31	18	27	13	12	19	7	12	8	6	-	28	17	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	46	10	39	29	7	28	19	7	11	10	-	20	17	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	16	13	3	13	10	3	5	2	3	8	8	-	3	3	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	7	2	6	4	2	5	3	2	1	1	-	5	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 167	7 226	(B)	6 684	7 546	(B)	6 300	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 259	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	373	387	(B)	505	319	(B)	515	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	758	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 042	9 014	(B)	8 791	10 048	(B)	9 112	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 859	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	499	656	(B)	698	945	(B)	970	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	642	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.65	2.61	(B)	2.53	2.52	(B)	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.85	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 032	3 451	(B)	3 481	3 984	(B)	3 748	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 404	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	13 388	7 984	5 095	10 546	6 074	4 284	4 396	2 197	2 147	6 150	3 877	2 137	2 842	1 910	811
UNDER $5,000	2 225	819	1 317	1 696	536	1 105	878	244	611	818	292	494	529	283	212
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 009	1 282	1 618	2 326	883	1 378	1 066	323	727	1 259	560	652	683	399	239
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 660	1 562	1 038	2 046	1 154	857	807	405	397	1 239	749	460	614	407	181
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 091	1 511	548	1 673	1 194	457	629	406	219	1 044	788	238	418	317	91
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 368	1 074	284	1 113	866	240	395	304	90	718	562	150	255	208	44
$25,000 TO $29,999	848	695	150	708	572	135	260	200	59	448	372	76	140	123	15
$30,000 TO $49,999	959	844	112	791	701	88	289	253	34	502	448	54	169	142	24
$50,000 AND OVER	230	199	28	194	168	24	73	62	10	121	105	14	36	31	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 638	15 929	8 659	12 952	16 756	8 640	11 415	16 378	7 897	13 958	16 959	9 405	11 600	13 255	8 769
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	101	136	116	121	168	124	226	282	156	157	209	180	200	282	330
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 159	18 246	10 664	15 501	19 104	10 657	14 258	18 681	9 885	16 390	19 343	11 432	13 888	15 517	10 704
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	108	153	125	125	180	136	184	296	176	168	226	207	214	277	313
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.81	3.09	2.37	2.77	3.10	2.31	2.57	2.99	2.16	2.91	3.16	2.46	2.97	3.08	2.71
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 391	5 900	4 493	5 599	6 170	4 616	5 541	6 250	4 585	5 636	6 127	4 642	4 671	5 037	3 943
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 945	1 101	1 767	2 417	808	1 560	1 274	350	907	1 144	458	654	528	293	207
UNDER $5,000	1 257	457	747	986	307	647	534	139	385	452	168	261	271	150	100
$5,000 TO $9,999	895	308	570	749	222	515	381	80	294	368	142	220	146	86	56
$10,000 TO $14,999	438	182	253	378	151	226	202	69	133	176	82	93	60	31	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	193	77	114	162	61	101	86	29	57	77	32	44	31	17	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	38	48	78	34	42	33	14	19	45	20	23	10	4	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	33	16	17	28	12	16	15	7	8	13	5	8	5	4	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	28	18	9	24	16	8	16	9	6	9	7	2	4	2	2
$50,000 AND OVER	12	5	7	11	5	6	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 915	6 095	5 944	6 175	6 712	6 042	5 963	6 436	5 876	6 405	6 895	6 309	4 867	4 882	5 196
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	120	237	157	159	312	175	192	501	206	221	398	282	231	307	439
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 016	8 600	7 788	8 283	9 278	7 869	8 165	9 615	7 658	8 415	9 021	8 162	6 792	6 733	7 172
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	148	263	180	169	330	194	224	557	224	256	398	344	280	367	467
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	8 343	6 083	2 058	6 374	4 636	1 620	2 248	1 571	652	4 126	3 064	968	1 969	1 448	438
UNDER $5,000	492	247	222	340	150	176	147	63	80	193	88	96	152	97	46
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 481	770	628	1 055	515	493	416	181	226	639	334	268	426	255	134
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 814	1 211	553	1 322	870	423	445	289	152	876	581	272	492	341	129
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 653	1 314	309	1 296	1 030	245	438	338	96	858	692	149	357	283	65
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 131	956	167	906	764	136	301	256	44	605	509	92	225	192	31
$25,000 TO $29,999	733	638	93	605	523	81	213	177	36	392	347	45	128	115	12
$30,000 TO $49,999	844	772	69	689	637	51	229	214	15	460	422	37	155	135	18
$50,000 AND OVER	194	175	17	161	146	13	58	54	5	102	92	9	33	29	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 963	17 944	11 487	16 584	18 640	11 572	16 168	18 607	10 565	16 793	18 656	12 215	14 016	15 441	11 286
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	124	139	223	152	171	281	263	295	351	187	210	249	234	286	347
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 403	20 347	13 331	19 013	21 161	13 398	18 554	21 093	12 724	19 263	21 195	13 852	16 430	17 741	13 086
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	139	170	206	162	198	232	276	345	362	200	242	301	265	322	451
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.43	3.49	3.26	3.42	3.49	3.22	3.37	3.44	3.19	3.44	3.51	3.24	3.50	3.51	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 358	5 826	4 088	5 566	6 069	4 161	5 510	6 126	3 985	5 596	6 040	4 277	4 700	5 054	3 833
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	4 479	3 207	1 145	3 402	2 455	879	1 153	799	342	2 249	1 657	536	1 077	752	266
UNDER $5,000	195	68	114	133	36	88	59	13	42	74	23	46	62	32	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	657	242	361	470	159	282	201	64	134	269	95	148	187	82	79
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 016	669	313	713	464	232	225	136	84	488	328	148	303	205	80
$15,000 TO $19,999	985	805	166	772	638	126	246	211	35	525	428	91	213	166	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	688	579	102	548	465	79	169	146	22	379	319	56	140	114	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	387	344	41	312	277	34	117	100	16	195	177	18	75	67	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	439	398	39	360	329	31	110	102	8	250	227	23	78	69	8
$50,000 AND OVER	113	103	9	94	87	7	27	26	-	67	60	7	19	16	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 619	18 713	11 456	17 227	19 335	11 387	16 785	19 344	9 835	17 418	19 329	12 265	14 754	16 569	11 629
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	166	186	265	201	226	324	377	356	395	232	290	370	291	431	455
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 905	21 227	13 243	19 521	21 990	13 290	18 578	21 614	11 795	20 004	22 171	14 243	16 959	18 732	13 088
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	181	219	265	212	254	306	341	420	385	267	317	432	337	421	529
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.43	4.54	4.15	4.41	4.51	4.12	4.36	4.46	4.11	4.43	4.54	4.13	4.52	4.63	4.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 265	4 673	3 195	4 430	4 871	3 227	4 266	4 841	2 872	4 513	4 885	3 453	3 755	4 042	3 090
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 101	799	1 270	1 755	630	1 104	874	276	588	881	354	516	345	169	166
UNDER $5,000	475	114	348	369	79	282	196	42	146	173	36	136	106	36	65
$5,000 TO $9,999	632	204	420	522	146	370	269	61	207	253	84	163	110	58	50
$10,000 TO $14,999	408	168	232	347	134	208	160	47	112	187	86	95	61	35	25
$15,000 TO $19,999	245	120	124	215	103	112	105	39	66	109	64	45	30	17	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	150	80	69	129	67	62	61	35	27	68	33	35	20	13	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	81	41	39	75	37	37	31	17	15	43	20	23	6	4	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	87	53	33	77	48	29	44	30	14	33	18	15	10	5	4
$50,000 AND OVER	24	19	5	22	17	4	8	6	2	14	11	2	2	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 449	12 368	8 239	9 848	13 347	8 532	9 389	13 652	8 439	10 252	13 162	8 626	7 569	8 967	6 468
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	223	404	217	229	505	219	323	932	318	260	585	300	395	638	440
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 287	15 545	10 345	12 689	16 571	10 574	12 089	16 435	10 170	13 285	16 676	11 034	10 241	11 721	8 821
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	265	559	241	299	669	260	356	833	321	480	998	419	510	815	619
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.88	2.93	2.85	2.85	2.91	2.82	2.82	2.92	2.79	2.89	2.90	2.86	3.01	3.01	3.01
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 266	5 301	3 636	4 445	5 692	3 748	4 281	5 627	3 649	4 605	5 744	3 858	3 402	3 892	2 933

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER-OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
WEST--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 308	174	1 094	1 043	129	889	496	51	437	547	78	452	265	45	205
UNDER $5,000	338	15	316	272	9	259	152	6	145	120	3	114	66	6	58
$5,000 TO $9,999	502	45	434	391	29	348	182	9	167	209	20	181	112	16	86
$10,000 TO $14,999	281	63	212	229	51	175	99	23	75	131	28	100	51	12	37
$15,000 TO $19,999	119	32	83	97	27	66	45	10	35	52	16	31	23	5	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	43	12	31	38	11	27	15	3	12	23	8	15	5	1	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	2	12	11	1	10	3	-	2	9	1	8	3	1	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	3	5	5	2	3	1	-	1	4	2	2	3	1	2
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 841	11 911	7 307	7 969	12 392	7 369	7 453	(B)	7 083	8 703	12 891	7 826	7 474	(B)	7 136
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	167	512	176	230	570	217	230	(B)	270	337	921	389	288	(B)	284
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 054	13 275	8 407	9 032	13 234	8 426	8 435	(B)	8 036	9 573	13 952	8 803	9 143	(B)	8 325
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	185	722	178	195	660	197	267	(B)	281	279	945	276	492	(B)	409
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.22	2.52	2.17	2.18	2.52	2.13	2.15	(B)	2.12	2.21	2.58	2.14	2.39	(B)	2.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 079	5 262	3 876	4 149	5 243	3 951	3 932	(B)	3 786	4 341	5 406	4 109	3 825	(B)	3 580
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	327	21	295	276	13	253	146	5	136	129	8	117	51	8	41
UNDER $5,000	141	6	131	117	3	111	69	1	67	48	2	44	24	3	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	144	7	130	122	4	112	61	1	56	62	2	57	21	3	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	37	7	30	33	6	27	14	3	11	19	4	16	4	1	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 494	(B)	5 362	5 579	(B)	5 430	5 229	(B)	5 060	5 928	(B)	5 800	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	198	(B)	193	227	(B)	218	325	(B)	310	321	(B)	313	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 891	(B)	5 741	5 962	(B)	5 837	5 686	(B)	5 549	6 273	(B)	6 172	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	204	(B)	208	215	(B)	222	283	(B)	291	326	(B)	336	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	595	126	444	445	94	337	172	37	133	273	57	204	150	31	107
UNDER $5,000	85	4	78	64	3	60	29	3	27	35	-	34	20	1	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	227	30	183	160	19	135	65	6	57	96	13	78	67	11	48
$10,000 TO $14,999	173	50	119	134	39	93	53	19	33	81	20	60	39	11	26
$15,000 TO $19,999	77	26	46	62	23	35	20	7	12	42	15	22	16	4	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	9	13	19	8	11	4	1	3	14	7	8	3	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	1	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 712	12 617	8 949	9 947	12 969	9 180	9 468	(B)	8 476	10 250	(B)	9 503	8 740	(B)	8 145
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	240	500	330	252	611	310	434	(B)	625	350	(B)	353	478	(B)	503
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 583	14 509	9 532	10 597	14 050	9 618	10 009	(B)	9 343	10 967	(B)	9 797	10 541	(B)	9 263
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	290	899	264	304	792	308	476	(B)	551	392	(B)	360	715	(B)	504
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.68	2.76	2.64	2.64	2.72	2.61	2.66	(B)	2.67	2.62	(B)	2.58	2.80	(B)	2.73
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 955	5 265	3 610	4 021	5 158	3 680	3 759	(B)	3 497	4 189	(B)	3 803	3 769	(B)	3 397
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	293	63	215	214	47	161	86	19	66	128	28	95	79	16	54
UNDER $5,000	42	1	40	30	-	30	17	-	16	13	-	13	12	1	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	121	17	93	83	11	68	35	4	31	48	6	38	38	6	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	81	26	53	62	19	41	23	9	14	39	10	27	19	6	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	36	14	22	28	12	17	7	4	3	21	7	14	8	2	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	5	6	9	4	5	3	1	3	6	4	2	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 341	11 848	8 505	9 715	(B)	8 945	9 156	(B)	7 707	10 231	(B)	9 576	8 305	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	336	796	511	344	(B)	554	627	(B)	861	463	(B)	598	475	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 948	12 932	9 213	10 175	(B)	9 322	9 576	(B)	8 584	10 577	(B)	9 834	9 332	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	298	677	323	346	(B)	374	566	(B)	568	432	(B)	489	578	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.35	3.46	3.30	3.31	(B)	3.28	3.32	(B)	3.35	3.31	(B)	3.24	3.44	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 971	3 733	2 788	3 072	(B)	2 840	2 884	(B)	2 565	3 198	(B)	3 038	2 709	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	386	28	355	323	22	298	178	10	167	144	13	131	63	6	57
UNDER $5,000	113	5	106	91	2	87	54	2	51	37	-	36	22	2	19
$5,000 TO $9,999	131	8	121	108	6	101	56	1	54	52	5	46	23	2	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	70	6	63	62	6	55	32	1	31	30	5	25	8	-	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	38	4	34	32	4	28	23	3	20	9	1	8	6	-	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	21	3	17	19	3	16	11	2	9	8	1	7	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	1	9	8	-	8	2	-	2	6	-	6	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 678	(B)	7 513	7 965	(B)	7 717	7 803	(B)	7 718	8 247	(B)	7 708	6 847	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	319	(B)	343	463	(B)	457	559	(B)	507	723	(B)	883	627	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 377	(B)	9 215	9 496	(B)	9 281	9 172	(B)	9 025	9 895	(B)	9 608	8 775	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	360	(B)	372	389	(B)	402	488	(B)	494	626	(B)	663	939	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.55	(B)	2.55	2.55	(B)	2.55	2.59	(B)	2.60	2.50	(B)	2.49	2.55	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 677	(B)	3 615	3 725	(B)	3 637	3 547	(B)	3 470	3 951	(B)	3 862	3 435	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households.

For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 215	1 445	1 688	2 586	1 125	1 412	1 094	391	689	1 492	734	724	629	320	275
UNDER $5,000	370	54	302	302	35	256	160	19	133	142	16	123	68	19	46
$5,000 TO $9,999	722	151	544	579	103	462	284	46	236	295	58	225	143	48	82
$10,000 TO $14,999	831	381	429	627	274	342	266	89	175	361	185	167	204	106	87
$15,000 TO $19,999	632	395	223	528	330	190	197	106	88	331	223	102	104	66	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	346	239	103	283	191	89	90	58	31	193	133	58	63	48	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	164	112	51	140	95	44	45	30	15	94	66	29	24	16	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	127	101	25	107	87	20	49	40	9	58	47	11	20	15	5
$50,000 AND OVER	24	13	11	20	10	10	3	3	1	17	7	9	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 104	16 607	9 986	13 280	17 169	9 877	12 186	17 144	9 403	14 214	17 178	10 312	12 483	14 437	10 500
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	155	257	200	182	293	215	244	542	315	273	328	306	291	365	431
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 313	17 848	11 455	14 453	18 361	11 474	13 245	18 021	10 636	15 338	18 542	12 271	13 739	16 041	11 362
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	161	236	201	181	264	223	257	461	258	249	321	358	346	511	456
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.99	3.46	2.58	2.90	3.41	2.49	2.73	3.36	2.38	3.02	3.44	2.59	3.36	3.63	3.04
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 792	5 159	4 443	4 990	5 381	4 610	4 850	5 370	4 461	5 083	5 387	4 741	4 089	4 423	3 739
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	572	91	472	495	68	420	272	33	236	223	35	185	77	22	51
UNDER $5,000	125	11	109	106	4	97	60	4	55	45	1	43	19	7	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	212	21	189	188	16	172	107	8	98	82	8	74	24	5	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	145	36	108	120	29	91	73	15	58	47	14	33	25	7	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	57	13	43	51	11	40	26	7	19	25	4	21	6	2	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	4	17	21	3	16	6	-	5	15	3	11	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	3	4	7	3	4	-	-	-	7	3	4	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	8 823	12 317	8 432	8 784	12 583	8 369	8 449	(B)	8 183	9 228	(B)	8 614	9 150	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	229	368	227	234	393	237	306	(B)	322	376	(B)	364	767	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 721	12 407	9 221	9 796	13 329	9 221	9 030	(B)	8 787	10 730	(B)	9 775	9 230	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	261	722	274	285	824	294	307	(B)	332	504	(B)	516	632	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 027	1 213	754	1 568	948	588	564	321	237	1 004	626	352	460	265	165
UNDER $5,000	80	19	58	64	13	49	32	8	24	32	5	25	16	5	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	335	95	218	243	62	170	104	28	75	139	34	95	92	33	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	570	317	233	404	224	171	134	71	62	270	153	109	166	93	62
$15,000 TO $19,999	507	360	134	415	299	108	143	96	45	273	203	63	92	61	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	280	221	57	227	180	46	69	55	14	158	125	32	54	41	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	133	99	33	112	84	28	39	29	11	72	55	17	21	15	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	103	89	13	86	75	10	39	33	6	46	42	4	17	14	3
$50,000 AND OVER	20	12	7	17	10	7	3	2	-	14	7	7	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 220	17 442	12 198	15 709	17 822	12 301	15 398	18 040	11 937	15 828	17 687	12 510	13 751	15 068	11 852
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	176	252	237	207	219	263	433	344	522	234	296	334	267	536	440
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 521	18 691	13 408	16 913	19 184	13 517	16 414	19 066	12 856	17 193	19 244	13 962	15 187	16 929	13 019
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	199	249	310	230	280	364	366	487	475	294	343	517	385	526	568
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.58	3.69	3.42	3.53	3.63	3.38	3.56	3.63	3.47	3.51	3.62	3.32	3.78	3.92	3.55
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 611	5 063	3 924	4 796	5 290	4 000	4 613	5 251	3 704	4 901	5 310	4 209	4 021	4 313	3 666
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 533	967	520	1 164	743	399	424	262	159	740	482	240	370	224	121
UNDER $5,000	59	14	42	46	9	35	19	6	13	27	3	22	13	5	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	272	80	173	201	55	137	89	25	62	112	29	75	71	26	36
$10,000 TO $14,999	448	274	161	309	189	115	105	58	45	204	131	70	139	85	46
$15,000 TO $19,999	383	299	75	308	248	56	103	83	19	206	165	36	75	51	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	212	171	40	170	138	32	54	45	9	116	93	22	43	33	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	81	67	13	65	54	11	29	23	6	37	32	5	16	13	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	63	53	10	52	44	8	24	20	4	27	23	4	11	10	2
$50,000 AND OVER	15	10	5	13	8	5	2	2	-	11	6	5	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 860	16 782	11 322	15 315	17 257	11 102	14 970	17 812	10 797	15 430	16 924	11 254	13 714	14 811	11 772
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	219	283	314	217	306	407	508	342	824	235	334	510	301	491	519
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 057	18 037	12 791	16 381	18 471	12 797	16 034	18 464	12 134	16 580	18 475	13 238	15 037	16 597	12 771
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	223	265	384	263	301	463	401	503	544	344	375	679	410	545	622
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.07	4.11	4.02	4.03	4.06	4.00	4.04	3.99	4.13	4.03	4.10	3.91	4.20	4.27	4.09
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 943	4 392	3 182	4 062	4 552	3 201	3 972	4 633	2 941	4 113	4 509	3 384	3 584	3 889	3 120
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	616	142	462	523	109	404	258	36	216	265	73	187	93	33	59
UNDER $5,000	164	24	135	132	17	110	67	8	54	65	10	55	32	7	25
$5,000 TO $9,999	176	35	137	147	25	119	73	10	63	74	15	57	28	10	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	117	27	88	103	21	81	59	4	55	44	17	26	13	6	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	68	22	46	62	20	42	28	4	24	34	16	18	6	2	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	43	13	29	35	8	28	15	3	13	20	5	15	8	6	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	10	13	21	9	12	6	1	5	15	8	8	2	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	22	10	11	19	9	10	10	7	3	10	3	7	2	1	2
$50,000 AND OVER	3	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 999	12 167	8 476	9 363	12 449	8 792	9 124	(B)	9 008	9 552	12 658	8 549	7 074	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	332	996	297	397	1 148	323	541	(B)	604	511	1 376	428	780	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 309	14 117	10 551	11 491	14 379	10 841	10 770	(B)	10 220	12 193	14 004	11 557	10 288	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	382	866	423	407	918	454	507	(B)	483	630	957	802	1 081	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.87	3.05	2.82	2.80	3.06	2.74	2.75	(B)	2.70	2.86	3.05	2.79	3.24	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 941	4 630	3 740	4 097	4 694	3 955	3 915	(B)	3 782	4 267	4 596	4 150	3 179	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 335	1 574	703	1 881	1 239	607	674	384	283	1 207	855	324	454	335	95
UNDER $5,000	169	57	103	132	39	90	64	12	50	68	26	40	37	18	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	320	112	190	246	68	169	126	28	97	120	40	72	73	44	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	457	289	148	358	215	129	105	55	48	253	160	82	99	74	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	472	362	106	381	290	88	136	100	36	244	190	52	91	72	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	359	275	79	292	222	66	90	67	23	202	155	43	67	53	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	226	185	41	198	160	37	70	51	19	128	109	18	28	25	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	282	248	33	231	204	27	71	61	10	160	144	16	51	44	7
$50,000 AND OVER	51	47	3	43	41	1	11	10	1	31	31	-	8	6	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 042	19 457	11 689	17 370	20 154	11 363	16 172	19 750	9 629	18 082	20 342	12 910	15 796	16 841	13 792
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	260	326	459	292	350	455	404	605	605	359	433	657	500	620	1 126
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 068	21 777	13 618	19 379	22 521	13 375	17 824	22 042	12 281	20 247	22 736	14 332	17 779	19 022	15 167
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	256	322	350	286	363	364	459	619	529	363	447	494	565	672	1 117
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.96	4.29	3.23	3.85	4.22	3.09	3.45	4.01	2.70	4.08	4.31	3.44	4.42	4.56	4.08
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 810	5 077	4 219	5 029	5 343	4 324	5 159	5 502	4 549	4 967	5 276	4 169	4 020	4 167	3 716
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	268	71	191	239	60	178	134	27	107	104	33	71	29	12	14
UNDER $5,000	48	6	38	39	5	34	28	2	26	11	2	8	9	2	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	68	9	57	60	4	55	40	2	38	20	3	17	8	5	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	60	20	40	57	18	39	23	6	17	34	12	22	3	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	17	31	42	15	27	19	7	13	23	9	14	5	2	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	8	14	20	7	13	9	3	7	10	4	6	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	4	7	10	4	6	6	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	7	4	10	7	4	9	6	3	1	1	1	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 421	15 029	10 038	11 747	15 698	9 977	9 880	(B)	8 311	13 308	(B)	12 428	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	761	999	824	782	1 154	821	938	(B)	573	694	(B)	1 067	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 552	16 270	11 343	12 674	17 064	11 245	12 376	(B)	10 630	13 060	(B)	12 178	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	533	1 063	591	540	1 080	587	810	(B)	819	662	(B)	785	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 680	1 317	314	1 310	1 030	250	403	300	97	907	730	153	371	288	64
UNDER $5,000	49	28	17	34	18	13	10	3	5	25	16	8	15	10	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	147	63	66	99	36	54	50	16	32	49	20	22	48	27	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	311	222	72	227	158	58	54	36	17	173	122	41	84	64	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	370	311	54	288	244	41	95	83	12	193	161	29	82	67	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	307	247	56	246	198	44	71	57	14	174	140	31	62	50	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	197	172	24	171	149	22	59	46	13	112	103	9	26	23	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	253	230	22	205	187	17	53	49	3	152	138	14	48	42	6
$50,000 AND OVER	47	44	2	40	39	1	11	10	1	29	29	-	7	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 410	20 563	15 138	20 111	21 299	15 026	19 471	20 810	13 552	20 358	21 551	15 899	17 138	17 883	15 801
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	320	310	608	332	391	639	647	597	1 373	390	497	964	602	668	1 706
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 552	23 029	16 794	22 223	23 852	16 678	21 375	23 542	15 311	22 600	23 980	17 546	19 178	20 085	17 247
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	304	352	539	349	402	584	607	709	941	424	487	735	606	700	1 340
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.55	4.60	4.34	4.48	4.54	4.21	4.25	4.40	3.79	4.58	4.60	4.48	4.80	4.83	4.83
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 739	5 002	3 871	4 966	5 254	3 960	5 032	5 351	4 041	4 938	5 216	3 916	3 992	4 155	3 570
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 468	1 177	248	1 128	911	190	333	259	69	795	651	121	340	266	58
UNDER $5,000	42	25	13	29	16	9	8	2	4	21	14	5	14	9	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	124	60	50	82	35	39	40	16	23	42	19	16	42	26	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	280	207	59	201	146	46	50	33	15	151	113	31	80	61	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	335	285	46	259	222	35	85	75	9	175	147	25	75	63	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	269	222	43	211	176	32	56	49	6	155	126	26	58	46	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	168	150	18	145	129	16	47	39	8	97	90	7	23	21	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	207	187	19	166	151	14	38	35	3	128	116	12	41	36	5
$50,000 AND OVER	42	41	1	36	36	-	10	9	-	27	26	-	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 154	20 196	15 218	19 845	20 882	15 121	18 837	20 195	12 792	20 289	21 317	16 453	17 017	17 663	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	322	320	651	373	390	702	614	556	1 317	451	552	997	621	671	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 385	22 668	16 853	22 120	23 535	16 737	20 982	22 880	14 630	22 596	23 795	17 928	18 947	19 705	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	322	369	576	375	430	619	658	758	976	454	519	776	600	682	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.87	4.87	4.90	4.82	4.82	4.84	4.65	4.70	4.46	4.90	4.87	5.05	5.03	5.03	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 391	4 654	3 441	4 586	4 878	3 460	4 517	4 867	3 279	4 614	4 882	3 551	3 769	3 921	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	387	185	198	333	150	180	137	57	79	196	93	101	54	35	18
UNDER $5,000	72	22	49	59	16	43	26	7	19	32	8	24	13	7	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	106	39	66	88	28	60	37	10	27	51	17	33	18	11	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	86	47	36	74	39	33	28	14	14	46	25	19	12	8	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	55	34	21	50	30	20	22	11	11	29	20	9	4	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	20	10	26	17	9	9	7	2	17	10	7	4	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	9	9	17	7	9	5	2	2	12	5	7	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	11	7	16	10	6	10	6	4	7	5	2	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 516	13 590	8 731	10 656	14 176	8 828	10 439	(B)	8 767	10 792	14 081	8 904	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	318	811	358	307	656	416	547	(B)	580	422	1 050	658	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 789	14 994	10 783	12 991	15 555	10 893	12 733	(B)	10 805	13 171	15 636	10 962	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	502	813	582	520	848	609	778	(B)	900	697	1 110	826	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.48	3.32	3.62	3.45	3.27	3.61	3.53	(B)	3.66	3.40	3.21	3.57	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 676	4 514	2 976	3 763	4 758	3 019	3 606	(B)	2 951	3 878	4 864	3 074	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 206	1 669	509	1 730	1 284	429	686	476	205	1 044	808	224	475	385	80
UNDER $5,000	175	69	99	129	39	85	72	19	50	57	20	34	46	30	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	301	158	135	228	106	118	95	40	55	133	66	63	73	52	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	412	282	124	319	212	103	132	82	49	187	130	54	93	70	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	380	314	64	297	244	52	113	90	23	184	155	29	82	70	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	316	283	32	250	225	25	96	87	8	155	138	17	66	57	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	263	239	24	209	187	22	73	61	11	136	125	10	55	52	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	287	258	28	239	216	22	84	76	8	155	140	14	48	42	6
$50,000 AND OVER	72	66	4	59	55	3	21	21	1	38	34	2	13	12	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 653	20 157	10 692	17 983	20 798	10 496	16 756	20 359	9 585	18 755	21 107	11 250	16 389	17 806	12 149
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	303	327	382	343	371	409	589	568	834	476	510	630	641	681	1 293
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 990	22 227	13 006	20 353	22 974	12 811	19 039	22 404	11 477	21 215	23 310	14 034	18 670	19 733	14 052
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	304	350	511	344	397	557	520	637	642	455	506	883	644	731	1 282
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.28	3.47	2.65	3.25	3.46	2.60	3.14	3.48	2.33	3.32	3.45	2.84	3.39	3.49	2.92
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 101	6 413	4 909	6 270	6 640	4 929	6 073	6 447	4 924	6 392	6 754	4 934	5 511	5 660	4 813
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	293	123	166	245	95	148	136	46	90	109	50	57	47	28	18
UNDER $5,000	72	21	50	59	14	45	35	4	31	23	10	13	14	7	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	78	28	48	61	18	40	28	8	19	33	10	21	18	10	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	76	40	36	70	36	33	43	20	23	27	17	11	5	3	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	17	13	24	13	11	11	4	7	13	9	4	6	4	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	9	10	17	8	9	7	4	3	9	4	6	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	4	5	8	3	5	7	3	4	1	-	1	2	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	4	3	6	3	3	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 779	11 528	8 739	10 216	11 854	8 932	10 654	(B)	8 725	9 819	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	457	443	474	540	388	601	722	(B)	737	576	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 248	12 246	10 650	11 471	12 697	10 776	11 540	(B)	10 296	11 385	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	676	794	1 029	762	886	1 123	829	(B)	1 029	1 366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 586	1 355	210	1 212	1 033	167	418	356	58	794	677	109	374	322	44
UNDER $5,000	61	34	22	37	15	18	22	11	9	15	4	9	23	19	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	130	83	43	93	55	37	29	15	14	64	40	23	37	28	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	262	201	56	188	142	43	70	52	17	118	90	25	74	59	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	304	268	34	233	206	26	81	73	7	152	133	19	71	62	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	270	252	18	211	197	14	75	71	5	136	126	10	59	54	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	239	222	17	186	172	14	57	52	5	129	120	9	53	50	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	258	239	18	214	201	13	67	65	1	147	135	11	44	39	5
$50,000 AND OVER	62	57	3	49	46	2	16	16	-	33	30	2	12	12	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 554	21 646	13 921	21 138	22 334	13 764	20 366	21 616	(B)	21 632	22 716	14 583	18 584	19 416	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	318	365	444	390	375	678	598	631	(B)	515	481	784	675	730	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 601	23 736	15 954	23 179	24 483	15 698	22 106	23 714	(B)	23 744	24 887	17 037	20 731	21 342	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	352	383	752	398	432	809	635	688	(B)	506	550	1 077	743	811	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.74	3.75	3.69	3.74	3.75	3.71	3.86	3.87	(B)	3.68	3.69	3.66	3.72	3.73	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 047	6 336	4 319	6 192	6 523	4 236	5 731	6 132	(B)	6 446	6 739	4 651	5 576	5 729	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	863	733	117	661	563	92	220	189	28	441	374	64	201	170	25
UNDER $5,000	38	19	15	22	7	12	12	4	6	10	3	5	16	12	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	77	47	28	58	35	23	17	8	9	41	27	14	19	12	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	155	120	31	108	83	24	33	25	7	75	58	17	46	37	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	165	148	16	129	116	13	40	38	2	89	78	11	36	32	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	143	133	9	114	108	6	38	36	2	77	72	5	28	25	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	115	107	8	86	79	7	32	30	2	54	49	5	29	28	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	126	118	7	107	101	5	35	35	-	72	67	5	19	17	1
$50,000 AND OVER	45	42	2	37	35	2	13	13	-	24	22	2	8	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 878	20 907	12 579	20 442	21 475	12 125	20 773	22 049	(B)	20 271	21 191	14 106	17 312	18 483	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	506	396	1 252	435	471	1 426	756	952	(B)	617	566	1 183	990	1 118	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 372	23 716	14 831	23 062	24 534	15 003	22 916	24 945	(B)	23 135	24 326	16 864	20 108	21 013	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	496	541	1 058	565	613	1 166	973	1 040	(B)	695	759	1 511	1 021	1 117	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.69	4.71	4.65	4.69	4.70	4.64	4.87	4.90	(B)	4.61	4.61	4.62	4.69	4.71	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 766	5 040	3 191	4 912	5 215	3 230	4 707	5 093	(B)	5 020	5 281	3 648	4 285	4 460	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	327	191	133	273	156	115	131	74	57	142	82	58	54	35	18
UNDER $5,000	41	15	26	33	11	22	14	4	10	18	7	12	9	4	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	93	47	44	74	32	40	38	16	22	36	16	19	19	15	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	74	41	33	61	34	27	20	10	10	42	24	18	13	7	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	46	30	17	40	25	15	21	12	9	19	13	6	6	4	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	27	22	4	22	20	2	13	12	1	9	8	1	5	2	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	15	13	2	14	12	2	9	7	2	6	6	-	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	22	15	7	20	13	7	13	9	4	7	4	3	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	9	8	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 914	14 142	9 439	12 447	15 377	9 276	13 667	17 826	(B)	11 970	14 003	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	563	779	1 164	659	1 454	1 392	1 401	1 797	(B)	613	813	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 149	17 931	11 284	15 789	19 253	11 247	17 052	21 246	(B)	14 619	17 453	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	735	1 094	769	838	1 262	835	1 357	2 104	(B)	1 002	1 441	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.08	3.06	3.05	3.06	3.02	3.05	3.05	3.11	(B)	3.06	2.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 919	5 857	3 694	5 166	6 375	3 693	5 590	6 821	(B)	4 775	5 947	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 959	1 488	433	1 514	1 121	368	629	419	207	885	702	162	445	367	65
UNDER $5,000	269	138	117	189	86	93	92	35	56	97	51	37	80	52	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	366	229	125	275	157	111	132	61	69	144	97	41	91	71	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	369	292	73	285	220	62	103	74	29	182	146	33	84	72	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	329	272	53	247	199	45	91	64	27	156	135	18	82	73	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	212	184	26	169	146	22	63	56	7	106	90	15	42	38	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	142	126	16	119	104	15	54	45	9	65	59	6	23	22	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	209	193	16	174	160	13	68	62	5	106	98	8	35	33	2
$50,000 AND OVER	63	55	7	56	49	7	27	22	5	29	27	2	7	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 590	16 418	9 021	15 128	17 482	9 168	14 358	17 497	8 243	15 577	17 472	10 188	12 925	14 025	8 420
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	354	353	423	362	426	449	660	863	714	465	510	602	648	765	933
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 965	19 899	12 171	18 778	21 096	12 436	18 366	21 654	11 820	19 071	20 764	13 223	15 199	16 236	10 673
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	368	441	582	442	541	638	669	866	858	588	691	951	583	646	1 386
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.36	2.50	1.87	2.33	2.50	1.85	2.24	2.46	1.80	2.39	2.53	1.90	2.45	2.50	2.03
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 620	7 947	6 497	8 058	8 425	6 737	8 197	8 795	6 561	7 966	8 211	6 950	6 204	6 483	5 264
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	441	222	202	353	165	175	179	70	107	174	95	68	88	57	28
UNDER $5,000	182	77	92	141	55	77	69	22	46	72	33	30	41	23	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	136	71	64	111	51	60	51	17	33	60	34	26	25	21	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	66	44	20	54	35	18	30	17	12	25	18	6	11	9	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	15	17	26	12	14	19	8	12	7	5	3	6	3	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	7	6	10	7	3	6	4	3	3	3	-	3	1	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	4	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	2	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 023	7 351	5 424	6 113	7 945	5 499	6 878	9 185	5 664	5 727	6 755	5 327	5 693	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	391	484	328	456	729	311	680	1 069	530	366	981	394	955	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 494	9 127	8 112	8 763	9 738	8 131	8 714	9 921	.7 889	8 812	9 605	8 513	7 418	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	453	653	662	537	821	736	530	856	651	943	1 276	1 593	709	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 346	1 159	167	1 023	875	136	380	315	62	643	560	74	323	284	31
UNDER $5,000	51	37	13	25	18	7	9	5	4	16	13	3	26	20	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	180	133	36	124	90	27	53	37	15	71	53	12	56	43	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	276	231	43	208	172	35	66	52	13	142	119	22	69	59	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	275	240	31	202	172	27	65	51	13	137	121	14	73	68	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	185	169	15	147	132	14	56	51	4	92	81	10	38	36	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	130	117	13	108	96	12	45	38	7	63	57	6	22	21	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	195	182	13	162	151	11	62	58	3	100	92	8	33	31	2
$50,000 AND OVER	54	51	3	47	44	3	24	22	3	23	23	-	7	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 804	18 575	13 865	18 693	19 538	14 763	19 657	20 976	13 307	18 371	18 933	15 042	15 538	16 141	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	321	359	1 004	411	462	1 060	900	761	2 158	421	441	975	457	528	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 402	22 193	17 099	22 503	23 374	17 833	23 743	24 919	18 145	21 771	22 504	17 568	17 919	18 558	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	426	466	1 047	510	563	1 149	937	1 039	2 053	592	654	1 216	705	744	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.78	2.78	2.72	2.76	2.78	2.69	2.76	2.76	2.76	2.77	2.79	2.63	2.83	2.80	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 702	7 971	6 293	8 142	8 408	6 625	8 598	9 016	6 571	7 873	8 069	6 674	6 342	6 632	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	269	228	35	195	164	28	71	55	15	125	109	13	73	63	6
UNDER $5,000	7	4	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	4	3	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	27	9	27	17	8	13	7	6	14	10	2	14	10	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	43	34	8	27	22	5	9	7	3	18	16	2	15	11	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	62	55	7	44	38	6	12	10	2	32	28	4	18	17	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	47	43	4	38	34	4	15	12	3	23	22	2	9	9	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	19	1	14	13	1	7	7	-	7	6	1	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	39	36	3	33	30	3	10	10	-	23	21	2	6	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	10	-	9	8	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 546	19 454	(B)	19 467	20 457	(B)	18 976	(B)	(B)	19 541	20 032	(B)	16 662	17 828	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	597	653	(B)	837	836	(B)	2 142	(B)	(B)	821	837	(B)	1 498	1 060	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 604	22 874	(B)	22 892	24 282	(B)	20 779	(B)	(B)	24 097	24 867	(B)	18 166	19 223	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	902	1 003	(B)	1 098	1 225	(B)	1 499	(B)	(B)	1 486	1 626	(B)	1 464	1 611	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.41	4.46	(B)	4.39	4.48	(B)	4.32	(B)	(B)	4.43	4.55	(B)	4.49	4.40	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 893	5 132	(B)	5 218	5 422	(B)	4 813	(B)	(B)	5 443	5 461	(B)	4 048	4 368	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	171	106	64	138	81	57	71	34	37	67	47	20	33	25	6
UNDER $5,000	36	23	12	22	14	9	14	8	6	9	5	3	13	10	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	50	24	26	41	16	24	28	7	21	13	9	3	9	8	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	17	10	23	14	9	7	4	3	15	9	6	4	3	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	22	17	5	19	15	4	7	5	2	12	10	2	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	8	5	12	7	5	1	1	-	11	6	5	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	6	2	8	6	2	6	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	9	2	9	8	2	6	4	2	4	4	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 975	11 416	9 289	10 901	13 383	(B)	9 314	(B)	(B)	13 768	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	705	1 383	967	1 142	1 619	(B)	657	(B)	(B)	1 370	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 349	17 393	12 108	16 786	19 673	(B)	13 914	(B)	(B)	19 832	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 778	2 735	1 358	2 158	3 511	(B)	1 586	(B)	(B)	4 083	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.54	2.59	2.43	2.52	2.59	(B)	2.58	(B)	(B)	2.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 035	6 710	4 986	6 663	7 586	(B)	5 398	(B)	(B)	8 069	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 17. WEST REGION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
WEST--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 366	1 634	667	1 792	1 175	578	817	476	326	975	698	252	574	459	90
UNDER $5,000	904	486	380	672	328	323	338	152	177	334	176	146	232	158	57
$5,000 TO $9,999	797	587	190	606	420	171	247	140	103	359	280	68	191	167	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	310	255	52	228	182	44	103	82	21	125	101	23	83	73	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	159	137	19	123	105	16	47	36	10	76	69	6	36	32	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	93	81	12	81	70	11	41	32	9	40	38	2	12	11	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	39	32	7	31	25	6	15	13	2	16	12	4	7	7	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	47	41	6	35	32	3	15	15	1	20	17	2	12	9	2
$50,000 AND OVER	17	14	3	15	12	3	9	7	2	6	6	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 250	7 285	4 290	6 355	7 578	4 363	5 757	6 970	4 348	7 002	7 816	4 373	5 942	6 589	3 957
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	134	170	198	154	198	223	155	367	389	207	215	248	229	273	371
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 998	10 155	6 487	9 258	10 724	6 498	9 030	10 886	6 465	9 449	10 613	6 541	8 185	8 702	6 411
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	194	252	265	235	321	276	357	529	384	311	401	391	321	356	863
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.71	1.83	1.40	1.70	1.84	1.39	1.68	1.90	1.36	1.72	1.80	1.44	1.73	1.79	1.47
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 269	5 552	4 617	5 448	5 818	4 659	5 377	5 718	4 757	5 506	5 890	4 539	4 722	4 851	4 358
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 045	574	441	810	407	386	406	169	230	404	238	156	235	167	55
UNDER $5,000	689	335	327	525	226	283	273	106	160	252	120	123	164	109	44
$5,000 TO $9,999	258	172	83	207	130	76	96	45	50	111	85	26	51	42	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	55	35	19	43	26	17	20	8	12	23	17	6	11	9	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	23	15	7	16	10	6	8	4	4	8	7	2	7	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	10	2	11	9	2	4	2	2	6	6	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	4	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 843	4 380	3 579	3 896	4 597	3 629	3 756	4 130	3 622	4 060	4 957	3 636	3 556	3 845	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	60	154	72	63	177	73	92	241	106	153	268	97	182	239	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 480	6 081	4 854	5 679	6 491	4 952	5 710	6 472	5 227	5 648	6 504	4 547	4 793	5 087	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	203	313	240	250	419	261	440	884	398	234	345	267	272	325	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 108	913	168	817	656	142	312	242	65	505	414	76	291	257	27
UNDER $5,000	166	126	34	115	83	29	45	33	11	70	50	17	51	43	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	463	365	82	336	252	70	115	79	32	221	173	38	127	113	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	222	190	30	161	136	24	69	59	9	93	77	15	61	54	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	120	108	9	96	86	8	34	27	6	62	58	2	25	23	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	66	59	7	56	49	7	25	21	4	31	29	2	10	9	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	30	27	3	24	22	2	11	11	1	13	11	2	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	32	30	3	21	21	1	9	9	-	12	12	-	11	9	2
$50,000 AND OVER	9	8	1	7	6	1	4	4	1	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 837	9 386	6 954	9 032	9 812	6 912	9 721	10 576	6 681	8 825	9 413	7 119	8 226	8 390	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	214	270	426	285	327	466	597	491	943	252	362	545	424	450	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 621	12 103	9 540	11 933	12 630	9 152	12 412	13 213	9 697	11 637	12 289	8 686	10 744	10 758	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	293	333	620	351	412	584	585	690	1 011	436	512	647	522	535	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.25	2.25	2.20	2.26	2.26	2.19	2.36	2.39	2.25	2.20	2.19	2.14	2.20	2.20	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 175	5 388	4 341	5 279	5 577	4 176	5 268	5 526	4 314	5 286	5 610	4 053	4 876	4 890	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	53	39	10	39	27	8	19	14	4	20	13	4	14	12	2
UNDER $5,000	7	5	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	4	3	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	22	10	8	18	8	7	7	3	4	11	4	3	4	2	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	9	9	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	6	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	213	148	58	165	112	50	98	66	31	67	47	19	48	35	8
UNDER $5,000	49	25	19	32	19	12	21	13	6	12	6	6	17	6	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	77	51	25	64	38	25	37	17	20	27	21	5	13	13	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	34	30	3	23	21	2	14	14	-	9	7	2	10	10	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	16	13	2	11	9	2	5	5	-	6	4	2	5	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	13	3	15	12	3	12	9	2	3	3	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	4	4	6	3	4	4	2	2	2	-	2	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	8	2	10	8	2	5	5	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 137	9 744	(B)	8 419	9 872	(B)	8 028	10 921	(B)	9 037	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	630	909	(B)	716	964	(B)	829	1 357	(B)	993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 618	13 947	(B)	13 567	14 914	(B)	12 002	13 673	(B)	15 878	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	906	1 177	(B)	1 125	1 495	(B)	1 050	1 392	(B)	2 285	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.38	2.47	(B)	2.35	2.43	(B)	2.34	2.43	(B)	2.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 294	5 639	(B)	5 767	6 128	(B)	5 133	5 617	(B)	6 688	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MOUNTAIN--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 296	2 179	1 026	2 034	1 316	684	1 060	621	423	974	695	261	1 262	864	343
UNDER $5,000	561	263	271	307	122	175	199	70	124	109	52	51	254	141	96
$5,000 TO $9,999	765	387	345	462	208	240	257	106	146	205	102	95	302	179	104
$10,000 TO $14,999	711	474	218	433	281	145	223	134	87	210	148	59	278	193	73
$15,000 TO $19,999	540	423	110	354	280	71	167	126	39	187	154	32	186	143	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	314	269	43	205	176	28	93	77	16	111	99	12	109	92	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	177	157	19	119	108	11	54	49	4	65	59	7	58	49	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	180	163	16	121	111	10	51	46	5	70	65	5	59	53	6
$50,000 AND OVER	48	43	5	33	30	3	16	13	3	17	17	1	15	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 236	14 605	8 316	12 795	15 658	8 272	11 651	15 028	7 789	14 110	16 232	9 022	11 227	12 807	8 419
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	79	120	112	108	128	130	169	204	154	166	185	220	151	178	216
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 291	16 583	9 896	14 906	17 713	9 830	13 778	16 934	9 311	16 134	18 409	10 672	13 300	14 862	10 028
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	95	126	115	124	165	140	164	234	179	185	232	223	147	192	200
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.95	3.21	2.41	2.88	3.21	2.27	2.67	3.05	2.13	3.11	3.36	2.50	3.05	3.20	2.69
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 846	5 168	4 103	5 167	5 510	4 321	5 154	5 549	4 361	5 180	5 478	4 265	4 357	4 646	3 734
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	656	286	346	425	163	251	278	93	179	147	70	72	231	124	95
UNDER $5,000	295	132	147	173	66	99	120	40	76	53	26	23	122	66	48
$5,000 TO $9,999	206	80	121	146	48	95	92	27	64	54	22	31	60	32	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	86	40	45	58	25	33	38	13	24	20	12	8	28	15	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	39	20	18	27	13	14	16	7	9	11	6	5	12	7	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	15	7	8	10	5	6	5	2	3	6	3	3	5	2	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	4	2	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	2	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 591	5 520	5 818	6 000	6 033	6 123	5 711	5 714	5 777	6 764	6 723	7 058	4 685	4 701	4 916
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	108	179	138	138	268	170	144	238	183	276	511	284	160	204	266
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 374	7 668	7 297	7 798	8 365	7 556	7 547	8 181	7 261	8 273	8 607	8 293	6 593	6 754	6 611
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	133	207	180	176	296	222	224	395	274	281	448	367	193	273	286
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 190	1 679	453	1 311	1 017	275	616	462	145	695	555	129	879	662	178
UNDER $5,000	155	94	53	69	36	31	37	19	18	32	17	13	86	58	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	417	244	148	227	126	92	114	62	48	113	63	44	190	119	56
$10,000 TO $14,999	538	388	134	313	224	84	152	106	44	161	118	40	225	165	50
$15,000 TO $19,999	444	371	67	284	242	40	129	108	20	155	135	20	160	129	28
$20,000 TO $24,999	273	246	25	175	161	13	78	70	8	97	91	6	98	85	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	160	146	14	107	100	7	48	45	3	59	55	4	53	46	6
$30,000 TO $49,999	159	150	9	106	101	5	44	41	3	62	60	2	53	49	4
$50,000 AND OVER	43	40	3	29	28	1	13	11	1	16	16	-	14	12	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 839	16 281	10 823	15 627	17 323	10 721	15 121	16 794	10 615	16 091	17 721	10 840	13 543	14 658	10 995
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	115	120	163	121	168	202	174	236	278	176	190	312	154	199	292
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 988	18 541	12 047	17 913	19 698	11 816	17 289	19 091	11 854	18 466	20 203	11 774	15 607	16 763	12 403
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	121	145	172	160	189	212	223	268	312	227	265	283	181	221	289
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.60	3.29	3.50	3.60	3.18	3.39	3.47	3.14	3.60	3.70	3.22	3.58	3.61	3.45
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 809	5 148	3 666	5 115	5 476	3 716	5 102	5 495	3 775	5 126	5 461	3 652	4 362	4 645	3 594
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 229	939	256	742	584	149	328	248	76	414	336	73	487	355	107
UNDER $5,000	58	26	29	26	8	17	14	4	10	12	4	7	32	18	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	198	96	87	108	49	53	53	25	26	55	24	27	91	48	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	320	231	78	180	130	47	83	56	25	96	73	22	140	101	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	271	235	34	174	155	18	75	67	8	98	89	9	97	79	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	155	16	111	103	8	47	42	4	64	61	3	61	52	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	98	90	7	68	65	3	29	28	1	40	37	2	29	25	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	88	83	4	59	57	2	22	21	1	37	36	1	29	26	2
$50,000 AND OVER	25	23	1	17	17	-	5	5	-	12	12	-	8	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 557	17 297	10 712	16 391	18 156	10 324	15 781	17 813	10 285	16 859	18 462	10 368	14 234	15 582	11 369
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	124	170	211	172	179	253	251	239	345	236	263	377	193	240	354
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 614	19 426	11 861	18 526	20 508	11 295	17 544	19 612	11 133	19 304	21 171	11 464	16 224	17 647	12 646
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	153	182	213	201	233	254	276	325	350	285	325	368	232	285	365
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.54	4.64	4.20	4.48	4.58	4.12	4.41	4.50	4.12	4.54	4.64	4.12	4.64	4.74	4.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 877	4 184	2 821	4 134	4 476	2 743	3 979	4 354	2 702	4 253	4 564	2 785	3 499	3 721	2 925
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	451	214	227	298	136	158	167	66	98	132	70	60	152	78	69
UNDER $5,000	112	38	71	66	20	45	42	12	29	24	8	16	46	18	26
$5,000 TO $9,999	141	63	75	89	34	53	51	16	34	38	18	20	52	29	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	87	46	38	62	33	28	33	15	18	28	18	10	25	13	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	57	32	24	42	24	17	21	11	10	21	13	7	15	8	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	15	9	19	11	8	10	5	5	9	5	3	6	5	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	8	3	9	6	2	4	3	1	5	3	1	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	9	5	10	7	3	5	3	1	6	3	2	4	3	2
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 956	10 666	7 722	9 677	12 233	8 206	9 084	11 895	8 041	10 494	12 554	8 453	7 602	8 565	6 785
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	185	352	190	226	376	255	289	613	302	390	526	396	224	483	300
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 250	13 154	9 568	11 813	14 051	9 989	11 182	14 129	9 286	12 611	13 977	11 152	10 150	11 580	8 607
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	216	362	241	260	437	296	350	717	309	387	513	588	381	628	411
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.95	3.08	2.82	2.86	3.00	2.73	2.82	2.98	2.72	2.90	3.03	2.75	3.13	3.21	3.03
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 816	4 272	3 394	4 136	4 679	3 662	3 969	4 748	3 420	4 343	4 615	4 060	3 243	3 604	2 842

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MOUNTAIN--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	362	71	278	243	45	191	141	23	115	102	22	75	119	25	87
UNDER $5,000	100	8	88	65	4	59	43	2	40	22	2	19	34	3	29
$5,000 TO $9,999	140	22	111	93	13	77	52	6	44	41	6	32	47	10	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	80	24	54	55	16	38	32	10	22	23	6	17	25	8	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	29	12	16	20	9	11	10	4	6	10	5	5	9	3	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	2	6	6	2	4	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 682	10 710	7 085	7 825	11 149	7 119	7 297	10 992	6 560	8 557	11 446	7 964	7 454	9 780	7 029
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	143	253	157	191	473	207	239	481	296	272	913	320	211	501	259
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 657	11 887	7 925	8 840	12 631	8 034	8 177	11 797	7 496	9 755	13 517	8 858	8 282	10 560	7 686
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	161	477	159	209	667	200	217	587	223	393	1 219	369	238	572	258
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.20	2.54	2.12	2.15	2.49	2.08	2.09	2.38	2.04	2.24	2.60	2.14	2.30	2.63	2.20
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 931	4 681	3 746	4 105	5 073	3 866	3 910	4 950	3 681	4 356	5 192	4 135	3 598	4 019	3 498
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	94	11	80	66	6	58	43	4	38	23	2	19	28	4	23
UNDER $5,000	47	4	41	32	3	28	23	1	22	9	1	7	15	1	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	36	4	32	27	2	24	14	1	13	12	1	11	10	2	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	9	2	7	7	2	5	5	2	3	2	-	2	3	1	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 968	(B)	4 853	5 107	(B)	5 076	4 637	(B)	4 463	6 335	(B)	6 535	4 684	(B)	4 409
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	222	(B)	238	290	(B)	290	296	(B)	299	467	(B)	400	376	(B)	377
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 294	(B)	5 065	5 302	(B)	5 202	5 032	(B)	4 781	5 797	(B)	6 039	5 276	(B)	4 717
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	172	(B)	167	190	(B)	198	234	(B)	231	322	(B)	354	365	(B)	313
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	172	49	115	109	32	73	58	17	40	51	16	33	64	17	42
UNDER $5,000	23	2	19	12	1	11	7	1	7	5	-	4	10	1	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	73	15	53	45	8	34	25	4	19	21	4	15	28	7	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	53	20	31	34	13	21	18	7	10	16	6	10	19	7	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	10	7	12	7	5	6	3	2	7	4	2	5	2	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 326	11 591	8 427	9 589	11 998	8 617	9 209	11 618	8 246	9 946	12 466	9 078	8 933	10 752	8 144
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	216	535	255	286	593	339	417	716	464	388	976	527	331	713	341
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 055	12 822	9 043	10 349	13 388	9 180	9 864	12 587	8 813	10 896	14 239	9 617	9 554	11 776	8 805
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	229	593	202	319	847	260	321	718	321	571	1 564	420	297	620	318
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.74	2.83	2.70	2.72	2.75	2.71	2.72	2.68	2.75	2.73	2.83	2.67	2.76	2.96	2.68
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 675	4 534	3 350	3 804	4 860	3 383	3 631	4 698	3 203	3 998	5 023	3 604	3 459	3 974	3 291
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	88	26	57	55	16	37	27	8	19	28	8	18	33	10	20
UNDER $5,000	13	1	11	7	-	6	5	-	4	2	-	2	6	1	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	39	9	27	25	5	18	12	2	10	13	3	9	14	4	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	26	10	16	16	6	10	8	2	5	8	4	5	10	4	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 093	10 798	7 920	9 084	10 856	7 878	8 550	(B)	7 520	9 498	(B)	8 369	9 106	(B)	7 980
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	282	415	366	390	552	497	583	(B)	597	454	(B)	763	418	(B)	539
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 624	12 139	8 552	9 748	12 419	8 694	9 457	(B)	8 065	10 037	(B)	9 377	9 417	(B)	8 288
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	269	543	287	350	728	372	523	(B)	410	464	(B)	627	416	(B)	438
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.42	3.49	3.38	3.42	3.49	3.39	3.50	(B)	3.52	3.34	(B)	3.24	3.42	(B)	3.38
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	2 814	3 474	2 529	2 852	3 556	2 568	2 702	(B)	2 293	3 008	(B)	2 892	2 750	(B)	2 456
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	95	11	83	68	7	60	41	3	38	28	4	23	27	4	23
UNDER $5,000	29	2	27	20	-	20	12	-	12	8	-	8	9	1	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	31	4	26	21	2	18	13	1	12	8	1	6	10	2	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	18	2	16	14	1	12	9	1	8	5	1	4	4	-	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	10	2	8	7	2	6	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	1	3	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 865	(B)	7 733	8 398	(B)	7 980	7 998	(B)	7 840	8 848	(B)	8 295	7 012	(B)	7 228
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	292	(B)	275	413	(B)	395	455	(B)	418	621	(B)	778	432	(B)	460
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 454	(B)	9 151	9 876	(B)	9 355	9 110	(B)	8 879	11 000	(B)	10 135	8 395	(B)	8 605
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	369	(B)	389	456	(B)	475	468	(B)	484	883	(B)	966	593	(B)	653
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.43	(B)	2.39	2.37	(B)	2.34	2.36	(B)	2.34	2.39	(B)	2.34	2.56	(B)	2.52
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 896	(B)	3 830	4 163	(B)	3 996	3 861	(B)	3 795	4 600	(B)	4 327	3 275	(B)	3 415

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MOUNTAIN--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	792	422	347	515	278	229	261	120	138	254	158	92	277	144	118
UNDER $5,000	78	19	57	48	11	36	32	7	25	16	4	12	30	8	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	189	58	119	119	33	81	67	16	49	52	17	32	70	25	38
$10,000 TO $14,999	230	131	93	146	83	62	73	35	37	74	48	24	83	48	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	166	114	51	117	82	35	50	31	18	67	51	16	50	32	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	72	56	15	48	38	9	25	18	6	23	20	3	24	18	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	28	21	7	17	15	2	7	5	1	10	9	1	11	7	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	25	20	5	18	15	3	7	7	1	11	8	2	7	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 797	15 087	9 911	13 089	15 518	9 828	12 180	15 239	9 521	14 060	15 680	10 344	12 244	14 094	10 084
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	131	155	185	166	179	217	189	319	278	216	218	404	212	254	316
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 659	16 121	10 927	13 887	16 569	10 798	13 017	16 184	10 327	14 779	16 861	11 504	13 232	15 257	11 179
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	136	193	175	167	234	204	230	367	245	240	303	351	235	335	329
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.17	3.56	2.69	3.07	3.49	2.57	2.91	3.44	2.46	3.24	3.52	2.75	3.35	3.71	2.92
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 307	4 526	4 057	4 517	4 754	4 194	4 470	4 702	4 201	4 561	4 792	4 185	3 948	4 114	3 824
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	115	29	84	82	19	62	51	10	40	30	9	22	34	10	22
UNDER $5,000	21	3	18	14	2	12	9	1	8	5	1	4	7	1	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	45	9	36	32	5	27	21	3	18	11	2	9	13	3	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	32	10	21	22	7	15	14	3	10	8	3	5	10	4	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	13	5	7	10	4	6	6	2	3	5	2	3	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 038	11 570	8 354	9 071	11 634	8 361	8 922	(B)	8 489	9 399	(B)	8 025	8 981	(B)	8 340
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	259	452	253	338	572	340	380	(B)	378	663	(B)	591	394	(B)	378
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 546	11 498	8 899	9 790	11 759	9 166	9 507	(B)	9 102	10 266	(B)	9 286	8 957	(B)	8 149
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	250	510	284	309	635	350	386	(B)	449	513	(B)	550	412	(B)	447
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	547	351	178	342	230	106	156	96	58	187	134	49	205	121	72
UNDER $5,000	21	7	13	11	3	8	7	2	6	4	1	3	9	3	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	104	39	56	59	22	34	29	11	17	30	11	17	44	17	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	176	111	59	108	69	37	51	29	21	57	40	16	68	42	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	137	103	32	93	73	20	38	28	10	55	46	10	43	30	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	63	53	10	41	36	5	19	16	3	21	19	2	23	17	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	25	20	5	14	13	1	5	4	1	9	8	1	10	7	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	20	18	2	14	13	1	6	6	-	8	7	1	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 236	15 680	11 631	14 640	16 055	11 516	14 040	15 955	11 455	15 071	16 105	11 756	13 636	14 801	11 813
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	143	167	286	196	202	358	284	372	331	201	237	743	216	296	447
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 177	16 898	12 273	15 530	17 348	11 868	15 025	17 094	11 653	15 952	17 530	12 122	14 587	16 045	12 870
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	154	195	229	194	244	258	283	378	330	267	319	406	252	324	417
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.68	3.83	3.39	3.61	3.75	3.32	3.55	3.74	3.25	3.65	3.75	3.40	3.80	3.98	3.50
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 126	4 415	3 620	4 306	4 632	3 577	4 231	4 573	3 587	4 367	4 674	3 566	3 839	4 028	3 680
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	424	292	118	259	186	69	117	79	37	142	107	32	165	106	50
UNDER $5,000	16	6	9	9	3	6	5	2	4	4	1	2	7	3	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	85	36	42	49	21	26	24	10	14	25	10	12	36	15	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	143	98	41	85	59	25	40	25	14	46	34	11	57	38	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	102	84	16	68	59	9	27	23	4	40	36	4	34	25	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	47	41	6	29	27	2	14	12	1	15	14	1	19	14	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	15	2	9	9	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	7	5	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	12	1	9	8	1	3	3	-	6	5	1	4	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 879	15 281	10 777	14 180	15 604	10 439	13 496	15 384	10 456	14 684	15 725	10 424	13 408	14 557	11 327
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	151	169	261	204	204	327	311	362	506	277	245	422	268	307	472
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 784	16 333	11 545	15 050	16 661	11 039	14 416	16 220	10 716	15 569	16 985	11 409	14 368	15 759	12 242
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	171	209	261	220	263	319	309	391	368	309	355	538	269	343	434
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.15	4.19	4.06	4.11	4.15	4.03	4.05	4.11	3.94	4.16	4.18	4.12	4.21	4.26	4.12
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 562	3 898	2 841	3 659	4 014	2 742	3 558	3 949	2 718	3 740	4 062	2 769	3 412	3 698	2 975
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	129	41	85	91	29	61	54	14	40	37	15	22	38	13	24
UNDER $5,000	36	9	26	23	6	16	16	3	12	7	2	5	13	3	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	40	11	27	27	6	20	17	3	13	10	3	7	13	5	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	22	9	13	17	7	10	8	2	6	8	4	4	5	2	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	5	12	13	4	9	6	1	5	7	3	4	4	1	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	3	4	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 463	10 119	7 840	9 229	11 874	8 514	8 378	10 589	7 991	10 823	12 415	9 749	6 961	7 915	6 567
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	353	639	364	423	956	435	449	1 473	431	817	1 179	1 044	438	1 115	472
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 894	12 738	10 107	11 380	13 463	10 591	10 558	13 648	9 641	12 577	13 296	12 329	9 724	11 134	8 872
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	408	895	425	454	961	492	560	1 587	509	753	1 134	1 012	851	1 917	824
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.96	3.09	2.90	2.93	3.03	2.88	2.88	3.17	2.79	3.00	2.91	3.03	3.03	3.21	2.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 678	4 124	3 484	3 881	4 440	3 681	3 663	4 312	3 454	4 186	4 566	4 064	3 206	3 464	2 995

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MOUNTAIN--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	582	447	120	372	288	80	163	115	46	209	173	34	210	159	40
UNDER $5,000	44	19	22	24	8	15	14	4	11	9	4	5	20	11	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	81	44	32	45	21	23	21	9	12	24	13	11	35	23	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	122	90	26	73	54	17	34	22	10	39	32	7	49	35	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	135	115	19	90	77	12	39	33	6	50	45	5	45	37	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	85	74	11	58	51	7	22	18	3	37	32	4	27	23	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	53	49	4	39	37	2	16	15	1	23	22	1	14	12	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	48	44	4	33	31	2	13	11	2	20	20	-	15	14	2
$50,000 AND OVER	14	12	2	10	9	1	4	3	1	6	6	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 517	17 951	11 112	17 287	18 746	10 507	16 383	18 296	10 330	17 929	19 107	10 917	15 132	16 229	12 254
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	214	195	442	273	266	677	380	362	824	318	382	1 132	358	393	712
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 200	19 914	12 761	18 975	20 960	12 227	18 024	20 418	12 408	19 717	21 319	11 982	16 827	18 015	13 814
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	233	270	401	292	334	470	441	527	696	387	431	576	381	452	745
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.32	4.56	3.45	4.17	4.48	3.10	3.93	4.35	2.93	4.36	4.57	3.35	4.58	4.70	4.14
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 211	4 367	3 696	4 546	4 676	3 940	4 584	4 696	4 242	4 519	4 664	3 582	3 672	3 832	3 336
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	50	17	31	39	13	26	23	6	17	16	7	9	11	4	6
UNDER $5,000	10	1	7	8	1	6	6	-	5	2	-	1	3	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	13	4	9	10	2	8	5	1	4	5	1	4	3	1	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	9	4	5	7	3	4	4	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	4	5	8	4	4	5	2	3	3	2	1	2	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	2	4	4	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 261	14 292	9 028	11 409	15 066	8 804	10 550	(B)	8 617	12 919	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	912	1 035	1 007	989	895	881	1 282	(B)	935	1 573	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 569	15 199	11 571	12 620	15 598	11 455	12 235	(B)	10 882	13 168	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	638	1 154	748	679	1 058	857	950	(B)	1 109	932	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	451	379	60	280	242	36	116	96	19	164	146	17	171	137	24
UNDER $5,000	17	10	6	7	3	4	4	2	2	3	2	2	9	7	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	25	12	18	11	7	9	5	3	10	6	4	23	15	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	97	74	17	55	42	11	24	17	5	31	25	6	42	32	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	115	102	12	74	67	6	31	28	3	42	39	3	41	35	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	74	68	6	50	47	4	19	17	2	31	30	2	24	21	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	51	47	4	37	35	2	15	14	1	22	21	1	13	11	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	44	42	2	30	29	1	11	10	1	19	19	-	14	13	1
$50,000 AND OVER	12	11	1	9	8	1	3	2	1	6	6	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 035	18 807	13 378	18 970	19 850	12 698	18 426	19 185	13 287	19 443	20 363	12 277	16 249	16 959	14 838
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	191	225	508	274	312	474	360	417	897	406	429	548	384	436	1 075
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 949	20 948	15 235	21 127	22 226	14 273	20 397	21 483	15 562	21 642	22 711	12 860	18 012	18 694	16 643
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	262	289	604	338	366	728	521	574	1 186	443	473	769	404	457	1 024
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.81	4.85	4.60	4.74	4.80	4.37	4.59	4.67	4.23	4.85	4.89	4.54	4.93	4.93	4.92
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 146	4 320	3 314	4 456	4 630	3 263	4 446	4 603	3 682	4 463	4 646	2 836	3 656	3 790	3 381
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	407	347	49	250	221	27	102	87	14	149	134	14	156	126	22
UNDER $5,000	14	10	4	6	3	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	9	7	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	37	24	10	16	10	6	7	5	2	8	5	3	21	14	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	87	69	14	48	38	8	21	16	4	27	22	4	39	30	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	104	93	10	67	61	5	29	26	3	38	35	2	38	32	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	64	5	47	44	3	17	16	2	30	28	1	23	20	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	41	3	34	32	2	13	12	1	20	19	1	11	10	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	38	36	2	26	25	1	9	9	1	17	17	-	12	11	1
$50,000 AND OVER	11	10	1	8	7	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 984	18 690	13 760	19 052	19 832	13 149	18 440	19 040	14 147	19 629	20 435	12 579	16 049	16 724	14 813
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	203	235	576	301	327	568	373	420	1 096	457	420	525	387	442	1 078
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 848	20 727	15 403	21 122	22 033	14 477	20 296	21 138	15 800	21 689	22 614	13 182	17 807	18 442	16 551
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	270	297	629	348	375	730	518	569	1 156	465	494	867	417	471	1 070
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	5.09	5.08	5.14	5.04	5.04	5.07	4.91	4.90	5.02	5.13	5.14	5.12	5.16	5.15	5.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 901	4 078	2 994	4 190	4 369	2 854	4 135	4 314	3 145	4 226	4 403	2 574	3 450	3 581	3 162
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	81	51	29	52	33	18	24	13	10	28	20	8	29	17	10
UNDER $5,000	17	7	9	9	4	5	5	2	3	4	2	2	8	3	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	27	15	12	17	9	8	7	3	4	10	6	4	10	6	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	16	12	4	12	9	2	6	4	2	6	6	-	4	3	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	9	2	8	6	2	3	3	1	5	4	1	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 284	11 458	7 259	10 061	12 327	7 807	9 820	12 394	(B)	10 369	12 291	(B)	7 882	9 326	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	421	826	439	608	672	466	745	1 192	(B)	1 058	908	(B)	649	670	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 935	13 749	8 859	12 209	13 810	9 307	12 138	14 429	(B)	12 270	13 397	(B)	11 431	13 631	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	553	791	571	582	796	711	962	1 496	(B)	700	871	(B)	1 146	1 730	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.65	3.57	3.73	3.52	3.48	3.57	3.58	3.48	(B)	3.46	3.48	(B)	3.89	3.75	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 273	3 847	2 377	3 473	3 965	2 605	3 390	4 143	(B)	3 546	3 846	(B)	2 942	3 638	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MOUNTAIN--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	523	423	90	314	256	56	159	124	33	155	131	23	209	168	34
UNDER $5,000	40	21	18	20	8	11	12	4	7	8	4	3	20	12	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	75	49	24	43	26	16	27	17	10	16	10	6	32	22	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	107	82	22	61	47	14	34	25	9	27	22	5	46	36	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	93	80	11	58	51	6	27	23	3	30	28	3	35	29	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	77	71	6	47	43	3	22	21	1	25	23	2	31	27	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	54	50	4	37	34	3	18	17	1	19	17	3	17	16	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	60	56	4	38	36	2	16	15	1	22	21	1	22	21	1
$50,000 AND OVER	16	15	1	11	11	1	4	4	-	7	7	-	5	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 903	18 586	10 877	17 775	19 461	10 366	16 077	18 281	9 695	19 236	20 406	11 488	15 654	17 102	11 573
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	297	313	450	334	414	618	494	591	638	502	528	670	396	527	662
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 540	21 171	12 658	20 413	22 219	12 617	18 618	20 499	11 940	22 260	23 849	13 600	18 230	19 571	12 725
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	310	354	524	408	460	719	493	543	1 031	648	728	924	472	550	722
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.46	3.62	2.74	3.33	3.53	2.43	3.16	3.42	2.18	3.51	3.63	2.78	3.65	3.76	3.25
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 648	5 847	4 617	6 128	6 295	5 198	5 893	5 995	5 473	6 346	6 562	4 886	4 991	5 206	3 910
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	56	24	31	38	15	23	27	10	17	11	5	6	18	8	8
UNDER $5,000	15	5	9	9	3	6	7	2	5	2	1	1	6	3	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	19	8	11	14	6	8	10	4	6	4	2	2	5	2	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	10	4	6	8	3	5	6	2	4	1	1	1	3	1	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 155	9 073	7 948	8 454	9 333	8 051	8 121	(B)	7 804	9 102	(B)	(B)	7 466	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	512	776	577	582	1 028	630	660	(B)	754	1 467	(B)	(B)	966	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 087	12 063	10 796	11 642	12 814	11 024	11 087	(B)	10 366	12 999	(B)	(B)	9 916	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	803	1 226	1 105	1 052	1 675	1 364	1 233	(B)	1 668	1 997	(B)	(B)	1 136	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	399	350	42	234	208	24	111	99	10	123	110	13	165	142	18
UNDER $5,000	14	9	5	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	9	7	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	37	26	8	19	14	5	11	9	2	8	5	3	18	13	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	81	67	12	44	37	6	22	19	3	21	18	3	37	31	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	78	69	8	47	43	4	23	20	2	25	23	2	31	26	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	66	4	41	40	2	19	18	1	22	21	1	29	26	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	50	46	3	33	31	2	16	15	1	18	16	2	17	15	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	54	51	3	34	32	1	14	13	1	20	19	-	20	19	1
$50,000 AND OVER	15	14	-	10	10	-	3	3	-	7	7	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 206	20 181	13 698	20 199	21 091	13 514	19 126	20 058	(B)	20 914	21 940	13 194	17 737	18 645	13 920
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	342	291	600	408	435	880	691	691	(B)	524	553	1 268	497	571	857
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 825	22 803	14 830	22 968	24 031	14 614	21 458	22 195	(B)	24 322	25 682	13 611	20 202	20 997	15 112
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	364	399	650	482	521	905	577	616	(B)	750	814	1 034	547	611	922
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.85	3.86	3.83	3.77	3.78	3.63	3.70	3.71	(B)	3.83	3.85	3.61	3.97	3.96	4.09
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 669	5 914	3 874	6 098	6 351	4 029	5 798	5 982	(B)	6 358	6 671	3 772	5 091	5 301	3 693
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	230	202	25	136	122	13	61	55	5	76	67	8	94	80	11
UNDER $5,000	8	4	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	5	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	23	16	6	12	8	3	6	5	1	6	3	2	11	8	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	46	39	6	23	19	3	11	9	1	12	10	2	23	20	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	44	39	4	27	24	2	13	12	1	13	12	1	17	15	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	41	38	3	25	24	1	11	10	1	14	14	1	16	14	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	29	27	2	20	18	1	9	9	-	11	10	1	9	8	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	31	29	1	20	20	-	7	7	-	13	13	-	11	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	10	10	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 315	20 288	12 509	20 789	21 899	11 800	19 505	20 458	(B)	21 674	22 700	(B)	16 875	17 788	13 135
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	450	395	739	553	538	866	793	961	(B)	689	668	(B)	641	700	1 339
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 876	22 967	13 794	23 443	24 710	12 979	21 728	22 682	(B)	24 821	26 383	(B)	19 610	20 312	14 751
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	458	499	807	605	647	1 070	788	828	(B)	882	951	(B)	687	765	1 212
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.80	4.80	4.87	4.66	4.66	4.68	4.69	4.65	(B)	4.63	4.67	(B)	5.00	5.00	5.08
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 561	4 789	2 834	5 032	5 303	2 771	4 634	4 879	(B)	5 356	5 651	(B)	3 925	4 059	2 903
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	68	50	17	42	32	10	21	16	6	20	16	4	26	17	8
UNDER $5,000	10	6	4	6	4	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	20	14	5	10	7	3	6	4	2	4	3	1	10	7	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	16	11	5	10	7	3	5	4	1	5	3	1	6	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	10	8	2	7	7	1	4	3	1	4	4	-	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	4	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	4	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 108	12 021	8 880	12 409	13 739	(B)	12 203	13 981	(B)	12 598	13 300	(B)	9 004	9 342	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	555	811	1 083	786	883	(B)	1 092	993	(B)	1 198	1 453	(B)	869	1 097	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 149	13 987	10 791	14 120	14 902	(B)	13 490	14 936	(B)	14 787	14 870	(B)	11 607	12 295	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	534	639	884	662	750	(B)	839	1 016	(B)	1 030	1 101	(B)	877	1 153	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.21	3.21	3.25	3.02	3.07	(B)	3.10	3.11	(B)	2.95	3.03	(B)	3.50	3.46	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 097	4 361	3 322	4 670	4 853	(B)	4 357	4 800	(B)	5 018	4 906	(B)	3 313	3 553	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
MOUNTAIN--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	472	386	76	268	214	50	145	110	33	123	104	17	204	172	25
UNDER $5,000	78	51	25	38	22	15	21	10	10	16	11	5	40	29	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	94	68	23	51	33	16	29	17	11	22	16	6	43	35	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	97	82	12	52	44	8	31	25	5	22	19	3	44	38	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	77	67	8	44	38	5	25	21	3	19	17	2	33	30	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	53	49	3	35	32	2	16	15	2	18	17	1	18	17	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	29	28	1	18	17	1	9	8	1	9	8	1	11	11	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	33	31	2	23	21	1	9	9	-	14	13	1	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	1	8	7	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	4	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 114	14 395	7 386	14 085	15 846	7 206	13 355	15 405	6 848	15 194	16 577	7 805	12 119	12 746	7 890
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	233	332	453	455	388	515	448	426	587	686	756	976	338	377	1 071
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 709	16 951	9 984	16 963	18 637	10 091	16 520	18 684	9 555	17 487	18 587	11 105	14 063	14 856	9 774
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	281	319	516	399	458	653	566	680	780	555	609	1 170	380	424	835
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.36	2.47	1.76	2.31	2.48	1.61	2.23	2.46	1.50	2.41	2.50	1.81	2.42	2.45	2.06
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 665	6 864	5 678	7 344	7 504	6 283	7 411	7 583	6 376	7 270	7 422	6 136	5 814	6 059	4 749
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	101	58	40	61	30	29	41	17	22	20	13	7	40	28	11
UNDER $5,000	44	24	18	24	11	12	15	6	9	9	6	3	19	13	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	31	17	13	20	9	11	14	5	8	6	3	2	10	8	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	14	10	4	8	6	2	5	3	2	3	2	-	6	5	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	4	3	5	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 792	6 336	5 392	5 904	6 814	5 527	6 187	7 352	5 714	5 456	5 899	(B)	5 344	6 000	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	280	412	309	317	653	290	414	603	374	448	882	(B)	658	720	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 772	7 734	7 736	8 178	8 290	7 852	8 688	8 908	8 268	7 149	7 496	(B)	7 156	7 143	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	367	425	647	532	683	803	730	1 022	1 005	627	830	(B)	443	485	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	336	301	29	186	167	16	92	83	8	94	85	8	151	134	13
UNDER $5,000	26	20	4	9	7	2	3	2	1	6	5	1	17	14	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	53	44	8	24	20	4	11	9	2	13	11	2	29	24	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	75	66	8	39	34	5	22	19	3	18	15	2	36	32	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	66	60	4	37	34	2	20	17	1	17	16	1	29	26	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	48	45	2	31	29	2	15	14	1	16	15	1	17	16	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	27	25	1	16	16	1	8	8	1	8	8	-	10	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	31	30	1	22	21	1	8	8	-	13	13	1	10	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	10	-	7	6	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	4	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 786	16 361	10 843	17 432	18 093	11 338	16 885	17 496	(B)	18 012	18 576	(B)	14 042	14 596	9 948
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	261	304	825	438	448	917	502	641	(B)	566	599	(B)	408	482	1 484
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 466	19 082	13 326	20 269	20 917	14 283	20 451	21 200	(B)	20 090	20 641	(B)	16 248	16 790	12 092
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	339	365	882	478	512	1 158	711	773	(B)	640	674	(B)	463	500	1 341
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.74	2.60	2.70	2.73	2.43	2.72	2.74	(B)	2.69	2.73	(B)	2.77	2.75	2.81
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 760	6 963	5 135	7 495	7 651	5 874	7 530	7 740	(B)	7 460	7 563	(B)	5 876	6 109	4 309
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	70	62	6	37	35	2	19	17	2	18	17	1	33	28	3
UNDER $5,000	5	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	12	10	1	5	4	1	2	2	-	3	2	-	7	6	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	15	13	1	7	6	1	3	3	1	3	3	-	9	7	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	13	1	8	8	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	6	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	10	1	7	7	1	3	3	-	4	4	-	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	6	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	5	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 957	16 650	(B)	18 343	18 658	(B)	18 676	18 996	(B)	17 995	18 320	(B)	13 478	13 879	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	653	743	(B)	951	978	(B)	1 334	1 332	(B)	1 415	1 409	(B)	724	903	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 438	19 124	(B)	20 551	21 038	(B)	20 419	20 991	(B)	20 686	21 084	(B)	16 050	16 749	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	759	822	(B)	1 031	1 083	(B)	1 179	1 240	(B)	1 703	1 770	(B)	1 089	1 229	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.33	4.30	(B)	4.20	4.20	(B)	4.25	4.23	(B)	4.14	4.17	(B)	4.48	4.43	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 259	4 445	(B)	4 898	5 009	(B)	4 806	4 961	(B)	4 995	5 058	(B)	3 581	3 781	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	34	27	6	21	17	4	12	10	2	9	7	2	13	10	2
UNDER $5,000	9	6	2	5	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	-	4	3	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	10	7	3	6	4	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	4	3	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	7	6	1	5	4	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 471	9 964	(B)	9 904	11 110	(B)	10 093	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 706	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	462	903	(B)	874	1 092	(B)	1 023	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	969	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 057	12 960	(B)	13 290	14 312	(B)	13 099	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 037	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	986	1 202	(B)	1 444	1 756	(B)	2 109	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 030	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.48	2.60	(B)	2.62	2.63	(B)	2.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.78	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 500	4 978	(B)	5 075	5 448	(B)	4 935	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 613	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 18. MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
MOUNTAIN--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	566	431	115	322	235	78	191	129	58	131	106	20	244	196	37
UNDER $5,000	222	146	63	113	69	38	76	43	30	37	26	8	109	77	25
$5,000 TO $9,999	186	146	35	111	82	27	62	41	21	49	41	7	75	64	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	76	65	10	45	37	7	21	17	4	24	21	3	31	28	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	40	35	4	26	23	3	16	14	2	10	9	1	14	12	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	18	16	2	11	10	1	5	4	1	6	6	-	7	6	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	8	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	11	1	8	8	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	4	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 240	6 825	4 574	6 623	7 316	5 129	5 992	6 760	4 821	7 430	7 895	6 440	5 652	6 296	3 669
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	123	137	209	148	261	297	191	287	320	262	392	651	186	218	241
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 728	9 521	6 327	9 339	10 331	6 762	9 204	10 534	6 435	9 535	10 085	7 728	7 921	8 549	5 412
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	170	203	296	236	287	394	339	436	472	306	349	681	237	280	390
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.73	1.83	1.36	1.69	1.81	1.35	1.63	1.80	1.28	1.76	1.81	1.57	1.78	1.86	1.39
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 059	5 204	4 640	5 537	5 719	5 012	5 633	5 842	5 043	5 408	5 571	4 936	4 459	4 602	3 883
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	239	149	79	139	80	54	93	46	44	46	34	10	100	69	25
UNDER $5,000	157	94	54	85	46	34	59	29	27	26	17	6	72	47	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	62	40	22	43	25	17	27	13	14	15	12	3	20	15	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	12	9	3	7	5	2	3	1	2	4	3	-	5	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 660	3 835	3 511	3 890	4 109	3 825	3 740	3 794	3 832	4 372	4 913	(B)	3 355	3 554	3 062
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	92	114	176	127	242	254	143	175	282	363	435	(B)	138	175	198
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	5 013	5 377	4 580	5 232	5 734	4 735	4 929	5 382	4 613	5 845	6 216	(B)	4 709	4 963	4 253
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	141	196	198	196	294	245	231	413	216	360	401	(B)	198	252	333
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	284	248	29	160	137	20	84	72	11	76	65	9	124	111	9
UNDER $5,000	55	45	6	24	20	4	13	11	2	11	9	1	31	26	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	110	95	11	60	51	8	30	25	5	30	26	3	49	44	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	57	50	7	34	28	5	16	14	2	18	15	3	23	21	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	27	4	21	18	3	12	10	2	9	7	1	11	10	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	13	-	8	8	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	5	4	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	6	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	9	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 755	8 957	8 257	9 551	9 744	8 658	9 784	9 998	8 701	9 244	9 467	(B)	7 945	8 113	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	219	239	478	310	327	693	459	585	814	503	458	(B)	272	299	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 448	11 651	10 625	12 394	12 581	11 429	13 335	13 415	12 410	11 350	11 651	(B)	10 232	10 503	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	272	290	898	374	394	1 197	596	609	2 043	424	477	(B)	389	423	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.21	2.22	2.16	2.18	2.19	2.09	2.22	2.24	2.06	2.13	2.13	(B)	2.25	2.25	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 182	5 256	4 921	5 696	5 745	5 465	6 002	5 978	6 014	5 340	5 471	(B)	4 544	4 668	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	11	9	1	5	5	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	6	4	1
UNDER $5,000	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	43	34	7	24	18	4	14	11	3	9	8	1	19	16	3
UNDER $5,000	10	7	3	4	3	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	7	4	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	14	11	2	8	6	2	5	3	2	3	2	-	6	5	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	8	7	1	5	4	1	2	1	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 085	9 512	(B)	9 956	10 935	(B)	8 920	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 266	8 068	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	565	667	(B)	686	1 181	(B)	932	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 045	903	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 365	12 109	(B)	12 781	13 520	(B)	12 693	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 650	10 474	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	677	803	(B)	1 026	1 246	(B)	1 575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	797	922	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.55	2.63	(B)	2.41	2.45	(B)	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	2.84	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 451	4 604	(B)	5 309	5 521	(B)	5 516	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 535	3 688	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
PACIFIC--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	10 092	5 805	4 068	8 512	4 758	3 600	3 335	1 577	1 724	5 176	3 182	1 876	1 580	1 046	468
UNDER $5,000	1 664	556	1 046	1 388	414	930	679	174	487	710	240	442	275	142	116
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 244	895	1 273	1 864	675	1 138	809	217	581	1 054	458	557	381	220	135
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 949	1 087	820	1 613	873	712	584	271	310	1 029	602	402	335	214	109
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 551	1 088	438	1 320	914	386	462	280	180	858	634	207	231	174	51
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 054	805	241	908	690	212	301	227	75	607	463	138	146	116	29
$25,000 TO $29,999	671	538	131	589	464	124	206	151	54	383	313	69	82	73	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	779	680	96	669	591	78	237	207	29	432	383	48	109	90	18
$50,000 AND OVER	181	156	23	161	138	21	57	49	8	104	89	13	21	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 797	16 517	8 753	12 998	17 144	8 719	11 311	17 125	7 925	13 925	17 152	9 459	11 861	13 654	9 072
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	140	200	149	158	232	156	318	428	203	197	274	217	289	437	587
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 442	18 870	10 858	15 643	19 488	10 814	14 410	19 369	10 026	16 438	19 547	11 537	14 357	16 058	11 198
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	144	207	162	159	234	171	243	408	222	208	285	255	327	423	498
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.77	3.05	2.36	2.74	3.06	2.32	2.54	2.96	2.16	2.87	3.11	2.46	2.91	2.98	2.74
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 580	6 189	4 594	5 707	6 362	4 671	5 670	6 535	4 640	5 729	6 280	4 696	4 934	5 383	4 094
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 289	815	1 421	1 992	645	1 309	996	257	727	996	388	582	297	170	112
UNDER $5,000	962	325	600	814	241	548	415	99	309	399	142	239	149	85	52
$5,000 TO $9,999	689	228	449	603	174	420	289	54	230	314	120	189	86	54	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	352	142	208	320	125	193	164	55	109	156	70	84	32	16	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	154	58	96	135	48	87	69	22	48	66	26	39	19	10	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	72	31	40	67	29	36	28	12	16	39	18	20	5	1	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	28	13	16	25	11	15	14	6	8	11	5	6	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	22	14	7	20	14	6	13	8	5	7	6	1	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	9	4	5	9	4	5	4	2	2	5	2	3	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 018	6 352	5 980	6 219	6 883	6 022	6 067	6 808	5 904	6 350	6 925	6 193	4 999	5 012	5 483
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	173	339	210	204	415	222	278	833	282	268	479	337	357	438	751
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 200	8 927	7 907	8 387	9 508	7 929	8 337	10 131	7 755	8 436	9 096	8 146	6 946	6 718	7 648
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	194	360	229	213	429	240	286	779	268	315	492	422	426	528	774
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	6 153	4 404	1 605	5 063	3 619	1 345	1 632	1 110	507	3 431	2 509	838	1 090	785	260
UNDER $5,000	338	154	169	271	114	144	110	44	62	162	70	83	67	40	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 064	526	479	828	390	401	302	119	177	526	271	224	236	136	78
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 275	823	418	1 008	647	339	293	183	108	715	463	232	267	176	79
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 209	943	242	1 012	788	205	308	231	75	703	557	129	197	155	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	857	710	142	731	603	123	223	186	37	508	418	86	127	106	19
$25,000 TO $29,999	573	492	80	498	423	74	164	132	32	333	291	42	75	69	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	685	622	61	583	536	46	186	173	12	397	363	34	102	86	14
$50,000 AND OVER	151	135	14	132	118	12	46	42	4	86	76	9	19	17	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 444	18 574	11 741	16 894	19 063	11 856	16 732	19 461	10 546	16 960	18 894	12 413	14 458	16 192	11 432
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	179	200	299	206	233	343	401	444	490	240	272	312	393	509	452
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 907	21 036	13 694	19 297	21 572	13 721	19 031	21 927	12 973	19 424	21 415	14 173	17 094	18 566	13 554
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	186	228	273	207	255	296	377	477	478	248	301	376	405	493	709
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.40	3.45	3.25	3.39	3.46	3.23	3.36	3.43	3.21	3.41	3.47	3.24	3.43	3.43	3.39
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 561	6 096	4 208	5 687	6 243	4 250	5 665	6 392	4 044	5 697	6 177	4 374	4 984	5 416	4 000
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	3 250	2 268	889	2 660	1 872	730	825	550	266	1 835	1 321	463	590	397	159
UNDER $5,000	137	42	85	107	27	71	45	9	32	62	19	39	30	15	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	459	145	274	362	111	228	148	39	108	214	71	121	97	34	46
$10,000 TO $14,999	696	438	235	533	334	186	142	80	60	392	254	126	163	104	50
$15,000 TO $19,999	714	570	133	598	483	108	171	144	27	427	339	81	116	87	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	516	425	86	437	362	71	122	104	18	315	258	53	79	63	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	289	254	33	244	212	31	88	72	15	156	140	16	46	42	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	351	315	34	301	272	28	88	81	7	213	191	21	50	43	6
$50,000 AND OVER	88	80	8	77	70	7	22	21	-	55	48	7	11	10	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 072	19 361	11 720	17 488	19 751	11 699	17 307	20 100	9 729	17 549	19 570	12 581	15 191	17 617	11 784
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	235	271	350	247	302	410	499	460	486	290	380	490	474	635	785
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 393	21 972	13 641	19 798	22 452	13 696	18 988	22 517	11 984	20 163	22 426	14 680	17 565	19 704	13 387
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	243	296	354	273	331	394	467	583	503	335	400	543	514	648	802
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	4.39	4.50	4.13	4.38	4.49	4.12	4.33	4.45	4.10	4.41	4.51	4.13	4.42	4.54	4.18
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 416	4 882	3 304	4 515	4 997	3 326	4 382	5 064	2 921	4 574	4 970	3 557	3 976	4 343	3 206
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 650	585	1 042	1 457	494	946	708	210	490	749	284	456	193	91	96
UNDER $5,000	363	77	277	303	59	237	154	31	117	149	28	121	60	18	39
$5,000 TO $9,999	491	141	345	433	112	317	219	45	173	214	67	144	58	29	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	321	123	194	285	101	180	127	32	94	158	68	86	36	22	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	188	88	100	173	78	94	84	28	56	89	50	38	15	9	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	124	65	59	111	57	54	51	29	22	60	27	32	14	8	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	69	33	36	66	31	35	28	14	14	38	17	21	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	72	44	28	67	41	25	39	26	13	28	15	13	5	3	3
$50,000 AND OVER	21	16	4	20	16	4	7	5	2	13	11	2	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 616	12 972	8 368	9 891	13 753	8 590	9 474	14 535	8 526	10 219	13 347	8 650	7 529	9 515	6 213
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	297	585	271	281	652	269	419	1 175	399	324	744	364	693	1 501	711
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 570	16 419	10 515	12 869	17 266	10 671	12 303	17 163	10 348	13 403	17 342	11 019	10 312	11 841	8 975
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	352	796	305	385	914	321	453	1 102	407	615	1 366	501	729	1 106	963
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.86	2.88	2.85	2.85	2.89	2.84	2.83	2.90	2.80	2.88	2.87	2.88	2.92	2.84	2.99
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 393	5 704	3 688	4 509	5 984	3 762	4 355	5 912	3 694	4 651	6 037	3 832	3 537	4 169	3 000

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
PACIFIC--14 TO 24 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	946	103	816	800	84	698	355	28	321	445	56	377	146	19	118
UNDER $5,000	239	7	229	206	4	200	109	4	104	97	1	96	32	3	29
$5,000 TO $9,999	362	23	323	298	17	272	130	3	122	168	14	149	64	6	51
$10,000 TO $14,999	201	39	158	174	35	137	67	13	54	107	22	84	27	5	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	91	19	67	77	17	55	35	6	29	42	11	26	14	2	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	35	10	25	32	9	23	12	2	9	20	7	14	3	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	-	10	9	-	9	2	-	2	7	-	7	2	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	2	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 904	12 525	7 389	8 019	12 906	7 443	7 502	(B)	7 222	8 753	(B)	7 788	7 489	(B)	7 205
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	254	692	235	322	770	280	288	(B)	326	434	(B)	515	421	(B)	384
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 206	14 226	8 572	9 090	13 559	8 534	8 537	(B)	8 230	9 532	(B)	8 792	9 842	(B)	8 796
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	246	1 110	234	242	742	250	366	(B)	383	320	(B)	328	885	(B)	652
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.23	2.51	2.19	2.18	2.54	2.15	2.17	(B)	2.15	2.20	(B)	2.14	2.46	(B)	2.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 135	5 665	3 919	4 163	5 334	3 974	3 941	(B)	3 821	4 338	(B)	4 104	3 998	(B)	3 635
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	233	10	215	209	6	196	103	1	98	106	6	98	23	4	19
UNDER $5,000	93	2	90	84	-	83	46	-	45	39	-	37	9	2	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	107	3	98	96	2	88	46	-	42	49	2	46	12	1	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	5	23	27	4	22	9	1	8	18	4	14	2	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 653	(B)	5 503	5 680	(B)	5 505	5 448	(B)	5 272	5 869	(B)	5 696	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	245	(B)	240	271	(B)	262	422	(B)	405	368	(B)	345	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 133	(B)	5 994	6 171	(B)	6 023	5 958	(B)	5 849	6 378	(B)	6 198	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	274	(B)	282	282	(B)	289	382	(B)	396	414	(B)	422	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	422	76	330	336	62	264	114	20	93	222	42	171	86	14	65
UNDER $5,000	62	2	60	52	2	49	22	2	20	30	-	30	10	-	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	154	15	130	115	11	101	40	2	38	75	8	64	39	5	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	120	30	88	100	26	72	35	12	23	65	14	49	20	4	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	60	17	39	49	15	30	14	4	10	35	11	20	11	2	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	7	10	16	7	9	3	-	2	13	6	7	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 861	13 093	9 145	10 041	(B)	9 305	9 565	(B)	8 631	10 318	(B)	9 563	8 618	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	307	764	412	328	(B)	358	549	(B)	800	434	(B)	416	798	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 798	15 601	9 702	10 677	(B)	9 739	10 082	(B)	9 568	10 983	(B)	9 832	11 270	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	400	1 369	362	378	(B)	408	707	(B)	821	441	(B)	443	1 290	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.65	2.71	2.62	2.61	(B)	2.59	2.64	(B)	2.64	2.59	(B)	2.56	2.82	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 072	5 758	3 703	4 095	(B)	3 765	3 826	(B)	3 626	4 235	(B)	3 844	3 992	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	205	36	158	159	31	124	59	12	47	101	19	77	46	6	34
UNDER $5,000	29	-	29	23	-	23	12	-	12	11	-	11	6	-	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	82	8	66	58	5	50	23	2	21	35	3	29	24	2	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	55	15	37	46	13	31	16	7	9	31	7	23	8	2	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	10	20	24	9	15	5	3	3	19	6	13	6	1	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	3	5	7	3	4	2	-	2	5	3	2	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 465	(B)	8 773	9 903	(B)	9 183	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 448	(B)	9 802	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	478	(B)	646	467	(B)	619	(B)	(B)	(B)	611	(B)	747	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 085	(B)	9 452	10 322	(B)	9 510	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 724	(B)	9 940	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	390	(B)	427	435	(B)	476	(B)	(B)	(B)	538	(B)	581	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.32	(B)	3.28	3.28	(B)	3.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.30	(B)	3.24	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 040	(B)	2 885	3 150	(B)	2 925	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 251	(B)	3 072	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	291	17	272	255	15	238	138	7	130	117	9	108	36	2	34
UNDER $5,000	83	3	79	71	2	68	42	2	39	29	-	29	13	1	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	100	5	95	87	4	82	43	1	42	44	4	40	13	-	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	52	5	48	48	4	43	23	-	22	25	4	21	5	-	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	28	2	25	25	2	23	19	2	17	6	-	6	2	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	3	15	16	2	14	9	2	7	7	-	7	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	-	8	7	-	7	2	-	2	5	-	5	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 604	(B)	7 426	7 844	(B)	7 622	7 725	(B)	7 671	8 086	(B)	7 411	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	451	(B)	468	609	(B)	625	835	(B)	787	951	(B)	1 014	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 352	(B)	9 235	9 394	(B)	9 262	9 191	(B)	9 068	9 634	(B)	9 496	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	453	(B)	465	471	(B)	488	630	(B)	633	709	(B)	757	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.59	(B)	2.60	2.60	(B)	2.61	2.65	(B)	2.68	2.53	(B)	2.52	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 610	(B)	3 554	3 618	(B)	3 555	3 465	(B)	3 388	3 806	(B)	3 770	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
PACIFIC--25 TO 34 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 424	1 024	1 340	2 071	848	1 183	833	271	551	1 238	577	632	353	176	157
UNDER $5,000	292	35	245	254	24	219	128	13	108	126	11	111	38	11	25
$5,000 TO $9,999	534	93	425	460	70	381	218	29	188	243	41	193	73	23	44
$10,000 TO $14,999	602	250	336	481	191	281	193	55	138	288	137	143	121	58	56
$15,000 TO $19,999	465	282	172	411	248	155	147	75	70	265	173	85	54	34	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	273	183	88	235	153	80	65	40	26	169	113	54	39	30	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	135	91	44	123	81	42	39	24	14	84	56	28	13	10	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	102	81	21	89	72	17	42	33	8	48	39	9	13	9	4
$50,000 AND OVER	21	11	10	18	9	9	3	2	-	16	7	9	2	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 215	17 498	10 008	13 334	17 770	9 888	12 189	17 922	9 367	14 262	17 682	10 308	12 652	14 699	10 821
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	210	323	260	236	273	274	381	434	409	369	377	366	428	718	588
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 527	18 559	11 592	14 593	18 948	11 605	13 316	18 832	10 713	15 453	19 003	12 382	14 136	16 683	11 499
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	215	319	264	235	345	285	338	630	333	317	412	445	534	808	673
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	3.42	2.55	2.85	3.39	2.47	2.67	3.32	2.37	2.97	3.42	2.56	3.37	3.56	3.12
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 963	5 430	4 549	5 117	5 592	4 694	4 979	5 676	4 529	5 200	5 554	4 828	4 200	4 687	3 680
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	456	62	388	414	50	358	221	23	195	193	26	163	43	12	29
UNDER $5,000	104	8	91	92	2	86	51	2	47	40	-	38	12	6	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	166	13	153	156	11	145	86	5	80	70	5	65	11	2	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	113	26	87	98	22	76	59	11	48	39	11	28	15	3	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	44	8	36	41	7	34	20	4	16	20	3	18	3	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	3	15	18	3	14	4	-	4	14	3	10	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	3	4	6	3	4	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 774	(B)	8 449	8 740	(B)	8 370	8 352	(B)	8 125	9 208	(B)	8 665	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	283	(B)	281	279	(B)	282	376	(B)	396	435	(B)	424	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 765	(B)	9 290	9 798	(B)	9 230	8 920	(B)	8 722	10 804	(B)	9 840	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	336	(B)	344	356	(B)	361	367	(B)	392	628	(B)	635	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 480	861	575	1 225	718	482	408	225	179	817	492	303	255	144	93
UNDER $5,000	60	12	44	53	10	40	25	7	18	28	4	22	7	2	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	231	57	161	184	40	136	76	17	58	108	23	78	47	16	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	393	206	174	296	155	134	83	41	41	212	113	93	98	51	40
$15,000 TO $19,999	370	257	102	322	226	88	105	68	35	217	158	53	48	31	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	217	169	47	186	144	41	49	38	11	136	106	30	31	24	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	108	80	28	97	71	26	34	24	10	63	47	16	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	83	71	11	72	62	9	33	27	6	38	35	3	11	9	2
$50,000 AND OVER	18	10	7	16	9	7	2	2	-	13	7	7	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 650	18 053	12 361	16 105	18 328	12 476	16 204	18 662	12 182	16 069	18 136	12 606	13 828	15 498	11 866
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	268	267	318	300	301	353	739	482	800	320	384	412	390	1 163	577
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 018	19 422	13 760	17 299	19 772	13 880	16 943	19 908	13 244	17 477	19 710	14 256	15 670	17 676	13 136
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	273	341	424	303	369	480	504	669	657	379	442	656	609	866	827
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.55	3.64	3.42	3.50	3.59	3.39	3.56	3.59	3.54	3.48	3.59	3.30	3.76	3.88	3.59
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 797	5 341	4 018	4 937	5 510	4 091	4 758	5 553	3 739	5 029	5 491	4 315	4 168	4 561	3 656
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 109	675	402	905	557	330	307	183	123	597	375	208	204	118	71
UNDER $5,000	43	8	32	37	6	29	14	4	10	23	2	20	5	2	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	187	45	131	152	34	111	64	15	49	88	19	63	35	11	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	305	176	120	224	130	91	65	33	31	158	97	60	82	46	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	281	215	59	240	189	47	75	60	15	165	129	32	41	26	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	165	130	34	141	111	30	40	32	8	101	79	21	24	19	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	53	12	56	45	10	25	19	6	31	26	5	9	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	50	42	8	43	36	7	21	17	4	22	19	3	7	6	1
$50,000 AND OVER	13	8	5	12	7	5	2	2	-	10	5	5	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 280	17 576	11 489	15 673	17 799	11 292	15 857	18 472	11 066	15 618	17 341	11 404	13 890	15 025	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	274	324	398	309	295	521	883	473	1 147	312	434	592	394	1 041	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 543	18 775	13 157	16 762	19 075	13 161	16 649	19 432	12 556	16 820	18 901	13 519	15 576	17 353	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	309	363	527	349	395	607	551	686	746	445	483	859	647	892	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.04	4.07	4.01	4.01	4.03	3.99	4.03	3.93	4.18	4.00	4.07	3.88	4.18	4.27	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 093	4 613	3 284	4 180	4 737	3 297	4 130	4 941	3 004	4 206	4 640	3 484	3 723	4 060	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	487	100	377	432	81	343	204	23	177	228	58	166	55	20	35
UNDER $5,000	128	15	109	110	12	94	51	4	43	58	7	51	19	3	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	136	23	110	121	19	99	56	7	49	64	12	50	16	4	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	95	18	75	87	14	71	51	2	49	36	12	22	8	4	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	51	17	34	48	15	33	21	3	19	27	13	14	3	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	37	11	26	30	6	24	12	1	10	19	5	14	7	5	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	8	12	19	7	12	4	-	4	15	7	8	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	17	8	9	16	8	8	8	6	2	8	2	6	1	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 160	12 718	8 591	9 394	12 710	8 831	9 409	(B)	9 449	9 383	(B)	8 443	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	443	1 539	355	488	2 125	420	699	(B)	752	598	(B)	519	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 419	14 685	10 652	11 514	14 702	10 885	10 826	(B)	10 349	12 131	(B)	11 456	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	478	1 045	537	505	1 132	565	628	(B)	606	771	(B)	971	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.85	3.03	2.80	2.78	3.07	2.72	2.72	(B)	2.68	2.83	(B)	2.75	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 013	4 842	3 800	4 145	4 783	4 007	3 987	(B)	3 858	4 281	(B)	4 162	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
PACIFIC--35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 753	1 127	582	1 509	951	527	511	269	237	998	682	290	244	176	55
UNDER $5,000	125	38	81	108	31	74	49	9	39	59	22	35	17	7	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	239	68	157	201	46	146	105	19	85	96	27	61	38	21	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	335	199	122	285	160	113	71	33	38	214	128	75	50	39	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	337	247	86	291	213	76	97	68	30	194	145	47	46	34	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	273	201	68	233	171	58	68	48	20	165	123	39	40	30	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	173	136	36	159	124	35	54	36	18	105	87	17	14	12	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	233	203	29	198	173	24	58	49	8	140	124	16	35	30	5
$50,000 AND OVER	37	35	1	33	33	-	8	7	-	25	25	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 237	20 249	11 848	17 393	20 641	11 511	16 103	20 523	9 518	18 124	20 694	13 240	16 372	17 410	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	351	419	619	382	464	592	525	821	663	470	572	740	808	1 161	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 356	22 515	13 795	19 479	22 993	13 549	17 760	22 733	12 256	20 358	23 096	14 607	18 597	19 931	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	335	433	431	363	473	439	592	831	633	454	573	598	877	1 045	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.85	4.18	3.18	3.77	4.13	3.09	3.30	3.86	2.66	4.02	4.24	3.45	4.29	4.44	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 033	5 384	4 337	5 161	5 562	4 382	5 378	5 888	4 615	5 069	5 444	4 235	4 340	4 488	(B)
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	218	55	160	199	47	152	111	21	90	88	26	62	18	7	8
UNDER $5,000	38	5	31	32	4	28	22	2	20	10	2	8	6	1	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	55	6	48	50	2	47	35	1	34	15	1	14	5	4	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	16	35	50	15	35	18	4	14	32	11	21	1	1	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	38	12	26	34	11	23	15	5	10	19	7	13	4	1	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	6	10	15	6	10	8	2	6	7	4	4	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	4	7	10	4	6	6	2	4	4	2	2	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	6	3	9	6	3	8	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 466	(B)	10 086	11 819	(B)	10 076	9 683	(B)	8 228	13 356	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	905	(B)	918	919	(B)	910	1 080	(B)	748	780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 549	(B)	11 298	12 685	(B)	11 209	12 405	(B)	10 582	13 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	648	(B)	714	654	(B)	689	994	(B)	974	780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 229	938	253	1 029	788	214	287	204	78	743	583	136	200	151	39
UNDER $5,000	33	18	11	27	15	9	6	1	3	21	14	6	6	3	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	106	38	54	80	25	47	41	11	29	39	14	18	26	13	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	214	148	54	173	116	47	31	18	12	142	98	35	41	32	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	255	209	42	215	177	35	64	55	9	151	123	26	41	32	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	233	179	50	196	151	41	52	40	12	143	111	29	37	28	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	146	125	21	134	114	20	44	33	12	90	81	8	12	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	208	188	20	174	158	16	41	39	2	133	120	13	34	29	4
$50,000 AND OVER	34	33	1	31	31	-	8	7	-	24	23	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 127	21 372	15 606	20 439	21 806	15 486	20 142	21 594	13 636	20 567	21 902	16 613	17 982	19 183	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	401	461	836	405	508	839	859	899	1 975	498	601	1 236	1 089	1 342	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 139	23 870	17 165	22 522	24 352	17 080	21 771	24 505	15 251	22 812	24 298	18 136	20 171	21 351	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	406	478	665	447	526	705	814	967	1 122	534	624	887	946	1 110	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.45	4.50	4.28	4.40	4.46	4.18	4.11	4.27	3.68	4.52	4.52	4.47	4.70	4.74	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 974	5 299	4 014	5 115	5 461	4 081	5 296	5 733	4 139	5 052	5 371	4 054	4 292	4 502	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	1 061	830	199	878	690	163	231	172	55	647	517	107	183	140	36
UNDER $5,000	28	15	9	23	13	6	5	1	3	18	12	4	5	2	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	87	36	40	66	25	33	32	11	21	34	14	12	21	11	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	193	138	45	153	107	38	29	17	11	124	90	26	40	31	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	230	192	36	193	161	30	56	49	7	137	112	23	38	31	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	200	158	37	164	132	29	38	34	4	126	98	24	36	27	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	123	108	15	111	97	14	34	26	7	77	71	6	12	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	169	151	18	140	126	13	29	26	2	111	99	11	29	25	4
$50,000 AND OVER	31	31	-	28	28	-	7	7	-	21	21	-	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 783	20 883	15 601	20 113	21 280	15 475	19 105	20 686	(B)	20 460	21 626	17 198	17 939	18 820	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	460	462	868	482	544	881	964	696	(B)	591	687	1 265	1 125	1 385	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 975	23 481	17 213	22 405	24 015	17 117	21 285	23 759	(B)	22 805	24 101	18 538	19 918	20 845	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	433	506	714	487	568	754	915	1 875	(B)	574	668	929	903	1 029	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.79	4.78	4.84	4.76	4.75	4.80	4.53	4.60	(B)	4.84	4.81	5.04	4.91	4.91	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 590	4 911	3 559	4 706	5 051	3 568	4 699	5 163	(B)	4 708	5 015	3 679	4 054	4 242	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	306	134	169	280	117	162	113	44	69	167	73	92	26	18	7
UNDER $5,000	55	15	39	50	12	38	21	6	16	28	6	22	5	3	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	79	24	55	71	19	52	30	7	23	42	12	29	8	5	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	70	35	33	63	29	31	22	10	12	40	19	19	8	6	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	44	25	18	42	24	18	19	8	11	24	16	8	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	24	16	9	22	15	8	8	6	2	15	9	6	2	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	7	9	15	6	9	4	2	2	11	4	7	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	16	10	6	15	9	6	9	5	4	6	4	2	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 703	14 120	8 958	10 715	14 695	8 970	10 532	(B)	(B)	10 822	(B)	9 182	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	378	782	592	377	825	610	828	(B)	(B)	485	(B)	794	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 015	15 466	11 110	13 136	16 055	11 072	12 859	(B)	(B)	13 323	(B)	11 091	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	622	1 032	728	644	1 094	738	941	(B)	(B)	872	(B)	989	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.44	3.23	3.61	3.44	3.21	3.61	3.52	(B)	(B)	3.39	(B)	3.58	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 789	4 794	3 081	3 819	5 005	3 065	3 653	(B)	(B)	3 935	(B)	3 094	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
PACIFIC--45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 682	1 245	419	1 416	1 028	374	526	351	172	890	677	201	266	217	46
UNDER $5,000	134	49	81	109	31	74	60	15	43	49	16	31	25	18	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	226	110	111	185	80	102	68	23	45	117	57	56	41	30	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	305	200	101	258	165	90	98	57	41	160	108	49	47	34	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	287	234	53	240	193	46	86	66	20	154	127	27	47	41	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	238	212	26	203	182	21	74	67	7	130	115	15	35	30	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	209	189	19	172	153	18	55	45	10	116	109	8	37	36	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	227	201	24	201	180	20	68	61	7	133	119	14	26	21	4
$50,000 AND OVER	56	52	3	48	44	2	17	17	-	31	27	2	8	8	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 876	20 624	10 662	18 036	21 113	10 512	16 989	20 892	9 529	18 652	21 256	11 201	17 050	18 224	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	391	422	474	443	477	483	762	698	1 031	599	644	773	984	930	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 130	22 586	13 081	20 339	23 162	12 841	19 166	23 079	11 387	21 034	23 206	14 083	19 015	19 857	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	384	442	645	421	485	674	673	851	717	536	590	1 079	936	1 040	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.22	3.41	2.63	3.23	3.44	2.62	3.13	3.50	2.36	3.29	3.42	2.85	3.18	3.28	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 252	6 617	4 975	6 302	6 728	4 892	6 128	6 603	4 826	6 400	6 794	4 939	5 980	6 063	(B)
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	236	99	135	207	80	125	109	36	73	98	44	52	29	19	10
UNDER $5,000	57	16	41	50	11	39	29	2	26	21	9	12	7	5	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	20	37	47	13	32	17	4	13	30	9	19	13	7	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	65	36	29	62	34	29	36	18	18	26	16	10	3	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	26	14	11	22	11	10	11	4	6	11	7	4	4	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	8	8	15	7	8	6	4	2	9	4	5	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	3	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	2	3	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 145	11 789	8 857	10 574	12 022	9 091	11 236	(B)	(B)	9 857	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	629	464	586	643	416	726	679	(B)	(B)	663	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 286	12 290	10 616	11 440	12 675	10 731	11 653	(B)	(B)	11 202	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	823	857	1 289	903	911	1 372	901	(B)	(B)	1 624	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 187	1 005	169	978	825	143	307	257	47	670	567	96	209	181	26
UNDER $5,000	46	24	17	32	13	15	20	10	8	13	3	7	14	12	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	93	57	35	74	42	32	19	7	12	55	35	20	19	15	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	182	134	44	144	105	36	47	33	14	97	72	22	37	29	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	225	198	27	185	163	22	58	53	5	127	110	17	40	35	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	200	186	14	170	158	12	56	52	4	114	105	9	30	28	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	189	175	13	153	141	12	42	37	4	111	103	8	36	34	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	204	188	15	180	168	11	53	52	-	127	116	11	24	20	4
$50,000 AND OVER	47	43	2	39	36	2	13	13	-	26	23	2	8	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 994	22 205	13 966	21 364	22 627	13 799	20 665	22 087	(B)	21 788	22 877	14 750	19 170	19 911	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	444	459	581	497	494	856	702	842	(B)	628	608	1 078	1 003	1 083	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 862	24 061	16 231	23 229	24 597	15 877	22 340	24 297	(B)	23 637	24 733	17 510	21 148	21 612	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	440	476	982	481	521	999	834	906	(B)	587	635	1 329	1 074	1 149	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.70	3.71	3.66	3.74	3.75	3.72	3.91	3.93	(B)	3.66	3.66	3.67	3.52	3.54	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 179	6 488	4 434	6 214	6 567	4 269	5 708	6 186	(B)	6 463	6 753	4 770	6 005	6 105	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	632	532	92	525	441	79	159	134	24	366	308	55	107	91	14
UNDER $5,000	30	14	12	20	6	10	11	4	6	8	2	4	11	8	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	54	31	23	46	27	20	11	3	8	35	23	12	8	4	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	108	81	26	85	63	21	21	15	6	64	48	15	23	18	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	121	109	12	102	92	10	27	26	1	75	66	10	19	17	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	101	95	6	89	84	5	27	26	1	62	58	4	12	11	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	87	80	6	66	60	6	24	22	2	43	39	4	20	20	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	95	89	5	87	82	5	28	28	-	59	54	5	8	7	-
$50,000 AND OVER	35	33	2	29	27	2	11	11	-	19	17	2	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 074	21 106	12 631	20 370	21 390	12 365	21 102	22 762	(B)	20 015	20 900	(B)	17 716	19 218	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	629	511	1 585	583	560	1 633	963	1 647	(B)	867	663	(B)	1 630	1 712	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 553	23 999	15 110	22 963	24 485	15 347	23 368	25 877	(B)	22 786	23 880	(B)	20 546	21 631	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	648	705	1 418	707	770	1 470	1 327	1 425	(B)	835	912	(B)	1 595	1 716	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.66	4.67	4.59	4.70	4.72	4.64	4.94	5.00	(B)	4.60	4.59	(B)	4.43	4.45	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 843	5 137	3 293	4 881	5 192	3 309	4 733	5 176	(B)	4 951	5 199	(B)	4 643	4 857	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	259	141	116	231	124	106	110	58	52	122	65	54	28	17	10
UNDER $5,000	31	9	22	27	7	20	11	3	9	16	4	11	4	2	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	73	33	39	64	25	37	32	12	20	32	13	18	9	8	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	58	30	28	52	27	25	14	6	8	37	20	17	7	4	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	36	21	15	33	19	14	17	9	8	15	10	6	3	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	18	3	18	17	1	11	10	1	7	7	-	4	1	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	13	11	2	12	10	2	7	5	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	17	11	6	17	10	6	12	8	4	5	3	2	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	9	8	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 129	14 863	9 500	12 455	16 488	9 238	14 031	(B)	(B)	11 900	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	746	1 685	1 462	811	1 869	1 618	1 820	(B)	(B)	705	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 675	19 320	11 359	16 090	20 389	11 227	17 748	(B)	(B)	14 591	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	988	1 556	944	1 076	1 713	985	1 776	(B)	(B)	1 252	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.05	3.01	3.03	3.06	3.01	3.06	3.04	(B)	(B)	3.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 147	6 419	3 754	5 255	6 780	3 667	5 836	(B)	(B)	4 736	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
PACIFIC--55 TO 64 YEARS OLD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 487	1 102	358	1 246	907	318	484	309	174	762	598	144	241	194	40
UNDER $5,000	191	67	92	151	64	78	71	25	46	81	39	32	40	23	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	272	161	102	224	124	94	103	44	58	122	80	36	48	37	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	272	210	61	232	176	54	72	49	23	160	128	31	40	33	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	253	204	45	203	161	40	66	43	23	137	118	17	49	43	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	159	135	23	135	114	20	47	42	5	88	73	14	24	21	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	113	98	14	101	87	14	45	37	8	56	50	6	12	11	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	176	162	13	151	139	12	59	54	5	92	85	7	25	23	1
$50,000 AND OVER	52	45	7	48	42	6	22	18	4	26	24	2	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 126	17 277	9 295	15 316	17 820	9 405	14 735	19 064	8 696	15 633	17 567	10 358	14 039	15 374	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	398	482	494	447	479	481	827	1 443	797	561	580	646	1 146	889	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 681	20 932	12 632	19 168	21 676	12 805	18 920	22 706	12 247	19 325	21 143	13 476	16 161	17 457	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	500	610	747	568	705	793	889	1 181	1 090	738	877	1 150	926	1 021	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.36	2.52	1.90	2.33	2.51	1.88	2.24	2.46	1.86	2.39	2.53	1.91	2.48	2.55	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 923	8 319	6 657	8 210	8 640	6 798	8 430	9 224	6 589	8 078	8 347	7 042	6 526	6 843	(B)
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	340	164	162	292	136	145	138	53	84	154	82	61	48	29	17
UNDER $5,000	139	53	74	117	43	64	54	16	37	63	27	27	22	10	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	106	54	51	91	42	49	36	11	25	54	31	24	15	13	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	52	34	16	46	29	16	24	14	10	22	15	6	5	5	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	25	11	14	22	10	12	16	6	10	6	4	2	3	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	6	5	8	6	2	6	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 162	7 751	5 433	6 207	8 265	5 492	7 175	(B)	5 643	5 763	6 879	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	591	652	426	635	913	403	921	(B)	801	509	1 134	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	8 708	9 619	8 206	8 885	10 057	8 188	8 722	(B)	7 788	9 030	9 939	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	608	924	847	681	1 068	917	572	(B)	666	1 185	1 633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 010	858	138	837	708	120	288	233	54	550	475	65	173	150	19
UNDER $5,000	26	17	8	16	11	6	6	3	4	10	8	2	9	6	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	126	90	28	99	70	23	41	28	13	58	42	10	27	19	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	201	165	35	168	137	30	44	33	11	124	104	19	33	27	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	210	180	27	165	139	24	46	34	12	119	105	13	44	41	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	137	123	13	116	103	12	41	37	3	75	66	9	21	20	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	103	91	12	92	80	12	37	31	6	55	50	5	11	11	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	164	152	11	140	130	10	53	50	3	87	80	7	24	22	1
$50,000 AND OVER	44	41	3	41	38	3	20	17	3	21	21	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 466	19 317	14 563	18 971	19 880	15 175	20 654	22 374	(B)	18 424	18 987	(B)	16 564	17 333	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	436	493	1 001	522	578	1 088	1 082	1 128	(B)	507	530	(B)	772	842	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 379	23 285	17 889	22 998	23 955	18 316	24 797	26 242	(B)	22 057	22 836	(B)	19 379	20 132	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	576	634	1 344	653	726	1 416	1 273	1 430	(B)	735	818	(B)	1 107	1 146	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.79	2.80	2.74	2.78	2.79	2.73	2.78	2.77	(B)	2.78	2.80	(B)	2.88	2.84	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	8 009	8 317	6 523	8 281	8 583	6 717	8 932	9 464	(B)	7 941	8 157	(B)	6 733	7 084	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	199	165	29	158	130	26	52	38	14	106	92	12	41	36	3
UNDER $5,000	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	29	17	7	23	13	7	11	5	6	11	8	2	7	4	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	20	7	21	16	5	6	4	2	15	12	2	6	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	48	42	6	36	30	6	8	6	2	28	24	4	12	12	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	37	33	4	31	27	4	11	9	2	20	18	2	6	6	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	13	13	1	10	9	1	5	4	-	5	5	-	4	4	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	34	31	3	29	27	3	8	8	-	21	19	2	5	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	8	8	-	8	7	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 247	20 304	(B)	19 715	20 822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 722	20 216	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	802	913	(B)	977	1 037	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	940	972	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 713	24 288	(B)	23 439	25 145	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24 682	25 584	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	1 201	1 344	(B)	1 407	1 593	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 824	2 014	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	4.44	4.51	(B)	4.43	4.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.48	4.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 110	5 380	(B)	5 288	5 523	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 514	5 530	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	137	79	57	117	64	53	59	24	35	58	40	18	20	15	4
UNDER $5,000	27	17	10	18	10	8	11	6	5	7	4	3	9	7	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	40	17	23	35	12	23	25	5	20	10	7	2	6	5	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	20	11	9	18	10	8	4	2	3	14	8	6	2	1	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	18	13	5	17	13	4	5	3	2	11	9	2	1	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	11	6	5	11	6	5	1	1	-	10	5	5	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	5	2	6	5	2	6	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	8	2	9	7	2	5	4	2	4	4	-	1	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 209	12 322	(B)	11 160	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	1 104	2 359	(B)	1 446	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 174	18 896	(B)	17 423	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	2 429	3 992	(B)	2 801	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.51	2.59	(B)	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 446	7 300	(B)	6 966	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 19. PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY AGE, TENURE STATUS, AND SIZE AND TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. Age characteristics are shown for husband in husband-wife households and head in other households. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
PACIFIC--65 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 800	1 203	552	1 470	939	500	626	348	268	844	592	232	330	264	52
UNDER $5,000	682	340	318	560	259	285	262	109	147	297	150	138	123	81	32
$5,000 TO $9,999	611	441	154	465	338	143	186	99	82	309	239	61	116	103	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	234	190	42	183	145	37	82	65	17	101	80	20	51	45	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	118	102	15	97	82	13	31	22	9	66	60	5	21	20	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	76	65	10	70	60	10	36	28	8	34	32	2	5	5	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	30	24	6	26	20	6	12	10	2	14	10	4	4	4	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	35	30	5	27	24	3	10	10	1	17	14	2	8	6	2
$50,000 AND OVER	13	11	2	13	11	2	7	5	2	6	6	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 253	7 434	4 226	6 286	7 628	4 234	5 693	7 068	4 186	6 932	7 805	4 260	6 125	6 770	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	175	212	241	199	238	261	194	501	419	265	255	281	336	394	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 083	10 382	6 520	9 240	10 822	6 457	8 977	11 016	6 472	9 436	10 708	6 440	8 380	8 816	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	257	344	329	297	417	327	462	719	464	388	511	457	463	487	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1.70	1.83	1.41	1.70	1.85	1.40	1.69	1.94	1.38	1.71	1.80	1.43	1.70	1.75	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 336	5 676	4 612	5 428	5 843	4 606	5 301	5 676	4 699	5 521	5 948	4 502	4 925	5 047	(B)
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	806	425	362	671	327	333	313	123	186	358	204	146	135	98	29
UNDER $5,000	532	241	273	440	180	249	213	77	133	226	103	116	92	62	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	195	132	61	164	105	58	68	32	36	96	73	22	31	28	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	43	26	16	37	21	15	17	7	10	19	14	5	6	5	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	12	6	14	8	6	6	2	4	8	5	2	4	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	8	2	10	8	2	4	2	2	6	6	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 874	4 540	3 585	3 897	4 670	3 618	3 759	4 250	3 604	4 033	4 961	3 633	3 691	4 039	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	70	186	80	72	205	80	107	300	117	166	318	108	261	382	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 618	6 326	4 914	5 772	6 675	4 987	5 942	6 882	5 372	5 622	6 551	4 497	4 855	5 174	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	279	446	312	325	561	328	620	1 317	541	276	424	283	399	455	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	824	665	139	658	519	122	228	170	54	430	349	67	166	146	18
UNDER $5,000	112	81	28	91	64	25	32	22	9	60	41	16	21	17	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	353	269	70	276	201	62	85	54	28	191	148	34	77	68	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	166	141	23	128	108	20	53	46	7	75	62	13	38	33	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	89	81	6	75	68	5	22	17	5	53	51	-	14	13	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	53	46	7	47	41	7	21	17	4	26	24	2	5	5	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	21	2	20	17	2	8	7	-	12	10	2	4	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	23	21	2	16	15	-	5	5	-	10	10	-	8	6	2
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 860	9 556	6 712	8 927	9 831	6 627	9 679	10 697	(B)	8 787	9 404	(B)	8 497	8 621	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	285	363	516	329	415	575	858	549	(B)	284	435	(B)	699	711	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 681	12 272	9 313	11 821	12 643	8 778	12 072	13 127	(B)	11 688	12 407	(B)	11 126	10 953	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	382	445	712	439	531	593	729	915	(B)	550	650	(B)	750	723	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.26	2.26	2.21	2.28	2.28	2.21	2.41	2.45	(B)	2.21	2.20	(B)	2.17	2.16	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 173	5 436	4 223	5 182	5 535	3 976	5 018	5 350	(B)	5 277	5 635	(B)	5 135	5 065	(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	43	30	9	34	22	8	16	12	4	18	10	4	8	7	1
UNDER $5,000	5	4	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	19	8	7	17	6	7	6	2	4	11	4	3	2	1	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	7	7	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	5	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	170	113	51	141	94	46	84	55	27	57	39	18	28	19	6
UNDER $5,000	39	18	16	29	16	11	17	10	5	11	6	6	10	2	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	63	40	23	55	32	23	32	14	18	23	19	4	7	7	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	25	23	2	18	16	2	12	12	-	6	4	2	7	7	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	9	2	8	5	2	3	3	-	5	2	2	3	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	11	2	13	11	2	11	9	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	3	4	6	3	4	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	7	2	9	7	2	5	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 911	9 853	(B)	8 056	9 636	(B)	7 888	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	733	1 229	(B)	776	1 350	(B)	969	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 935	14 503	(B)	13 697	15 187	(B)	11 887	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	1 210	1 621	(B)	1 420	1 927	(B)	1 226	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.34	2.43	(B)	2.34	2.43	(B)	2.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 527	5 979	(B)	5 845	6 248	(B)	5 071	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 20. STATES IN THE NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
MAINE--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	357	249	96	70	43	26	42	21	21	27	22	5	287	206	70
UNDER $5,000	70	37	29	13	5	8	10	3	7	3	2	1	56	32	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	100	64	32	17	8	8	12	5	7	5	4	1	83	56	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	80	57	20	15	9	6	8	3	5	7	6	1	65	48	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	53	43	9	11	8	2	5	4	1	6	5	1	42	34	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	27	24	2	7	6	1	4	3	1	4	3	-	20	18	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	11	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	9	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	7	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 454	11 827	7 681	11 585	14 580	7 421	9 636	13 968	6 983	14 002	15 018	(B)	10 250	11 267	7 821
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	176	270	313	563	603	475	554	1 292	582	686	734	(B)	190	290	403
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 314	13 681	9 131	13 744	16 837	8 704	12 778	17 214	8 309	15 234	16 475	(B)	11 967	13 022	9 290
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	193	246	276	552	809	410	814	1 483	451	614	699	(B)	198	241	346
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.94	3.15	2.37	2.83	3.26	2.13	2.61	3.17	2.06	3.15	3.34	(B)	2.96	3.13	2.46
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 193	4 340	3 851	4 865	5 165	4 077	4 890	5 428	4 030	4 834	4 926	(B)	4 037	4 160	3 778
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	238	186	45	43	33	10	24	16	7	19	17	2	195	152	35
UNDER $5,000	20	15	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	17	13	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	63	43	18	9	5	4	6	3	3	2	2	1	54	38	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	65	48	14	11	8	4	6	3	3	6	5	1	53	41	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	43	36	5	8	7	1	4	3	1	4	4	-	35	29	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	22	2	7	6	-	3	3	-	4	3	-	18	16	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	10	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	9	8	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	9	9	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	6	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 567	13 446	10 128	14 564	16 639	10 089	13 386	16 421	(B)	15 916	16 801	(B)	12 212	12 793	10 141
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	195	272	391	541	786	1 191	988	1 216	(B)	933	981	(B)	192	259	431
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 382	15 315	10 972	17 194	19 327	10 042	16 844	20 152	(B)	17 628	18 534	(B)	13 756	14 443	11 234
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	241	293	316	788	972	583	1 301	1 812	(B)	713	766	(B)	234	280	368
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.47	3.55	3.08	3.50	3.70	2.86	3.32	3.62	(B)	3.72	3.78	(B)	3.46	3.52	3.14
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 145	4 311	3 568	4 913	5 222	3 517	5 071	5 573	(B)	4 738	4 900	(B)	3 972	4 103	3 581
NEW HAMPSHIRE--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	277	186	87	81	46	34	60	30	30	21	16	4	196	140	53
UNDER $5,000	42	18	22	10	3	7	9	2	7	2	1	-	31	15	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	63	33	28	17	6	11	14	4	9	3	2	1	46	27	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	66	45	20	19	10	9	14	6	8	5	4	1	47	35	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	51	39	11	15	11	4	11	7	3	5	4	1	36	28	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	27	24	3	9	8	1	6	5	1	3	3	-	18	16	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	12	1	5	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	9	8	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	12	1	5	4	1	3	3	-	2	1	-	8	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 510	14 599	8 743	13 194	16 628	9 450	12 263	16 220	9 091	15 950	17 637	13 706	12 268	13 880	8 306
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	128	201	177	279	358	378	258	377	355	553	624	1 181	142	195	248
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 083	16 177	9 904	14 934	18 173	10 826	14 080	17 983	10 274	17 313	18 515	14 691	13 733	15 520	9 316
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	142	180	195	267	356	342	310	461	345	506	549	1 194	168	207	231
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.95	3.25	2.35	2.92	3.38	2.32	2.79	3.31	2.29	3.27	3.52	2.58	2.96	3.20	2.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 776	4 984	4 214	5 120	5 370	4 664	5 047	5 438	4 496	5 293	5 257	5 702	4 637	4 850	3 932
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	189	146	40	54	37	17	37	23	14	17	14	3	135	109	24
UNDER $5,000	8	5	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	4	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	35	22	12	9	3	5	7	2	4	2	1	1	27	18	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	38	13	14	8	5	10	5	5	4	3	1	37	29	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	45	36	9	14	10	4	9	6	3	4	3	1	31	26	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	24	22	2	8	7	1	5	4	1	3	3	-	16	15	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	11	1	4	4	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	8	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	11	-	4	4	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	7	7	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 023	16 011	11 655	15 963	18 082	12 365	15 373	17 684	12 029	17 756	18 683	(B)	14 505	15 363	11 092
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	149	173	332	262	355	428	266	459	440	549	577	(B)	205	180	368
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 574	17 884	12 187	17 712	19 925	12 836	17 104	19 881	12 525	19 067	19 999	(B)	16 118	17 184	11 738
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	167	201	217	306	387	352	374	514	363	523	574	(B)	199	233	272
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.51	3.62	3.09	3.51	3.72	3.02	3.42	3.66	3.01	3.69	3.81	(B)	3.51	3.59	3.13
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 727	4 936	3 946	5 051	5 361	4 247	4 997	5 426	4 155	5 162	5 256	(B)	4 597	4 785	3 745

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 20. STATES IN THE NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
VERMONT--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	159	109	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	159	109	45
UNDER $5,000	32	14	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32	14	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	25	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41	25	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	35	26	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	35	26	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	24	20	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24	20	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	12	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14	12	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6	6	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6	6	1
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 832	12 728	6 865	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10 832	12 728	6 865
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	181	201	210	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	181	201	210
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 530	14 379	8 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12 530	14 379	8 568
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	168	214	223	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	168	214	223
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.94	3.20	2.34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.94	3.20	2.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 259	4 487	3 669	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 259	4 487	3 669
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	105	83	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	105	83	19
UNDER $5,000	8	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	5	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	25	17	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25	17	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	21	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28	21	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	20	18	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20	18	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	11	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12	11	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	5	5	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	5	5	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 259	14 553	10 211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13 259	14 553	10 211
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	217	300	542	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	217	300	542
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 017	16 105	11 152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15 017	16 105	11 152
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	213	249	363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	213	249	363
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.53	3.64	3.08	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.53	3.64	3.08
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 250	4 427	3 616	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 250	4 427	3 616
MASSACHUSETTS--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 964	1 163	779	1 630	923	690	574	227	340	1 056	696	350	333	240	89
UNDER $5,000	321	102	211	276	81	188	144	31	109	132	50	79	45	21	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	391	169	216	321	128	189	147	46	100	174	83	88	70	41	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	396	233	157	322	178	140	120	52	68	202	126	72	74	55	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	336	232	102	278	185	92	75	40	35	203	146	57	58	46	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	222	171	50	181	138	42	43	27	16	137	110	26	42	33	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	126	104	22	106	85	21	24	16	8	82	70	13	20	19	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	145	128	16	123	107	15	17	14	3	106	93	12	23	21	1
$50,000 AND OVER	26	22	3	24	20	3	3	3	1	20	18	3	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 194	16 467	9 274	13 125	16 836	9 302	9 874	12 910	8 034	15 412	17 938	10 512	13 463	15 212	9 094
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	203	249	180	231	294	196	241	452	355	229	282	453	400	481	543
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 211	18 260	10 836	15 238	18 627	10 871	11 619	15 020	9 471	17 205	19 806	12 234	15 081	16 848	10 558
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	169	234	197	189	269	212	247	454	253	249	319	331	369	452	514
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.92	3.32	2.35	2.92	3.35	2.35	2.61	3.02	2.36	3.08	3.46	2.34	2.96	3.19	2.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 202	5 500	4 611	5 225	5 554	4 623	4 453	4 976	4 012	5 580	5 719	5 223	5 094	5 279	4 511
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 213	883	321	985	698	280	275	151	123	710	547	157	227	185	40
UNDER $5,000	49	23	26	40	18	23	17	5	11	23	12	11	9	5	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	182	96	83	145	73	71	60	22	38	85	51	33	37	24	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	265	174	87	210	131	76	77	39	37	134	92	38	54	43	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	263	199	62	214	158	56	55	33	22	159	125	34	49	42	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	191	155	36	153	123	30	33	24	8	121	99	22	37	31	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	110	96	14	92	79	13	19	15	5	72	64	8	19	17	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	132	120	11	111	100	10	13	12	2	98	88	9	21	20	1
$50,000 AND OVER	21	19	2	19	17	2	2	1	1	18	16	2	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 870	18 535	12 982	17 028	18 903	13 049	13 329	16 109	11 447	18 387	19 707	14 557	16 218	17 236	12 557
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	230	261	384	261	308	418	435	563	302	281	364	406	488	564	1 043
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 732	20 428	14 206	18 919	20 830	14 288	15 148	17 323	12 507	20 382	21 798	15 688	17 921	18 909	13 631
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	211	257	307	238	295	332	337	478	420	296	347	479	448	510	804
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.60	3.77	3.15	3.62	3.81	3.15	3.45	3.60	3.26	3.69	3.87	3.07	3.53	3.61	3.12
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 198	5 419	4 510	5 225	5 463	4 530	4 392	4 806	3 833	5 527	5 631	5 113	5 081	5 243	4 367

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 20. STATES IN THE NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
RHODE ISLAND--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	316	187	123	272	160	108	113	57	54	159	102	54	44	28	15
UNDER $5,000	60	19	39	51	16	34	28	8	20	23	8	15	9	4	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	67	31	34	58	26	30	26	10	16	31	17	14	9	5	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	67	39	27	57	33	23	21	11	9	37	22	14	10	6	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	55	41	14	48	36	12	17	11	6	31	24	6	7	6	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	25	5	26	21	4	9	7	2	17	14	2	4	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	15	2	15	13	2	5	5	-	10	8	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	12	2	13	11	2	4	3	1	8	8	1	2	1	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	4	3	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 300	15 301	8 119	12 308	15 438	8 073	10 519	14 862	7 263	13 323	15 723	9 236	12 254	14 468	8 616
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	179	172	248	197	190	261	379	428	315	271	241	467	471	464	898
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 907	16 741	9 793	14 006	17 001	9 750	12 870	16 591	9 005	14 814	17 231	10 500	13 294	15 238	10 089
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	177	242	219	195	270	235	305	490	294	252	318	364	406	515	596
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.89	3.26	2.34	2.89	3.29	2.33	2.72	3.15	2.29	3.01	3.37	2.38	2.85	3.10	2.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 818	5 131	4 180	4 842	5 168	4 181	4 728	5 272	3 933	4 916	5 113	4 421	4 668	4 909	4 173
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	199	142	54	171	122	47	62	40	22	109	82	25	28	21	7
UNDER $5,000	10	4	6	8	3	5	5	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	34	19	14	29	16	13	11	5	6	18	11	6	5	3	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	49	32	16	42	28	14	15	9	5	28	18	9	7	5	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	47	37	10	40	31	9	14	9	5	27	22	4	7	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	22	4	22	19	3	8	6	1	14	12	2	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	14	2	14	12	2	5	4	-	9	8	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	12	2	12	10	1	4	3	1	8	7	1	2	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 472	16 773	11 952	15 512	16 871	11 843	15 143	16 769	10 861	15 750	16 920	12 369	15 238	16 234	12 389
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	160	219	357	174	241	386	299	417	632	233	296	473	418	518	737
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 270	18 916	13 178	17 411	19 134	13 176	17 225	19 867	12 467	17 518	18 782	13 783	16 417	17 621	13 194
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	222	269	354	246	299	389	455	617	526	287	328	562	482	567	834
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.54	3.71	3.11	3.55	3.74	3.09	3.50	3.74	3.07	3.58	3.73	3.11	3.48	3.56	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 879	5 098	4 236	4 905	5 122	4 264	4 922	5 310	4 058	4 896	5 032	4 438	4 718	4 947	4 071
CONNECTICUT--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 031	664	348	841	526	301	354	158	189	487	368	112	190	138	47
UNDER $5,000	136	46	85	110	32	75	75	14	58	36	18	17	25	14	10
$5,000 TO $9,999	193	93	94	156	70	81	79	24	53	77	47	28	37	23	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	216	125	87	177	100	74	79	33	44	98	66	30	40	25	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	175	130	43	140	101	37	50	31	18	90	70	19	36	30	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	126	103	23	105	85	20	34	23	11	70	62	9	22	18	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	70	61	8	58	51	7	15	12	3	43	38	5	11	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	88	81	6	74	68	6	18	16	2	56	52	4	14	14	-
$50,000 AND OVER	26	25	1	22	20	1	5	4	-	17	16	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 275	17 485	9 729	14 295	17 941	9 660	11 221	16 203	8 278	16 625	18 672	11 694	14 201	15 873	10 909
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	168	228	241	194	236	240	218	484	311	278	323	408	331	368	1 074
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 898	20 154	10 953	17 034	20 649	10 965	13 587	18 575	9 487	19 535	21 539	13 469	16 296	18 275	10 876
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	193	262	195	218	301	216	285	511	222	304	369	422	410	519	421
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.97	3.27	2.42	2.97	3.29	2.44	2.76	3.16	2.45	3.13	3.34	2.42	2.96	3.19	2.29
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 693	6 170	4 528	5 734	6 283	4 497	4 930	5 880	3 877	6 248	6 447	5 557	5 513	5 728	4 740
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	693	529	154	559	422	130	191	116	72	368	305	58	134	108	24
UNDER $5,000	22	11	10	17	7	9	9	2	6	8	5	3	5	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	90	54	34	72	41	29	32	13	19	40	28	11	19	13	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	153	99	50	123	79	41	50	25	24	73	54	17	30	20	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	149	116	32	117	89	26	40	27	12	77	63	14	32	26	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	112	95	16	92	78	14	29	21	9	63	57	5	19	17	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	63	56	6	52	47	5	12	10	2	40	36	3	10	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	80	74	5	66	61	4	16	14	1	50	47	3	14	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	24	23	1	20	19	1	4	3	-	16	15	1	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 544	19 177	13 205	17 727	19 598	13 071	15 572	18 267	12 272	18 870	20 202	14 364	16 762	17 734	13 639
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	198	253	283	213	299	327	345	409	337	312	285	551	418	462	435
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 412	22 230	14 432	20 648	22 615	14 549	17 888	20 804	13 121	22 078	23 303	16 341	19 426	20 722	13 788
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	246	298	307	280	341	349	414	591	350	363	412	636	500	593	554
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.51	3.60	3.16	3.51	3.60	3.20	3.49	3.61	3.29	3.52	3.60	3.07	3.49	3.60	2.97
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 822	6 171	4 565	5 882	6 275	4 552	5 125	5 761	3 982	6 270	6 471	5 319	5 571	5 761	4 641

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 21. STATES IN THE MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
NEW YORK--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	6 338	3 193	3 033	5 545	2 622	2 836	3 295	907	2 338	2 250	1 715	498	793	571	197
UNDER $5,000	1 120	309	772	971	229	718	737	108	615	234	121	103	149	80	53
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 312	486	801	1 132	373	736	752	153	585	380	220	151	180	113	64
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 220	587	610	1 037	455	564	629	173	444	408	282	120	183	132	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	992	580	395	872	481	376	492	161	324	381	320	52	119	99	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	706	478	226	630	407	220	294	110	185	336	298	35	76	70	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	442	325	114	396	288	107	166	83	82	229	205	25	46	37	8
$30,000 TO $49,999	452	356	96	421	325	96	191	106	85	229	219	11	31	31	-
$50,000 AND OVER	94	73	20	86	64	20	34	14	19	52	51	1	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 759	16 714	9 589	12 990	17 627	9 687	10 963	15 498	9 667	16 216	18 597	9 771	11 510	13 142	9 003
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	198	292	236	224	290	266	212	471	301	353	359	518	458	538	544
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 147	18 646	11 628	15 375	19 406	11 762	13 455	17 663	11 841	18 187	20 328	11 392	13 551	15 149	9 698
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	175	271	195	190	307	205	228	514	234	318	380	403	413	522	500
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.81	3.28	2.33	2.80	3.33	2.33	2.53	3.02	2.34	3.21	3.50	2.28	2.85	3.03	2.43
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 392	5 690	4 986	5 485	5 828	5 059	5 322	5 858	5 070	5 673	5 814	5 004	4 749	4 997	3 986
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 758	2 463	1 240	3 249	2 039	1 167	1 635	639	965	1 614	1 400	202	509	423	73
UNDER $5,000	180	82	89	150	59	87	102	19	78	49	40	9	29	23	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	599	319	268	503	251	243	302	100	196	201	151	47	96	68	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	781	447	316	660	351	295	364	126	228	296	226	67	122	96	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	744	485	247	634	392	231	329	121	201	305	271	30	110	93	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	589	432	154	517	364	150	221	95	127	296	269	23	72	68	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	380	301	78	338	264	73	130	72	56	208	191	17	42	37	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	406	333	73	377	304	73	160	95	66	216	209	7	30	30	-
$50,000 AND OVER	79	64	15	71	55	15	26	12	14	45	43	1	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 951	18 837	14 057	17 327	19 533	14 178	15 595	18 051	14 436	19 224	20 154	13 621	15 257	15 969	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	249	305	338	275	359	369	297	545	499	406	301	578	502	517	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 006	20 802	15 751	19 344	21 448	15 902	17 650	20 257	16 093	21 059	21 991	14 988	16 850	17 690	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	235	313	312	257	353	327	337	634	371	383	424	661	539	620	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.50	3.70	3.09	3.50	3.74	3.08	3.29	3.54	3.12	3.71	3.83	2.89	3.47	3.53	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 435	5 615	5 095	5 524	5 733	5 157	5 358	5 715	5 152	5 673	5 740	5 185	4 861	5 012	(B)
NEW JERSEY--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 348	1 478	842	1 772	1 050	702	359	140	217	1 413	910	485	576	428	140
UNDER $5,000	311	108	199	252	79	170	83	14	69	169	65	101	60	28	30
$5,000 TO $9,999	438	201	225	333	137	188	89	23	65	243	114	123	105	64	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	459	267	187	341	186	151	74	30	44	267	157	106	119	80	37
$15,000 TO $19,999	407	289	116	297	197	98	46	25	20	251	172	77	110	92	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	294	226	65	212	156	54	28	18	10	184	138	44	82	70	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	182	161	20	141	124	17	17	14	3	124	110	14	40	37	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	207	180	25	160	137	22	19	14	4	142	123	17	46	43	3
$50,000 AND OVER	50	46	4	36	32	3	1	1	1	34	31	3	14	13	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 557	17 729	9 921	14 319	17 860	9 827	10 355	15 586	7 772	15 438	18 188	10 781	15 190	17 511	10 267
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	201	201	220	234	272	242	322	813	376	206	312	304	353	382	399
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 874	19 989	11 504	16 759	20 274	11 531	12 439	16 993	9 507	17 856	20 779	12 435	17 228	19 292	11 363
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	185	250	192	216	305	213	333	581	340	254	340	264	351	429	437
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.08	3.39	2.54	3.03	3.37	2.51	2.90	3.29	2.66	3.06	3.39	2.44	3.24	3.43	2.71
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 479	5 898	4 526	5 537	6 008	4 597	4 283	5 171	3 580	5 839	6 134	5 090	5 313	5 630	4 197
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 594	1 174	404	1 169	825	333	190	100	90	979	726	243	424	348	71
UNDER $5,000	64	28	34	48	19	28	17	3	14	31	16	14	16	9	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	203	116	82	146	76	68	33	13	20	113	63	47	57	40	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	332	214	114	242	147	92	46	20	26	196	127	66	91	67	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	340	254	84	247	173	72	38	22	16	208	152	55	93	81	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	255	200	53	182	138	42	24	16	8	157	122	34	73	62	10
$25,000 TO $29,999	161	147	15	125	113	12	15	13	2	110	100	10	36	34	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	191	170	20	146	128	17	15	12	2	132	116	14	45	42	3
$50,000 AND OVER	47	45	2	33	32	2	1	1	-	32	31	2	13	13	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 779	19 412	13 459	17 796	19 926	13 593	14 857	18 254	11 962	18 384	20 203	14 458	17 740	18 561	12 913
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	178	257	314	222	339	351	614	716	619	259	364	444	310	347	639
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 209	22 157	14 843	20 334	22 609	14 889	16 165	19 449	12 509	21 142	23 043	15 768	19 866	21 086	14 625
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	229	286	281	273	351	310	453	661	504	310	388	374	419	481	671
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.59	3.73	3.17	3.57	3.74	3.14	3.61	3.82	3.39	3.56	3.72	3.05	3.64	3.72	3.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 634	5 939	4 684	5 702	6 052	4 742	4 473	5 098	3 688	5 944	6 186	5 175	5 452	5 671	4 424

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 21. STATES IN THE MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
PENNSYLVANIA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 966	2 735	1 148	3 212	2 173	981	1 180	672	493	2 032	1 500	487	754	562	167
UNDER $5,000	714	333	349	562	246	292	285	98	179	277	148	112	153	87	57
$5,000 TO $9,999	849	498	331	669	378	281	291	145	146	378	233	135	181	120	50
$10,000 TO $14,999	897	648	231	710	495	200	258	163	93	451	331	107	187	153	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	677	539	131	545	429	111	173	129	42	373	300	69	132	110	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	357	301	55	307	257	49	74	56	17	233	201	32	50	44	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	200	176	23	173	152	21	42	34	7	131	118	14	27	24	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	216	193	21	194	173	20	46	39	6	148	134	14	21	21	1
$50,000 AND OVER	55	47	8	51	44	8	10	8	3	41	36	5	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 194	14 074	8 296	12 517	14 654	8 449	10 204	12 692	7 037	13 972	15 484	9 878	10 909	12 180	7 565
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	140	178	283	170	215	315	227	315	330	210	227	363	277	294	636
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 092	15 957	10 057	14 554	16 626	10 306	12 019	14 423	8 806	16 025	17 614	11 823	12 125	13 372	8 592
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	152	191	219	176	225	246	244	342	299	236	284	382	267	320	418
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	3.18	2.38	2.91	3.19	2.32	2.74	3.15	2.20	3.01	3.21	2.45	3.05	3.14	2.73
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 802	5 018	4 221	5 007	5 211	4 436	4 393	4 582	4 002	5 332	5 487	4 832	3 972	4 260	3 146
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 546	2 045	459	2 022	1 617	376	579	441	135	1 443	1 176	241	524	428	83
UNDER $5,000	137	89	42	97	61	31	48	29	19	49	32	12	41	28	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	446	310	123	333	231	96	108	75	32	225	156	64	113	79	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	664	524	125	505	387	105	160	116	43	345	271	62	159	137	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	556	462	89	439	365	71	121	104	18	318	261	53	117	98	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	322	277	44	277	237	39	62	47	13	215	190	25	46	40	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	179	162	16	154	139	14	37	32	4	117	107	10	25	23	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	193	179	14	173	159	14	36	33	4	137	126	10	20	20	-
$50,000 AND OVER	48	42	6	45	39	6	8	6	2	37	33	4	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 168	15 853	12 285	15 676	16 508	12 637	14 114	15 039	11 487	16 321	17 162	13 247	13 034	13 594	10 439
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	146	182	351	184	232	375	341	401	689	240	300	541	330	378	521
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 204	18 076	13 888	17 919	18 833	14 459	15 873	16 713	13 057	18 740	19 628	15 244	14 446	15 215	11 289
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	194	222	390	229	261	455	369	428	702	282	318	586	316	362	563
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.54	3.62	3.20	3.52	3.62	3.14	3.52	3.69	2.98	3.51	3.59	3.22	3.61	3.61	3.45
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 865	5 000	4 347	5 097	5 209	4 607	4 506	4 525	4 376	5 335	5 473	4 727	3 998	4 210	3 268

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 22. STATES IN THE EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
OHIO--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 562	2 493	995	2 688	1 828	812	1 129	645	465	1 558	1 183	347	874	665	183
UNDER $5,000	583	265	293	425	176	233	262	80	177	163	96	57	158	89	60
$5,000 TO $9,999	734	417	297	526	268	246	263	115	143	263	153	103	208	150	51
$10,000 TO $14,999	762	542	208	558	379	172	238	153	82	321	226	90	204	163	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	675	555	106	514	418	87	167	125	38	347	293	49	161	137	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	385	341	41	312	275	34	101	88	13	211	188	22	73	65	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	188	165	21	154	137	16	41	35	5	113	102	11	34	28	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	193	167	25	160	138	21	47	40	6	113	98	14	32	28	4
$50,000 AND OVER	43	41	3	39	37	2	12	10	2	27	27	-	5	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 842	15 145	8 387	13 305	15 891	8 483	10 789	14 079	6 917	15 362	16 794	10 876	11 643	12 627	7 873
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	147	138	208	184	189	221	281	373	331	193	259	452	253	300	522
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 522	16 479	9 986	15 068	17 435	10 020	12 733	15 827	8 490	16 760	18 313	12 071	12 844	13 849	9 836
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	150	187	209	180	229	230	256	362	287	243	291	354	250	288	504
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.98	3.19	2.50	2.95	3.20	2.41	2.76	3.03	2.41	3.09	3.30	2.41	3.08	3.13	2.88
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 869	5 174	3 996	5 108	5 441	4 152	4 620	5 219	3 519	5 422	5 553	5 000	4 168	4 421	3 419
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 412	1 931	436	1 781	1 416	336	612	439	165	1 169	978	172	632	515	100
UNDER $5,000	131	74	53	80	40	37	39	15	23	41	25	13	51	34	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	395	260	119	263	161	92	117	58	55	146	103	37	132	98	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	574	439	126	402	298	98	155	110	44	247	189	54	172	140	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	583	498	74	437	372	59	128	101	25	309	271	34	146	126	15
$20,000 TO $24,999	350	314	34	283	253	28	89	79	9	194	174	18	67	61	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	169	153	15	138	126	11	34	30	4	104	96	7	31	27	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	172	157	15	144	132	12	41	37	4	103	95	8	28	25	3
$50,000 AND OVER	38	37	1	34	34	-	9	9	-	25	25	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 662	16 580	11 827	16 343	17 571	11 963	14 781	16 374	10 437	17 202	17 992	12 920	13 547	14 288	11 005
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	138	174	307	185	209	310	366	381	584	252	229	421	332	437	824
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 286	18 412	12 913	18 159	19 508	13 016	16 582	18 432	11 830	18 985	19 990	14 152	14 824	15 398	12 566
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	182	211	307	222	258	337	355	439	471	281	318	470	288	320	709
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.53	3.57	3.34	3.52	3.58	3.25	3.48	3.53	3.39	3.54	3.61	3.12	3.56	3.51	3.62
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 902	5 164	3 871	5 165	5 443	4 004	4 769	5 229	3 491	5 368	5 537	4 538	4 169	4 382	3 468
INDIANA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 797	1 289	466	1 106	758	332	587	358	222	519	399	110	691	531	135
UNDER $5,000	293	170	113	165	81	79	109	46	62	56	36	17	128	88	34
$5,000 TO $9,999	368	214	142	211	110	98	125	58	65	87	52	33	157	105	44
$10,000 TO $14,999	422	297	118	257	169	85	137	82	53	120	87	31	165	128	33
$15,000 TO $19,999	319	257	55	203	160	40	100	73	26	102	87	14	117	97	15
$20,000 TO $24,999	191	164	24	130	110	20	60	48	11	70	62	8	61	55	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	95	86	8	63	57	6	21	20	1	43	38	5	32	28	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	83	77	6	58	53	4	27	24	3	31	29	1	25	23	2
$50,000 AND OVER	25	24	-	17	17	-	8	7	-	10	10	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 707	14 345	9 272	13 427	15 457	9 463	11 936	14 488	8 709	14 863	16 200	10 451	11 944	12 766	8 792
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	147	192	227	217	220	264	279	431	496	277	326	307	233	241	409
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 452	16 125	10 162	15 211	17 416	10 362	13 829	16 387	9 725	16 774	18 340	11 642	13 237	14 282	9 668
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	171	219	200	234	310	243	298	431	293	361	441	422	237	287	348
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.92	3.09	2.49	2.93	3.14	2.46	2.76	3.01	2.36	3.12	3.26	2.66	2.91	3.01	2.56
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 943	5 222	4 085	5 192	5 542	4 216	5 012	5 443	4 124	5 372	5 625	4 380	4 543	4 745	3 774
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 243	986	230	751	586	155	350	259	88	401	327	68	492	400	75
UNDER $5,000	73	49	21	34	20	13	23	12	10	11	8	3	39	28	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	206	132	65	110	66	42	56	33	23	53	33	20	96	66	23
$10,000 TO $14,999	326	247	72	190	137	49	94	65	28	96	72	22	136	110	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	280	232	43	175	143	30	79	61	17	96	81	13	106	89	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	175	154	19	117	102	15	50	41	8	67	61	7	58	52	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	86	80	5	58	54	3	19	18	-	39	37	3	28	26	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	75	70	4	52	49	3	23	22	1	29	27	1	23	21	1
$50,000 AND OVER	23	23	-	16	16	-	7	7	-	9	9	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 218	16 122	11 808	15 950	17 194	12 066	15 087	16 283	11 904	16 779	17 881	12 322	13 886	14 738	11 326
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	146	189	390	215	287	485	316	386	610	328	341	890	288	323	635
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 084	18 263	12 561	18 085	19 515	12 919	17 010	18 585	12 403	19 023	20 252	13 585	15 555	16 429	11 816
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	206	246	265	284	343	324	401	508	413	397	463	511	285	331	458
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.47	3.51	3.29	3.49	3.54	3.30	3.43	3.46	3.35	3.53	3.60	3.23	3.44	3.46	3.29
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 928	5 208	3 813	5 187	5 517	3 918	4 954	5 366	3 705	5 384	5 632	4 203	4 527	4 746	3 594

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 22. STATES IN THE EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
ILLINOIS--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 740	2 278	1 397	2 969	1 714	1 219	1 379	573	790	1 590	1 142	428	771	564	179
UNDER $5,000	627	225	380	480	139	327	328	63	261	152	76	66	147	86	53
$5,000 TO $9,999	716	343	355	542	226	306	298	103	190	244	123	116	174	117	50
$10,000 TO $14,999	707	406	289	544	283	256	261	108	151	283	175	105	163	123	33
$15,000 TO $19,999	638	439	192	498	328	167	207	106	99	291	222	68	140	112	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	443	349	92	373	292	81	122	75	46	252	217	35	69	57	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	249	213	35	217	184	31	68	54	14	149	131	17	32	28	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	298	250	47	263	218	44	78	52	24	185	166	19	36	32	3
$50,000 AND OVER	63	53	8	52	45	7	17	12	4	35	32	3	10	9	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 686	16 710	9 425	14 170	18 087	9 576	11 080	15 533	8 409	16 722	19 347	11 492	11 863	13 552	8 380
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	177	243	252	228	258	270	311	442	318	290	367	404	351	412	645
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 818	18 642	11 474	16 383	19 904	11 628	13 896	18 237	10 796	18 539	20 740	13 163	13 646	14 807	10 423
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	191	256	257	223	309	282	354	643	374	273	331	403	334	403	565
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	2.93	3.24	2.45	2.98	3.36	2.46	2.79	3.23	2.49	3.13	3.42	2.39	2.77	2.89	2.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 392	5 750	4 688	5 505	5 925	4 730	4 977	5 650	4 329	5 914	6 056	5 504	4 922	5 131	4 390
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 371	1 768	566	1 832	1 340	478	680	405	271	1 152	935	206	539	428	89
UNDER $5,000	109	60	43	73	36	35	44	17	27	29	19	8	36	24	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	341	205	126	227	123	100	110	52	56	117	71	44	114	82	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	463	305	148	338	204	131	149	74	74	189	129	57	125	101	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	508	379	122	382	278	101	140	82	57	242	196	44	126	101	21
$20,000 TO $24,999	391	330	60	327	277	51	96	69	27	231	207	24	64	53	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	232	202	29	200	173	25	60	49	11	139	124	14	32	28	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	272	236	34	239	207	32	67	49	18	172	157	15	32	30	2
$50,000 AND OVER	56	50	4	46	43	3	14	11	2	33	32	1	10	8	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 519	19 004	13 662	18 471	20 392	13 816	16 242	18 545	13 389	19 963	20 986	14 386	14 801	15 237	12 178
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	209	262	365	248	220	380	417	496	475	314	270	603	351	342	1 211
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 558	21 022	15 393	20 519	22 317	15 660	18 753	21 075	15 260	21 562	22 854	16 185	16 287	16 966	13 955
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	237	284	386	279	338	424	519	751	605	317	359	575	412	468	911
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.53	3.63	3.21	3.60	3.73	3.23	3.51	3.66	3.30	3.65	3.76	3.13	3.28	3.30	3.13
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 545	5 797	4 790	5 701	5 981	4 850	5 341	5 762	4 622	5 905	6 072	5 167	4 962	5 145	4 454
MICHIGAN--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 029	2 264	716	2 306	1 683	596	783	491	282	1 524	1 191	314	723	581	120
UNDER $5,000	478	247	214	339	159	168	171	68	99	169	91	69	139	89	46
$5,000 TO $9,999	570	374	181	398	242	150	167	86	78	231	156	71	172	133	32
$10,000 TO $14,999	640	463	167	477	332	140	163	109	51	314	223	88	164	130	27
$15,000 TO $19,999	530	448	76	415	346	67	128	95	33	286	251	34	115	102	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	365	323	41	307	269	38	75	65	10	232	204	27	58	54	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	217	199	18	181	163	17	36	33	4	144	130	13	36	36	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	193	177	16	159	145	14	38	32	5	121	113	8	34	32	2
$50,000 AND OVER	35	33	3	30	28	3	5	3	1	26	24	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 595	15 412	9 110	14 296	16 356	9 464	11 506	14 036	7 351	15 692	17 354	10 769	11 456	12 651	7 186
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	156	164	259	200	217	256	433	429	518	227	276	337	435	330	846
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 258	16 938	10 427	15 920	17 879	10 785	13 096	15 309	9 442	17 371	18 938	11 993	13 147	14 214	8 649
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	155	186	232	184	223	261	264	341	370	238	279	360	270	311	462
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	2.99	3.20	2.34	2.99	3.24	2.32	2.81	3.09	2.36	3.08	3.31	2.27	2.97	3.09	2.48
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 110	5 288	4 451	5 323	5 512	4 657	4 654	4 954	3 998	5 637	5 727	5 272	4 424	4 607	3 493
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 996	1 691	276	1 498	1 265	222	398	307	87	1 101	957	135	497	426	54
UNDER $5,000	92	57	28	48	27	17	19	10	8	29	17	9	44	31	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	296	220	67	194	136	55	71	42	29	123	94	27	102	84	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	453	357	89	322	251	70	97	74	22	226	177	48	130	106	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	437	384	47	335	295	39	87	69	18	248	226	21	101	90	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	314	292	22	261	241	20	58	53	5	203	189	15	53	51	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	198	184	13	165	152	12	29	27	3	135	125	10	33	32	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	175	168	7	145	139	6	31	30	1	114	109	5	30	29	1
$50,000 AND OVER	31	29	2	27	25	2	5	3	1	22	22	1	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 570	17 548	12 320	17 578	18 509	12 760	15 519	16 685	12 008	18 299	19 091	13 205	13 892	14 647	10 501
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	193	203	346	215	242	399	352	469	854	254	292	485	314	381	384
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 330	19 268	13 441	19 276	20 285	14 026	17 120	18 337	13 139	20 055	20 910	14 597	15 481	16 251	11 022
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	186	205	393	220	241	457	386	428	819	263	286	531	324	359	652
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.54	3.62	3.13	3.55	3.64	3.08	3.52	3.63	3.14	3.57	3.64	3.05	3.52	3.57	3.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 171	5 323	4 295	5 425	5 576	4 548	4 869	5 050	4 191	5 623	5 745	4 785	4 398	4 557	3 320

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 22. STATES IN THE EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WISCONSIN--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 513	1 066	417	890	585	294	476	264	208	414	321	86	623	480	123
UNDER $5,000	229	122	97	107	41	63	77	23	53	30	18	11	122	81	33
$5,000 TO $9,999	315	187	119	169	87	80	109	49	60	59	38	20	146	100	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	326	225	96	183	112	69	97	48	49	86	64	20	143	113	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	280	214	63	188	135	50	90	60	30	97	75	20	93	79	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	178	153	22	117	99	17	52	42	10	65	57	7	61	54	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	83	75	8	56	50	6	25	21	3	32	29	3	27	25	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	86	76	10	60	52	8	24	20	4	36	32	4	25	24	2
$50,000 AND OVER	15	14	-	10	9	-	1	1	-	9	8	-	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 308	14 978	9 658	14 631	16 682	10 228	12 814	15 873	9 193	16 218	17 336	12 603	11 494	12 438	8 410
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	205	210	275	239	280	343	360	396	426	282	381	865	229	293	663
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 848	16 484	11 013	15 946	18 329	11 302	13 963	16 821	10 341	18 223	19 572	13 637	13 278	14 236	10 323
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	179	221	278	234	308	276	277	402	303	378	448	568	274	303	672
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.28	2.36	2.97	3.31	2.32	2.78	3.16	2.32	3.19	3.43	2.34	3.06	3.25	2.45
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 934	5 022	4 663	5 367	5 545	4 864	5 018	5 330	4 462	5 717	5 709	5 833	4 334	4 375	4 209
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 035	832	187	593	459	127	280	199	79	312	261	48	442	372	60
UNDER $5,000	57	42	12	17	10	7	11	7	5	5	4	2	40	32	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	171	120	47	79	49	29	46	26	19	33	23	10	92	71	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	247	185	58	127	87	39	62	35	27	65	53	12	120	98	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	234	190	42	151	118	32	70	52	18	81	65	14	83	73	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	158	143	13	102	92	9	45	39	6	56	52	4	56	51	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	77	70	6	53	48	5	22	19	2	31	28	3	24	23	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	78	69	9	55	48	7	23	19	4	32	29	4	22	21	2
$50,000 AND OVER	13	12	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	8	7	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 751	16 660	13 067	17 222	18 401	13 752	16 368	18 032	12 910	17 912	18 755	15 107	13 705	14 200	11 658
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	190	249	388	278	282	387	385	365	463	352	429	547	254	309	491
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 528	18 315	14 380	19 066	20 290	14 693	17 572	19 081	13 822	20 408	21 212	16 130	15 467	15 877	13 709
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	222	248	499	290	344	435	369	464	498	434	489	790	336	340	1 257
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.57	3.69	3.10	3.53	3.68	3.01	3.40	3.55	3.03	3.65	3.77	2.97	3.63	3.70	3.30
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 905	4 969	4 641	5 398	5 518	4 889	5 169	5 373	4 562	5 589	5 621	5 438	4 262	4 295	4 159

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 23. STATES IN THE WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
MINNESOTA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 308	943	339	759	513	236	316	185	126	443	328	110	549	430	102
UNDER $5,000	224	116	99	107	39	64	70	24	44	37	16	20	117	76	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	285	173	105	145	69	74	79	34	44	66	35	30	139	104	31
$10,000 TO $14,999	271	196	69	149	100	47	58	36	20	91	64	27	122	97	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	223	185	36	139	111	28	42	30	11	97	80	17	84	74	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	144	126	17	99	87	12	31	28	3	68	60	9	44	39	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	70	63	6	47	41	6	14	13	1	33	28	5	23	22	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	75	69	6	60	55	5	19	17	2	41	38	3	15	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	17	16	1	13	12	1	4	3	-	9	8	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 660	14 655	8 267	14 266	17 296	8 542	10 728	14 809	6 796	16 295	18 147	10 621	10 776	12 089	7 719
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	191	236	297	269	344	358	425	573	297	336	295	376	306	289	437
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 529	16 368	9 840	16 041	18 857	10 286	13 353	16 783	8 536	17 961	20 023	12 297	12 437	13 403	8 810
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	190	237	250	262	335	311	372	531	371	353	424	490	260	310	401
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.97	3.27	2.13	2.89	3.30	2.04	2.51	2.95	1.87	3.17	3.50	2.22	3.07	3.24	2.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 896	4 999	4 618	5 544	5 715	5 050	5 319	5 694	4 553	5 671	5 726	5 531	4 052	4 131	3 753
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	877	740	121	485	407	73	164	132	28	321	275	45	392	333	48
UNDER $5,000	54	41	10	14	9	5	8	5	3	7	4	3	40	32	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	155	115	36	59	39	18	31	21	9	28	18	10	96	76	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	208	167	37	104	81	21	38	28	10	66	53	12	104	86	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	189	166	22	115	98	16	30	25	5	85	73	12	75	68	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	127	116	10	87	81	6	25	24	1	62	57	5	40	35	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	62	58	3	42	38	3	13	12	1	29	26	2	21	20	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	66	63	3	53	51	2	15	15	1	37	36	1	14	12	1
$50,000 AND OVER	15	14	1	11	11	-	4	3	-	8	8	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 471	16 351	11 463	17 778	18 798	12 589	15 660	17 507	10 875	18 461	19 262	14 241	12 929	13 487	10 469
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	206	261	437	252	300	893	553	692	607	301	350	666	243	277	483
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 302	18 148	12 945	19 697	20 890	13 591	17 968	19 356	12 323	20 581	21 629	14 395	14 339	14 795	11 965
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	233	262	411	333	374	527	558	641	899	411	458	636	294	328	646
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.60	3.69	3.05	3.55	3.66	2.92	3.26	3.36	2.79	3.69	3.81	3.00	3.66	3.73	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 807	4 916	4 251	5 554	5 704	4 658	5 513	5 753	4 417	5 572	5 683	4 800	3 913	3 970	3 695
IOWA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	987	714	234	352	249	97	221	155	63	131	94	34	635	465	137
UNDER $5,000	179	108	63	49	24	24	32	15	16	17	9	8	130	84	39
$5,000 TO $9,999	216	136	69	70	39	30	48	27	20	22	12	9	146	97	39
$10,000 TO $14,999	213	142	61	75	49	25	50	32	17	25	17	8	138	94	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	165	138	22	63	53	10	37	32	5	26	20	5	102	86	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	100	87	11	45	39	5	25	21	4	20	18	2	55	47	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	49	43	4	22	21	1	13	13	1	9	8	1	27	22	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	51	47	3	20	18	1	11	11	-	8	7	1	32	28	2
$50,000 AND OVER	14	13	1	8	7	1	4	4	1	4	3	1	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 229	13 841	8 762	13 486	16 038	8 716	12 714	15 398	8 487	15 182	17 262	9 339	11 420	12 638	8 798
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	148	237	223	316	324	350	321	368	388	510	589	890	262	251	316
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 154	15 642	10 021	15 763	17 931	10 424	14 986	17 168	9 925	17 071	19 186	11 352	13 262	14 413	9 734
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	174	217	253	318	392	456	366	447	534	587	727	841	204	254	287
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.87	3.05	2.28	2.93	3.22	2.18	2.79	3.07	2.09	3.17	3.45	2.35	2.83	2.97	2.34
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 934	5 123	4 401	5 379	5 575	4 775	5 375	5 587	4 741	5 384	5 557	4 830	4 679	4 860	4 154
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	678	541	106	237	194	40	142	118	23	95	76	16	440	347	66
UNDER $5,000	45	32	10	9	6	3	4	3	1	5	3	2	36	26	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	122	85	28	32	21	10	22	14	6	11	7	3	90	64	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	164	116	40	54	37	16	35	24	10	19	13	5	110	79	24
$15,000 TO $19,999	149	128	16	56	48	7	33	30	3	22	18	4	93	80	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	92	82	8	40	36	3	21	20	2	18	17	1	52	45	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	41	3	21	20	1	12	12	1	8	8	-	24	20	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	48	45	2	18	18	1	11	11	-	8	7	1	29	27	1
$50,000 AND OVER	12	12	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	6	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 176	16 142	12 145	16 811	18 060	12 247	16 268	17 574	12 123	17 711	18 952	12 520	14 207	15 216	12 057
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	154	190	238	338	355	276	390	437	393	512	670	590	239	202	523
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 002	18 089	12 534	19 053	20 414	12 779	18 537	19 791	12 718	19 829	21 375	12 864	15 897	16 789	12 388
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	215	253	319	395	453	584	461	516	822	705	831	796	249	296	372
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.47	3.53	3.15	3.55	3.63	3.08	3.41	3.49	3.01	3.75	3.85	3.18	3.43	3.48	3.19
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 894	5 119	3 977	5 371	5 622	4 144	5 432	5 670	4 221	5 287	5 555	4 041	4 628	4 825	3 881

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 23. STATES IN THE WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
MISSOURI--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 695	1 159	493	1 095	703	373	518	283	224	577	419	149	600	456	120
UNDER $5,000	380	214	148	193	83	101	124	44	75	69	39	26	187	131	47
$5,000 TO $9,999	405	240	154	230	114	113	137	63	72	93	51	41	175	126	41
$10,000 TO $14,999	346	231	107	235	143	88	106	57	47	129	86	41	110	88	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	240	187	48	174	131	41	72	52	18	102	79	23	66	56	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	157	140	17	123	110	14	37	32	5	86	78	8	34	31	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	72	61	9	65	54	9	21	18	3	44	36	6	7	7	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	76	67	9	59	53	6	14	10	4	45	43	3	17	14	2
$50,000 AND OVER	19	19	-	15	15	-	7	7	-	8	8	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 835	12 657	7 867	12 516	15 371	8 343	9 882	12 945	7 303	14 896	17 220	10 797	8 107	8 734	6 295
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	223	270	268	276	374	331	440	507	355	401	558	530	284	314	573
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 971	14 708	9 293	14 419	17 018	9 759	11 984	14 844	8 569	16 603	18 487	11 555	10 329	11 151	7 844
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	218	291	246	279	382	289	347	530	351	414	524	473	331	413	443
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.77	2.96	2.34	2.83	3.13	2.28	2.63	2.95	2.27	3.01	3.25	2.31	2.67	2.71	2.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 678	4 963	3 967	5 095	5 440	4 278	4 557	5 029	3 783	5 516	5 693	5 011	3 873	4 116	3 098
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 095	861	208	671	521	141	255	182	70	416	339	71	424	340	68
UNDER $5,000	119	84	27	37	23	11	18	10	6	19	13	5	82	61	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	216	153	56	89	56	32	42	25	18	46	31	14	127	97	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	261	187	68	168	113	52	74	44	29	94	69	23	93	74	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	202	168	31	138	114	23	53	44	10	85	71	14	64	54	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	145	131	14	114	102	11	33	30	3	81	73	8	31	28	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	69	59	8	62	52	8	20	17	3	41	35	5	7	7	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	66	62	4	51	48	4	9	8	1	42	40	2	15	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	16	16	-	13	13	-	4	4	-	8	8	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 934	15 142	11 298	16 335	17 919	12 412	14 416	16 145	11 652	17 830	18 924	13 350	10 141	10 830	9 167
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	264	307	430	366	354	441	489	564	638	439	510	760	400	565	537
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 909	16 987	12 152	18 151	19 513	13 428	16 114	17 699	12 381	19 396	20 487	14 452	12 363	13 117	9 503
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	288	347	374	367	443	458	475	601	561	509	595	709	430	517	567
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.35	3.37	3.24	3.46	3.51	3.24	3.36	3.38	3.33	3.52	3.57	3.15	3.17	3.16	3.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 751	5 041	3 755	5 248	5 564	4 147	4 794	5 231	3 720	5 513	5 733	4 590	3 895	4 152	2 939
NORTH DAKOTA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	205	142	51	26	16	9	20	12	7	7	4	2	179	126	42
UNDER $5,000	39	22	15	4	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	36	21	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	46	26	17	6	3	3	4	2	3	2	1	-	40	23	14
$10,000 TO $14,999	46	32	11	6	4	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	40	28	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	24	5	4	4	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	26	21	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	16	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	16	14	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	9	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	10	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 821	13 697	8 031	12 910	16 125	8 229	13 234	16 692	8 255	11 625	13 240	(B)	11 606	13 377	7 974
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	235	259	309	563	724	702	612	814	702	1 086	2 017	(B)	266	307	341
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 050	15 901	9 590	14 948	18 162	9 786	15 477	19 237	9 706	13 417	15 277	(B)	13 918	15 606	9 547
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	246	317	329	673	903	756	774	1 036	808	1 349	1 761	(B)	265	338	366
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.02	3.28	2.26	2.91	3.39	2.02	2.86	3.43	1.94	3.05	3.29	(B)	3.04	3.26	2.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 647	4 852	4 238	5 141	5 352	4 856	5 417	5 603	5 005	4 393	4 647	(B)	4 578	4 784	4 123
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	145	112	24	18	13	4	13	10	3	5	4	1	127	99	20
UNDER $5,000	13	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	30	18	9	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	27	17	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	36	27	7	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	32	24	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	26	22	3	4	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	22	18	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	15	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	15	13	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	9	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	10	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 066	15 285	10 946	15 725	17 451	(B)	16 284	18 204	(B)	13 848	(B)	(B)	13 810	14 940	10 659
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	251	281	616	619	811	(B)	781	999	(B)	1 719	(B)	(B)	260	324	718
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 471	17 695	12 215	18 015	19 684	(B)	19 252	21 306	(B)	14 873	(B)	(B)	16 257	17 425	12 071
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	301	362	455	847	998	(B)	996	1 156	(B)	1 528	(B)	(B)	321	387	479
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.62	3.70	3.15	3.53	3.70	(B)	3.52	3.74	(B)	3.57	(B)	(B)	3.64	3.71	3.21
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 546	4 776	3 873	5 098	5 322	(B)	5 468	5 690	(B)	4 171	(B)	(B)	4 472	4 702	3 759

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 23. STATES IN THE WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH DAKOTA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	222	161	53	35	21	13	25	15	10	10	6	4	187	140	40
UNDER $5,000	50	30	16	6	2	4	4	1	3	2	1	2	44	28	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	56	37	17	9	4	5	6	2	4	2	1	1	48	33	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	47	35	10	8	5	3	5	3	2	3	1	1	39	31	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	34	28	5	6	5	1	4	3	1	2	1	-	28	23	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	15	2	3	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	14	12	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	8	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	6	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	7	6	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 425	11 694	7 712	11 781	15 011	7 532	12 351	15 645	7 833	10 798	(B)	(B)	10 211	11 092	7 781
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	262	372	429	637	813	759	959	936	907	1 457	(B)	(B)	274	356	523
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 186	13 281	9 462	13 461	16 540	8 768	13 996	17 168	9 169	12 112	(B)	(B)	11 947	12 788	9 696
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	267	331	424	691	980	650	823	1 140	826	1 251	(B)	(B)	289	348	523
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.02	3.16	2.53	2.66	2.95	2.21	2.62	2.97	2.12	2.75	(B)	(B)	3.08	3.19	2.64
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 038	4 207	3 741	5 063	5 610	3 960	5 333	5 779	4 324	4 412	(B)	(B)	3 873	4 011	3 679
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	158	125	27	22	16	5	14	12	3	7	5	2	136	108	22
UNDER $5,000	19	13	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	18	13	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	37	27	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	34	25	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	39	30	7	7	4	2	4	3	1	3	1	1	32	26	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	26	4	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	27	22	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	14	2	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	13	11	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	7	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	5	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	6	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 828	13 660	10 988	15 093	16 423	(B)	16 387	17 431	(B)	12 344	(B)	(B)	12 338	13 046	10 659
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	327	360	511	690	806	(B)	844	1 172	(B)	701	(B)	(B)	347	437	638
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 294	15 029	11 942	17 194	18 903	(B)	18 574	19 780	(B)	14 441	(B)	(B)	13 831	14 442	11 961
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	326	385	560	910	1 102	(B)	1 100	1 269	(B)	1 538	(B)	(B)	346	406	641
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.56	3.58	3.32	3.24	3.34	(B)	3.32	3.39	(B)	3.07	(B)	(B)	3.61	3.62	3.43
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 016	4 197	3 594	5 315	5 665	(B)	5 600	5 832	(B)	4 699	(B)	(B)	3 831	3 992	3 490
NEBRASKA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	537	361	154	241	147	90	190	110	77	52	36	13	296	214	64
UNDER $5,000	103	54	43	36	11	24	30	7	22	6	3	2	67	43	19
$5,000 TO $9,999	118	67	44	49	22	27	42	18	24	8	4	3	69	45	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	115	79	32	51	32	18	39	24	14	12	8	4	64	47	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	62	20	41	29	12	32	21	10	9	7	2	44	33	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	55	46	8	31	26	5	21	17	4	10	9	1	24	21	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	25	23	2	14	12	2	11	9	1	4	3	1	11	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	28	24	3	15	13	2	13	11	2	2	2	-	13	11	1
$50,000 AND OVER	8	6	1	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 994	13 748	8 985	13 288	16 503	8 989	12 810	16 414	8 568	14 704	16 710	11 058	10 920	12 025	8 980
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	202	235	263	331	443	353	379	545	421	622	757	780	270	302	392
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 891	15 657	10 338	15 111	18 171	10 430	14 994	18 535	10 104	15 541	17 070	12 354	12 896	13 936	10 207
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	211	282	265	300	413	340	353	507	359	531	633	978	293	373	422
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.83	3.03	2.37	2.80	3.23	2.12	2.69	3.17	2.00	3.17	3.39	2.79	2.87	2.89	2.72
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 900	5 174	4 365	5 405	5 627	4 928	5 567	5 839	5 048	4 903	5 029	4 424	4 499	4 827	3 746
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	357	276	66	150	118	30	113	89	23	37	29	7	207	158	36
UNDER $5,000	25	17	6	5	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	-	20	15	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	64	44	17	21	14	7	17	11	5	4	2	1	44	30	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	89	66	20	35	25	9	26	19	6	9	6	2	54	40	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	74	57	14	34	26	8	26	19	7	8	7	1	40	31	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	50	43	6	28	25	3	18	16	2	9	8	1	22	19	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	21	1	13	12	1	9	9	-	3	3	-	10	9	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	25	22	2	13	12	1	11	10	1	2	2	-	12	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	7	6	1	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 010	15 832	12 533	16 937	18 321	13 530	16 882	18 295	13 487	17 104	18 414	(B)	13 531	14 288	12 017
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	217	246	325	381	419	658	440	459	791	779	1 000	(B)	271	311	436
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 918	17 914	13 860	18 769	19 997	14 498	19 007	20 409	14 098	18 036	18 744	(B)	15 572	16 356	13 334
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	271	328	408	385	454	574	472	563	611	587	645	(B)	371	456	571
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.48	3.49	3.38	3.49	3.58	3.17	3.40	3.50	3.01	3.76	3.81	(B)	3.47	3.42	3.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 864	5 137	4 106	5 375	5 590	4 571	5 584	5 832	4 678	4 793	4 915	(B)	4 490	4 782	3 762

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 23. STATES IN THE WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
KANSAS--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	804	576	206	352	237	112	151	92	58	201	145	54	452	340	95
UNDER $5,000	136	84	47	43	21	22	23	10	12	21	10	10	92	64	25
$5,000 TO $9,999	197	119	71	72	35	36	36	15	20	36	20	15	125	85	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	189	134	50	86	56	29	39	24	14	47	32	15	103	78	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	121	97	22	61	48	12	21	15	5	40	33	7	61	49	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	72	60	10	39	32	7	16	13	3	23	19	4	33	28	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	36	33	3	20	18	2	8	7	1	12	11	1	16	15	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	42	39	3	23	20	3	8	6	1	15	14	1	19	18	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	1	8	7	1	1	1	-	7	6	-	4	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 826	13 006	8 957	13 341	15 558	9 690	12 344	14 228	8 928	14 531	16 309	10 456	10 364	11 314	8 289
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	189	210	251	248	313	350	279	474	485	472	406	488	229	278	294
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 888	15 311	10 238	15 855	18 138	11 124	14 181	16 481	10 534	17 116	19 183	11 751	12 355	13 338	9 192
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	190	242	250	321	423	379	428	590	531	456	576	536	222	274	303
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.77	2.91	2.35	2.86	3.14	2.26	2.59	2.89	2.12	3.05	3.29	2.42	2.69	2.76	2.46
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 022	5 257	4 352	5 552	5 782	4 916	5 472	5 696	4 973	5 603	5 829	4 862	4 585	4 840	3 740
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	545	433	97	238	190	46	93	71	21	145	118	25	307	244	51
UNDER $5,000	36	27	8	9	6	3	4	2	1	5	4	1	28	21	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	110	75	31	32	21	11	15	8	6	17	12	5	78	54	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	146	112	30	62	46	15	27	20	7	35	26	8	85	66	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	106	88	16	53	45	8	17	15	3	35	30	5	53	43	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	64	55	8	35	29	6	15	12	2	21	17	3	29	26	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	31	2	19	17	2	8	7	1	11	10	1	15	14	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	38	36	2	22	20	2	7	6	1	15	13	1	16	16	-
$50,000 AND OVER	10	9	-	7	6	-	1	1	-	6	5	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 155	15 136	11 663	16 263	17 132	12 876	15 270	16 455	12 392	16 808	17 502	13 395	12 672	13 332	10 133
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	221	237	434	324	377	387	532	624	509	410	443	828	230	295	505
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 525	17 490	12 755	18 915	20 006	14 727	17 720	18 952	13 733	19 686	20 638	15 551	14 670	15 532	11 004
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	239	283	365	400	470	626	559	672	852	548	634	892	280	332	367
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.31	3.34	3.13	3.38	3.46	3.06	3.18	3.24	2.97	3.51	3.58	3.14	3.25	3.25	3.20
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 999	5 233	4 070	5 600	5 789	4 808	5 579	5 846	4 620	5 612	5 758	4 956	4 514	4 774	3 443

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 24. STATES IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
DELAWARE--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	190	133	53	136	94	41	28	15	13	107	78	28	54	39	13
UNDER $5,000	28	14	12	18	8	10	8	2	6	10	6	4	10	7	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	35	18	16	23	12	11	7	4	3	16	8	7	12	7	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	39	26	13	28	18	10	7	4	2	21	13	8	11	8	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	35	29	6	24	19	4	4	3	1	20	16	3	11	10	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	24	19	4	19	15	4	2	1	-	17	14	3	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	11	1	10	9	1	1	1	-	9	8	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	12	1	11	11	1	1	1	-	11	10	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 160	16 125	9 566	14 895	17 099	9 977	9 297	12 248	5 756	16 295	18 393	11 319	12 469	13 995	8 479
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	213	235	331	259	323	372	675	596	502	291	406	450	346	432	587
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 942	18 002	11 052	16 891	19 328	11 434	10 898	13 293	7 921	18 483	20 522	13 019	13 558	14 843	9 830
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	229	289	297	281	355	361	426	583	556	326	400	437	370	464	464
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.03	3.24	2.52	3.05	3.34	2.41	2.74	3.00	2.45	3.13	3.40	2.39	2.99	3.02	2.85
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 260	5 550	4 394	5 540	5 794	4 746	3 972	4 435	3 230	5 905	6 031	5 448	4 541	4 908	3 444
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	128	103	23	91	74	16	12	9	3	79	65	13	37	29	7
UNDER $5,000	6	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	18	10	7	10	6	4	2	2	1	8	5	3	7	4	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	20	7	18	13	5	3	3	1	15	10	4	9	7	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	26	4	20	17	3	3	2	1	18	15	2	10	9	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	18	3	16	14	2	1	1	-	15	13	2	5	4	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	11	1	9	9	1	1	1	-	9	8	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	12	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 961	18 010	12 382	17 880	19 118	13 058	13 522	14 257	(B)	18 796	20 053	13 647	15 104	16 031	11 315
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	257	256	418	326	405	611	650	697	(B)	399	405	590	390	406	938
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 108	20 336	14 043	20 282	21 548	14 737	14 765	15 640	(B)	21 132	22 350	15 371	16 250	17 271	12 427
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	286	330	475	354	403	619	711	779	(B)	387	439	663	450	538	621
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.52	3.61	3.13	3.56	3.68	3.08	3.49	3.65	(B)	3.58	3.68	3.08	3.42	3.44	3.24
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 426	5 636	4 488	5 690	5 861	4 779	4 235	4 288	(B)	5 909	6 073	4 983	4 757	5 026	3 841
MARYLAND--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 345	812	508	1 143	669	456	269	124	144	874	546	312	201	143	51
UNDER $5,000	169	64	100	129	40	85	64	17	46	65	23	39	41	24	15
$5,000 TO $9,999	226	97	120	179	69	104	64	22	42	115	48	61	47	28	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	261	123	133	219	94	121	57	28	30	162	67	91	42	28	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	223	148	73	191	121	68	43	29	14	148	93	54	32	27	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	174	126	46	150	105	43	20	12	7	130	93	36	24	21	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	110	90	19	105	86	18	8	6	2	97	81	16	4	4	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	150	134	16	140	124	16	11	9	2	129	115	14	10	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER	32	31	1	30	29	1	3	2	1	27	27	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 288	19 054	10 998	16 008	20 414	11 523	10 394	14 411	8 280	18 031	22 261	13 032	11 380	13 492	8 683
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	229	332	270	270	376	328	324	457	413	328	380	284	591	638	449
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 658	21 210	12 342	18 455	22 556	12 714	12 648	16 151	9 646	20 244	24 010	14 133	13 136	14 912	9 018
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	234	328	251	259	367	270	459	780	473	297	403	315	469	606	518
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.02	3.26	2.61	3.04	3.33	2.59	2.92	3.13	2.75	3.07	3.37	2.51	2.91	2.95	2.79
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 852	6 508	4 735	6 078	6 782	4 916	4 329	5 158	3 506	6 591	7 124	5 631	4 516	5 060	3 231
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	878	632	228	737	525	200	131	78	52	606	446	148	141	108	28
UNDER $5,000	32	15	15	21	8	12	9	2	6	12	6	6	12	7	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	107	56	43	76	38	34	22	10	12	54	28	22	31	18	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	153	86	62	119	63	53	33	18	15	86	45	37	34	23	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	174	123	49	145	98	45	31	22	9	114	76	36	29	25	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	150	116	32	128	95	31	18	12	6	110	84	25	22	21	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	97	82	14	93	79	13	7	5	1	86	74	12	4	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	138	127	12	129	118	12	8	7	1	121	111	11	9	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	28	27	1	27	26	1	3	2	1	24	24	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 148	21 419	14 381	20 278	22 757	15 141	15 161	17 447	11 700	21 658	23 994	16 090	13 936	15 976	10 366
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	301	362	486	313	378	435	557	699	727	386	448	506	681	733	368
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 415	23 736	15 763	22 518	25 063	16 432	17 394	19 569	14 077	23 623	26 027	17 258	15 644	17 277	10 899
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	296	366	399	329	409	435	762	1 060	984	358	436	467	558	672	671
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.59	3.32	3.55	3.64	3.26	3.56	3.70	3.38	3.55	3.63	3.22	3.43	3.36	3.73
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 064	6 606	4 749	6 341	6 883	5 037	4 881	5 295	4 164	6 658	7 166	5 359	4 563	5 144	2 920

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 24. STATES IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	272	83	185	272	83	185	272	83	185	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER $5,000	50	6	42	50	6	42	50	6	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 TO $9,999	63	11	51	63	11	51	63	11	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 TO $14,999	54	14	40	54	14	40	54	14	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$15,000 TO $19,999	37	13	24	37	13	24	37	13	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	10	12	23	10	12	23	10	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 TO $29,999	16	9	7	16	9	7	16	9	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$30,000 TO $49,999	20	13	7	20	13	7	20	13	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 AND OVER	9	7	2	9	7	2	9	7	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 018	18 997	9 950	12 018	18 997	9 950	12 018	18 997	9 950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	242	657	271	242	657	271	242	657	271	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 593	23 547	12 082	15 593	23 547	12 082	15 593	23 547	12 082	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	324	776	266	324	776	266	324	776	266	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.55	3.35	2.19	2.55	3.35	2.19	2.55	3.35	2.19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 123	7 034	5 526	6 123	7 034	5 526	6 123	7 034	5 526	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	96	49	46	96	49	46	96	49	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER $5,000	7	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 TO $9,999	14	3	10	14	3	10	14	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 TO $14,999	15	6	10	15	6	10	15	6	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$15,000 TO $19,999	17	8	9	17	8	9	17	8	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	7	5	13	7	5	13	7	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	10	3	13	10	3	13	10	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 AND OVER	8	6	1	8	6	1	8	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 417	24 197	13 880	18 417	24 197	13 880	18 417	24 197	13 880	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	546	840	626	546	840	626	546	840	626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 747	29 098	15 919	22 747	29 098	15 919	22 747	29 098	15 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	694	1 121	597	694	1 121	597	694	1 121	597	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.53	3.85	3.17	3.53	3.85	3.17	3.53	3.85	3.17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	6 449	7 567	5 015	6 449	7 567	5 015	6 449	7 567	5 015	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VIRGINIA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 652	1 093	510	1 038	625	399	359	186	167	679	439	232	615	468	112
UNDER $5,000	255	137	100	107	42	64	58	19	39	48	23	25	148	95	36
$5,000 TO $9,999	356	197	144	193	75	113	85	23	59	108	52	54	163	122	31
$10,000 TO $14,999	339	208	124	214	111	102	93	51	42	121	60	60	126	97	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	254	188	63	172	121	47	55	39	15	117	82	33	82	67	15
$20,000 TO $24,999	188	153	35	141	109	31	33	26	7	108	83	25	48	43	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	117	90	26	91	67	23	15	10	5	76	58	18	26	22	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	115	97	17	99	82	17	16	15	1	83	67	16	16	15	-
$50,000 AND OVER	28	25	2	21	19	2	4	3	1	17	15	1	7	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 009	15 098	10 338	15 126	18 302	10 837	11 976	15 009	8 795	17 639	20 186	12 583	9 909	10 695	8 369
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	290	310	281	340	463	344	508	494	470	463	512	460	314	392	591
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 329	16 995	12 213	17 352	20 157	12 911	13 702	17 124	10 013	19 283	21 446	14 995	11 915	12 771	9 719
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	245	313	341	327	434	382	505	820	464	408	502	536	330	386	721
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.96	3.17	2.53	2.96	3.27	2.48	2.72	3.01	2.45	3.09	3.38	2.49	2.97	3.04	2.70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 170	5 354	4 835	5 859	6 160	5 212	5 028	5 684	4 082	6 247	6 341	6 012	4 011	4 195	3 600
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 126	848	253	699	500	193	223	142	79	476	358	113	427	348	61
UNDER $5,000	71	48	18	20	12	7	8	5	2	12	6	5	51	36	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	208	134	64	100	48	49	41	16	23	59	32	26	108	86	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	249	168	76	143	83	60	75	41	33	68	42	27	106	84	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	206	165	40	133	103	28	39	30	9	93	73	19	73	61	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	162	138	23	117	98	19	28	23	5	89	75	14	45	41	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	101	82	18	77	61	16	13	8	5	64	53	11	24	21	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	102	90	12	89	76	12	15	14	1	74	62	11	13	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	27	24	2	21	19	2	4	3	1	17	15	1	6	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 696	16 906	12 850	18 128	20 152	13 543	14 308	15 837	12 172	20 244	21 685	14 838	12 158	12 782	10 911
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	297	365	548	407	478	481	333	583	788	477	548	1 049	398	452	701
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 004	19 048	14 883	20 373	22 100	15 659	16 979	18 976	13 617	21 960	23 336	17 089	14 132	14 667	12 418
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	310	358	517	415	489	568	699	994	716	502	548	806	406	448	1 146
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.47	3.51	3.28	3.50	3.58	3.27	3.23	3.34	3.08	3.63	3.67	3.41	3.41	3.42	3.32
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 190	5 425	4 534	5 815	6 177	4 788	5 251	5 690	4 426	6 051	6 353	5 017	4 141	4 294	3 740

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 24. STATES IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WEST VIRGINIA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	630	444	165	199	140	53	88	54	33	110	86	20	432	304	112
UNDER $5,000	149	78	58	38	18	16	18	7	10	19	11	6	111	59	42
$5,000 TO $9,999	156	100	52	45	24	20	22	9	13	24	15	7	111	76	32
$10,000 TO $14,999	136	102	31	46	35	10	17	11	6	29	24	4	90	67	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	97	82	15	36	32	3	14	12	2	22	20	2	61	50	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	50	43	6	20	17	3	9	8	2	11	9	1	30	25	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	18	1	9	8	1	3	3	-	5	5	-	11	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	16	1	4	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	14	13	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 266	11 933	7 569	11 587	13 874	7 997	11 171	15 071	7 848	11 877	13 466	8 295	9 725	10 890	7 266
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	184	275	322	459	469	441	766	935	521	560	560	808	258	290	448
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 917	13 426	8 628	12 994	14 855	8 923	13 809	17 096	8 890	12 341	13 441	8 975	11 422	12 769	8 487
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	211	269	289	422	547	468	829	1 238	608	365	409	732	239	299	363
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.84	3.01	2.48	2.73	2.93	2.28	2.53	2.88	1.99	2.89	2.96	2.75	2.90	3.04	2.58
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 193	4 467	3 477	4 765	5 077	3 911	5 463	5 946	4 465	4 275	4 543	3 267	3 945	4 198	3 294
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	425	334	81	135	109	24	53	41	12	82	69	12	290	224	57
UNDER $5,000	43	25	16	13	8	5	5	3	2	8	5	3	31	17	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	101	72	25	26	17	8	11	6	5	15	11	3	75	55	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	111	87	21	34	28	5	9	7	2	25	21	3	77	59	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	72	12	31	29	2	12	11	1	18	17	1	54	44	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	45	40	5	19	16	2	9	8	1	10	9	1	27	24	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	18	1	8	8	1	3	3	-	5	5	-	11	10	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	16	15	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	13	12	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 667	13 744	10 029	14 112	15 229	9 674	15 585	16 921	(B)	13 585	14 347	(B)	12 053	12 923	10 211
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	271	338	340	511	392	436	843	813	(B)	549	539	(B)	291	361	383
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 366	15 382	10 930	15 252	16 234	11 279	17 359	19 016	(B)	13 901	14 576	(B)	13 954	14 966	10 786
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	266	317	402	549	643	809	1 235	1 524	(B)	409	442	(B)	294	351	459
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.34	3.37	3.24	3.20	3.18	3.27	3.10	3.16	(B)	3.25	3.19	(B)	3.41	3.47	3.23
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 295	4 560	3 372	4 772	5 107	3 453	5 591	6 024	(B)	4 272	4 567	(B)	4 087	4 315	3 339
NORTH CAROLINA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 823	1 213	533	715	426	275	402	200	199	313	226	76	1 108	787	258
UNDER $5,000	396	199	168	128	43	80	85	22	63	43	22	17	268	156	88
$5,000 TO $9,999	488	268	200	191	81	110	121	40	81	71	41	29	297	187	90
$10,000 TO $14,999	402	288	99	150	92	53	73	38	33	77	54	21	253	196	46
$15,000 TO $19,999	247	202	40	99	77	20	47	33	14	52	44	7	148	125	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	135	119	9	65	58	5	31	27	4	34	31	1	69	62	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	68	60	7	35	34	1	19	17	1	17	17	-	32	26	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	68	61	7	33	30	4	19	15	4	15	15	-	34	31	4
$50,000 AND OVER	19	16	2	13	12	1	8	8	-	5	4	1	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 316	12 411	7 132	11 226	14 829	7 402	9 783	15 031	6 660	12 490	14 646	8 797	9 835	11 319	6 884
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	257	257	296	479	615	421	536	988	324	488	809	553	280	406	358
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 453	14 283	8 834	14 028	17 504	8 812	13 452	18 550	8 394	14 768	16 580	9 907	11 436	12 540	8 858
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	263	341	388	501	730	474	690	1 193	474	721	877	1 174	284	329	622
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	2.94	3.05	2.64	2.82	3.06	2.43	2.65	2.84	2.48	3.05	3.25	2.32	3.01	3.05	2.86
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 237	4 683	3 348	4 967	5 725	3 620	5 075	6 522	3 388	4 847	5 108	4 268	3 796	4 117	3 102
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 225	934	244	440	329	103	202	138	63	238	191	39	786	605	141
UNDER $5,000	147	86	50	31	11	17	15	5	10	16	7	7	116	74	33
$5,000 TO $9,999	275	177	82	83	47	35	38	18	20	45	29	15	192	130	48
$10,000 TO $14,999	314	244	60	109	77	31	48	28	19	61	49	11	205	167	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	221	184	32	83	68	14	36	27	9	47	41	5	138	117	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	126	114	7	60	55	3	27	25	3	33	31	-	65	59	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	63	56	5	33	33	-	16	16	-	17	17	-	30	23	5
$30,000 TO $49,999	63	58	5	30	27	3	16	13	3	14	14	-	33	31	2
$50,000 AND OVER	18	15	2	12	11	1	7	7	-	5	4	1	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 997	14 113	9 347	14 861	16 584	9 920	15 059	18 164	10 447	14 674	15 816	(B)	12 177	12 959	9 113
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	251	331	535	502	594	1 112	795	1 207	1 883	684	606	(B)	288	323	725
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 952	16 141	11 297	17 632	19 694	11 379	18 459	21 801	11 147	16 931	18 163	(B)	13 452	14 209	11 237
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	343	395	729	694	840	981	1 102	1 461	891	875	971	(B)	356	381	1 038
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . .	3.39	3.38	3.31	3.32	3.34	3.17	3.22	3.15	3.38	3.41	3.48	(B)	3.43	3.41	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 409	4 769	3 417	5 305	5 893	3 593	5 724	6 911	3 299	4 969	5 222	(B)	3 922	4 170	3 298

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 24. STATES IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
SOUTH CAROLINA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	873	600	234	389	265	115	72	35	36	317	230	79	484	335	119
UNDER $5,000	180	89	71	60	25	29	15	4	11	45	22	18	120	64	42
$5,000 TO $9,999	215	125	79	84	48	35	17	7	10	67	41	24	131	77	45
$10,000 TO $14,999	199	144	50	93	60	33	21	11	10	72	48	23	106	84	18
$15,000 TO $19,999	131	108	21	67	57	10	7	4	2	60	52	8	64	51	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	77	67	9	41	35	5	4	3	2	36	33	3	36	32	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	35	32	2	21	19	2	3	3	-	19	17	2	13	13	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	30	29	1	18	17	1	1	1	-	17	16	1	12	12	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	4	3	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 885	12 825	7 461	12 311	14 952	8 779	10 826	13 703	7 424	12 765	15 266	9 434	9 606	11 551	6 542
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	248	291	335	324	547	781	665	1 036	989	399	517	774	337	487	472
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 484	14 335	8 712	14 126	16 320	9 656	13 325	18 392	8 385	14 309	16 001	10 224	11 163	12 767	7 802
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	235	299	318	378	471	522	1 158	2 076	663	382	438	689	288	371	360
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.19	3.24	3.00	3.15	3.34	2.74	3.02	3.37	2.62	3.18	3.34	2.79	3.22	3.15	3.26
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 916	4 431	2 901	4 481	4 883	3 529	4 415	5 464	3 201	4 495	4 793	3 666	3 471	4 051	2 393
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	603	457	122	278	213	59	41	25	15	238	188	45	325	244	63
UNDER $5,000	58	29	18	20	10	7	2	1	1	18	9	6	38	19	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	132	83	42	45	29	15	6	3	3	39	26	11	86	54	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	155	116	36	71	47	24	16	9	7	55	38	17	84	69	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	119	100	17	63	53	9	6	4	2	56	50	6	57	47	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	73	65	8	39	34	4	4	3	1	35	32	3	34	30	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	32	30	1	19	18	1	3	3	-	16	16	1	13	12	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	29	29	-	17	17	-	1	1	-	16	16	-	12	12	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	4	1	3	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 249	15 016	10 114	15 118	16 650	11 387	13 333	(B)	(B)	15 407	16 823	11 201	12 207	13 475	7 986
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	287	354	458	494	525	356	891	(B)	(B)	408	540	559	344	406	751
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 884	16 386	10 671	16 455	17 985	11 776	17 188	(B)	(B)	16 330	17 657	11 833	13 536	14 987	9 626
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	284	334	461	432	495	760	1 501	(B)	(B)	436	473	965	367	442	519
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.56	3.54	3.50	3.53	3.58	3.37	3.56	(B)	(B)	3.53	3.58	3.35	3.59	3.51	3.62
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 177	4 624	3 049	4 657	5 019	3 492	4 825	(B)	(B)	4 628	4 929	3 531	3 772	4 272	2 659
GEORGIA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 627	1 037	521	837	496	323	323	166	150	513	330	173	790	541	197
UNDER $5,000	361	150	177	134	40	88	86	23	61	48	17	27	227	110	89
$5,000 TO $9,999	413	230	156	175	75	92	94	41	49	81	35	43	238	155	64
$10,000 TO $14,999	308	191	110	173	94	78	60	34	25	113	60	53	135	97	32
$15,000 TO $19,999	232	193	36	139	106	30	37	28	9	101	78	21	93	87	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	153	129	24	91	71	20	23	18	5	68	53	15	62	58	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	86	80	6	65	59	6	16	16	-	49	43	6	21	21	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	58	49	10	49	40	9	3	2	1	45	38	7	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	16	15	1	11	10	1	3	3	-	7	6	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 610	13 632	7 646	13 114	16 751	8 974	8 720	13 158	6 560	15 669	18 339	11 325	8 211	10 291	5 466
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	319	402	354	413	592	483	486	838	682	553	561	581	350	596	355
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 810	15 185	9 010	15 001	18 328	10 339	11 186	14 698	7 518	17 402	20 151	12 782	10 490	12 305	6 833
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	271	369	324	414	585	447	564	921	491	547	726	661	324	424	394
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.22	2.63	2.97	3.36	2.42	2.88	3.22	2.56	3.02	3.43	2.29	3.05	3.10	2.99
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 262	4 711	3 422	5 059	5 454	4 279	3 880	4 564	2 936	5 768	5 874	5 580	3 441	3 973	2 287
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 047	784	228	517	388	123	155	107	45	362	281	78	530	396	105
UNDER $5,000	116	53	53	26	6	20	11	-	11	15	6	9	90	47	34
$5,000 TO $9,999	227	142	66	76	45	28	34	19	13	42	25	15	151	98	38
$10,000 TO $14,999	216	154	57	109	72	36	37	26	10	72	46	26	107	81	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	204	176	26	118	96	19	30	24	6	88	73	13	86	80	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	139	123	16	79	67	12	23	18	5	56	49	7	60	55	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	75	74	1	54	53	1	14	14	-	40	39	1	21	21	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	55	48	8	45	39	6	2	2	-	43	37	6	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	16	15	1	11	10	1	3	3	-	7	6	1	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 013	15 994	9 651	17 144	18 586	11 477	14 307	16 652	(B)	18 029	19 259	12 245	10 918	13 098	7 761
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	439	363	483	551	508	669	887	1 158	(B)	473	643	759	536	551	581
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 766	17 516	11 008	18 742	20 660	13 063	16 039	18 559	(B)	19 896	21 457	14 526	12 861	14 435	8 608
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	361	437	527	556	668	783	929	1 203	(B)	677	795	1 069	426	520	602
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.50	3.58	3.33	3.55	3.69	3.16	3.76	3.86	(B)	3.46	3.62	2.91	3.46	3.46	3.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 498	4 898	3 302	5 276	5 599	4 137	4 270	4 803	(B)	5 743	5 921	4 986	3 718	4 167	2 432

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 24. STATES IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
FLORIDA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 160	2 136	960	2 259	1 468	750	840	496	331	1 418	972	419	902	667	210
UNDER $5,000	706	401	282	483	255	217	210	96	109	273	159	107	222	147	65
$5,000 TO $9,999	834	488	328	595	331	251	228	114	113	367	217	138	238	157	77
$10,000 TO $14,999	650	454	180	443	292	144	163	100	61	280	192	83	207	162	36
$15,000 TO $19,999	413	317	92	308	231	73	105	67	35	204	164	38	105	86	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	258	210	45	198	156	39	59	52	7	139	104	33	60	54	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	125	111	14	92	81	11	36	33	3	56	48	8	33	30	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	137	117	19	108	94	13	33	30	1	75	64	11	30	24	6
$50,000 AND OVER	37	36	1	31	29	1	7	5	1	24	24	-	7	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 292	11 890	8 009	10 624	12 568	8 134	9 576	12 175	7 421	11 178	12 803	8 702	9 740	10 589	7 161
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	216	279	251	314	318	265	371	543	385	392	420	353	394	276	684
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 653	14 207	9 457	13 105	14 991	9 592	12 039	14 309	8 674	13 737	15 340	10 317	11 519	12 483	8 975
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	208	278	251	256	352	287	398	588	391	332	439	406	344	427	517
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.69	2.79	2.49	2.66	2.81	2.40	2.58	2.76	2.30	2.72	2.83	2.47	2.75	2.75	2.80
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 705	5 086	3 804	4 918	5 334	4 002	4 670	5 176	3 767	5 057	5 413	4 174	4 190	4 531	3 201
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 975	1 516	424	1 357	1 020	316	449	325	118	908	695	197	618	496	108
UNDER $5,000	194	130	57	119	74	42	49	30	18	70	44	24	75	57	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	488	328	148	325	213	105	111	66	45	214	146	60	162	115	43
$10,000 TO $14,999	483	356	116	313	220	88	109	74	34	204	147	54	171	136	27
$15,000 TO $19,999	324	271	51	232	190	41	66	50	15	166	140	25	92	81	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	224	187	33	168	136	29	50	44	5	118	91	24	56	52	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	105	100	4	76	73	3	30	29	1	45	44	2	29	28	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	128	112	14	100	90	9	30	29	-	70	61	9	28	22	6
$50,000 AND OVER	31	31	-	25	25	-	4	4	-	21	21	-	5	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 076	14 114	10 362	13 785	15 062	10 916	13 416	14 583	9 722	14 052	15 258	11 313	11 747	12 393	9 535
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	251	312	542	278	354	657	486	579	1 002	418	394	785	372	406	548
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 332	16 453	11 711	16 132	17 529	11 884	15 378	17 041	10 698	16 504	17 758	12 594	13 578	14 238	11 205
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	270	327	381	346	427	437	609	781	560	420	509	606	400	461	774
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.20	3.19	3.25	3.21	3.24	3.10	3.25	3.32	3.06	3.19	3.21	3.13	3.19	3.10	3.68
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 788	5 151	3 603	5 027	5 407	3 828	4 730	5 140	3 500	5 177	5 537	4 020	4 260	4 600	3 048

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 25. STATES IN THE EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
KENTUCKY--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 139	794	294	502	325	162	210	112	89	291	214	73	637	469	131
UNDER $5,000	297	166	107	92	36	47	52	18	26	40	18	21	205	129	60
$5,000 TO $9,999	287	185	90	114	58	53	57	26	30	57	32	23	173	127	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	225	161	57	112	76	35	46	26	20	65	50	14	114	85	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	153	129	21	78	64	14	27	19	8	50	45	5	75	65	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	91	77	11	54	45	9	15	11	3	39	33	5	37	33	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	39	34	4	23	21	2	7	5	2	16	15	1	16	13	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	40	36	3	24	22	2	5	5	-	19	17	2	16	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	7	6	1	5	4	1	1	1	-	4	3	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 673	11 097	7 211	11 960	14 390	8 332	9 478	12 149	8 231	13 291	15 639	8 522	8 204	8 952	5 750
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	303	391	451	426	561	302	655	1 131	463	529	615	607	246	357	594
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 733	13 151	8 619	13 715	16 089	9 730	11 414	14 047	9 104	15 376	17 154	10 500	10 173	11 110	7 244
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	241	307	348	408	538	523	614	1 029	504	532	609	982	276	341	411
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	2.96	3.09	2.61	2.90	3.21	2.35	2.54	2.89	2.23	3.15	3.37	2.50	3.00	3.01	2.92
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 970	4 253	3 307	4 734	5 015	4 139	4 493	4 862	4 079	4 874	5 083	4 204	3 389	3 689	2 479
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	767	600	134	312	248	59	106	77	27	206	171	31	455	352	75
UNDER $5,000	120	77	32	23	14	8	12	7	4	10	7	4	97	64	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	183	131	43	57	36	19	25	16	9	32	20	10	126	95	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	173	132	34	71	54	16	24	16	9	47	38	8	102	78	18
$15,000 TO $19,999	134	118	13	66	60	6	20	17	2	47	43	4	68	58	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	77	69	6	47	41	6	13	11	2	35	30	4	30	29	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	38	33	4	23	21	2	7	5	2	16	15	1	15	12	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	37	34	2	21	20	1	5	5	-	16	15	1	16	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 130	13 198	8 854	15 250	16 336	11 196	13 733	14 962	(B)	16 273	17 421	(B)	10 149	10 709	7 557
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	300	374	458	423	481	884	709	685	(B)	602	639	(B)	308	323	703
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 809	14 846	10 069	16 590	17 795	12 033	14 313	15 528	(B)	17 768	18 816	(B)	11 901	12 766	8 542
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	288	339	488	473	542	813	701	865	(B)	608	674	(B)	343	409	551
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.49	3.47	3.52	3.54	3.59	3.31	3.25	3.32	(B)	3.69	3.72	(B)	3.45	3.38	3.68
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 961	4 277	2 861	4 685	4 950	3 638	4 402	4 676	(B)	4 814	5 060	(B)	3 452	3 773	2 318
TENNESSEE--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 435	973	413	738	443	280	501	275	219	237	169	62	697	529	133
UNDER $5,000	334	174	139	151	58	89	110	34	75	41	24	14	182	116	50
$5,000 TO $9,999	387	234	140	180	87	88	126	58	65	54	30	23	207	147	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	304	225	71	149	97	49	96	61	34	53	36	15	155	128	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	193	149	39	103	68	33	70	41	28	33	28	5	91	80	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	105	87	16	71	57	14	47	36	11	24	21	3	33	30	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	54	48	6	40	34	6	24	19	5	16	15	1	14	14	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	47	46	1	34	33	1	22	22	-	12	11	1	13	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	10	2	10	9	2	6	4	2	5	5	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 955	11 664	7 318	11 019	13 966	7 775	10 549	13 954	7 239	12 149	13 996	9 076	8 926	10 059	6 629
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	228	369	256	427	428	392	386	457	480	561	961	606	338	354	494
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 037	13 690	8 710	13 612	16 407	9 516	13 088	16 186	9 369	14 721	16 768	10 038	10 368	11 415	7 006
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	240	313	324	380	536	439	439	638	522	730	952	734	274	334	360
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	2.91	3.02	2.66	2.84	3.05	2.51	2.80	3.06	2.47	2.92	3.04	2.64	2.99	2.99	2.99
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 133	4 532	3 271	4 798	5 373	3 796	4 682	5 285	3 794	5 033	5 516	3 806	3 464	3 814	2 340
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	975	737	208	459	324	128	288	195	90	171	130	37	516	412	80
UNDER $5,000	114	70	36	30	17	13	15	7	8	15	9	5	85	54	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	244	167	70	93	52	40	60	32	27	33	21	13	151	114	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	249	190	52	111	76	31	69	47	22	41	30	9	139	114	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	169	132	32	87	59	27	57	34	22	30	25	5	82	73	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	94	81	12	62	52	10	40	34	6	22	18	3	32	29	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	50	44	6	36	30	6	22	18	5	14	13	1	14	14	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	45	44	1	32	31	1	20	20	-	12	11	1	13	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	8	1	8	7	1	4	3	1	4	4	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 448	13 373	9 921	14 794	16 250	12 015	15 022	16 327	12 495	14 123	16 117	(B)	10 733	11 691	7 811
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	253	317	481	442	645	701	467	794	862	974	1 107	(B)	329	416	536
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 329	15 442	11 082	16 915	18 637	12 853	16 958	18 784	13 195	16 842	18 416	(B)	12 031	12 927	8 267
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	295	361	431	481	620	591	576	758	717	855	1 051	(B)	331	389	483
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.33	3.32	3.30	3.30	3.35	3.15	3.23	3.32	3.02	3.42	3.40	(B)	3.36	3.30	3.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 299	4 645	3 360	5 119	5 558	4 082	5 242	5 652	4 364	4 922	5 420	(B)	3 583	3 915	2 339

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 25. STATES IN THE EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
ALABAMA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 209	844	327	676	451	212	349	214	131	327	237	80	533	393	115
UNDER $5,000	316	162	138	137	58	76	67	24	43	69	34	33	179	104	62
$5,000 TO $9,999	282	180	88	156	90	59	78	37	38	78	53	21	126	91	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	256	183	69	145	95	48	76	46	31	69	49	18	112	88	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	159	137	20	100	83	18	55	42	13	46	41	5	58	54	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	101	94	7	68	62	5	33	29	4	35	33	1	33	32	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	40	4	33	29	4	19	16	3	14	12	1	12	12	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	44	42	1	31	31	1	18	18	-	14	13	1	12	12	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	6	1	6	5	1	3	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 112	12 154	6 552	11 427	13 918	7 306	11 599	15 077	7 436	11 171	13 008	7 039	8 433	10 098	4 533
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	259	267	395	386	540	399	463	736	459	622	551	1 023	324	501	595
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 989	13 890	7 592	13 527	16 053	8 431	13 609	16 828	8 589	13 439	15 355	8 171	10 039	11 405	6 056
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	265	347	277	401	546	368	481	675	437	650	838	655	308	377	371
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2,97	3,14	2,54	3,01	3,28	2,45	2,95	3,34	2,35	3,08	3,23	2,61	2,91	2,98	2,70
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 042	4 425	2 991	4 489	4 897	3 442	4 612	5 045	3 657	4 363	4 760	3 127	3 454	3 827	2 242
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	799	643	135	447	355	84	216	167	47	231	188	37	351	288	51
UNDER $5,000	93	62	26	32	19	14	16	8	7	16	10	6	61	43	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	180	127	43	94	63	25	39	25	12	55	39	13	86	64	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	201	155	41	104	78	25	48	35	13	56	43	12	96	78	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	141	126	13	87	76	11	44	37	7	42	38	4	54	51	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	93	87	6	62	57	4	31	27	4	31	30	1	32	30	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	44	39	4	33	29	4	19	16	3	14	12	1	10	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	42	41	1	30	29	1	16	16	-	14	13	1	12	12	-
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	6	5	1	3	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 879	14 105	9 843	14 602	16 049	10 554	15 549	17 259	10 824	13 676	15 207	9 893	11 394	12 118	8 916
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	268	398	520	509	502	619	651	765	666	603	662	992	339	387	631
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 846	15 940	10 619	16 797	18 179	11 610	17 249	18 854	11 898	16 374	17 575	11 250	12 360	13 177	8 970
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	342	403	475	537	643	669	648	773	820	845	1 001	1 101	334	381	550
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3,47	3,52	3,27	3,55	3,63	3,18	3,54	3,70	2,99	3,55	3,57	3,42	3,37	3,37	3,42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 279	4 534	3 246	4 737	5 007	3 650	4 872	5 093	3 982	4 610	4 927	3 288	3 665	3 905	2 621
MISSISSIPPI--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	748	507	203	154	101	51	103	61	41	52	40	10	594	406	152
UNDER $5,000	230	117	97	36	14	21	26	8	17	10	6	4	195	103	76
$5,000 TO $9,999	197	122	59	38	24	14	29	17	12	9	7	1	159	98	45
$10,000 TO $14,999	134	104	26	31	20	11	18	12	6	13	9	4	103	84	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	87	73	12	19	16	3	11	8	3	9	8	1	68	57	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	50	45	5	12	11	1	7	6	1	5	5	-	38	34	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	23	20	2	6	6	1	4	4	1	2	2	-	16	15	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	24	22	2	9	8	1	6	6	1	3	2	1	15	14	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 567	10 526	5 305	10 270	12 428	6 572	9 299	11 858	6 217	11 542	13 398	(B)	8 170	10 076	4 976
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	221	289	308	390	1 016	881	706	1 192	748	987	1 694	(B)	251	356	440
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 925	12 699	7 403	14 065	16 479	9 755	13 929	16 948	9 583	14 335	15 755	(B)	10 108	11 761	6 607
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	289	370	464	1 001	1 282	1 559	1 361	1 865	1 867	1 277	1 527	(B)	249	327	315
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3,10	3,17	2,83	3,03	3,22	2,69	2,78	3,02	2,44	3,52	3,53	(B)	3,12	3,16	2,88
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 526	4 007	2 615	4 648	5 116	3 620	5 011	5 609	3 926	4 078	4 465	(B)	3 243	3 726	2 296
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	488	378	86	100	75	24	61	43	18	39	32	6	389	303	62
UNDER $5,000	80	54	18	10	5	5	7	3	4	3	3	1	69	49	13
$5,000 TO $9,999	129	83	35	23	14	8	15	9	6	7	5	1	107	69	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	106	84	18	20	14	6	10	7	3	11	7	3	86	70	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	77	68	7	17	14	3	10	7	2	7	7	1	60	53	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	49	43	5	12	11	1	7	6	1	5	5	-	37	32	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	21	20	1	6	6	1	4	4	1	2	2	-	15	15	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	23	21	2	9	8	1	6	6	1	3	2	1	14	13	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 360	12 771	8 598	14 013	15 768	(B)	14 050	16 156	(B)	13 957	15 417	(B)	10 880	12 275	8 432
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	385	376	308	1 108	654	(B)	1 561	1 885	(B)	1 457	1 224	(B)	365	356	311
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 629	14 868	9 901	17 519	19 549	(B)	17 856	20 912	(B)	16 992	17 706	(B)	12 630	13 710	9 321
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	376	461	497	1 288	1 640	(B)	1 862	2 520	(B)	1 556	1 786	(B)	328	394	506
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3,61	3,58	3,55	3,49	3,51	(B)	3,16	3,25	(B)	4,02	3,87	(B)	3,64	3,60	3,60
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 778	4 154	2 787	5 013	5 563	(B)	5 652	6 439	(B)	4 227	4 571	(B)	3 474	3 813	2 593

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 26. STATES IN THE WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
ARKANSAS--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	745	524	181	254	157	84	131	78	50	123	79	34	490	368	96
UNDER $5,000	204	127	57	56	28	24	26	9	16	30	18	8	148	100	33
$5,000 TO $9,999	220	141	66	70	33	32	35	16	18	36	16	14	149	109	34
$10,000 TO $14,999	138	101	31	42	26	14	21	12	7	21	14	7	96	75	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	83	67	14	41	31	9	21	16	5	20	15	5	42	36	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	55	48	7	23	20	3	15	12	3	8	8	-	32	28	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	18	3	10	9	1	6	6	-	4	3	-	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	21	18	3	11	10	1	6	5	1	5	4	-	10	8	2
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 651	9 758	7 391	10 065	12 841	7 481	10 845	15 379	6 974	9 355	11 770	8 272	8 020	8 698	7 319
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	237	282	285	450	800	438	629	1 463	511	591	736	756	243	328	386
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	10 864	11 930	8 793	12 187	14 298	9 171	13 045	15 874	8 925	11 271	12 733	9 531	10 178	10 922	8 461
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	225	291	329	373	510	492	559	767	668	482	654	716	280	349	441
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.84	2.92	2.57	2.79	2.99	2.47	2.61	2.88	2.23	2.99	3.09	2.81	2.86	2.89	2.66
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 832	4 085	3 425	4 368	4 788	3 720	5 005	5 507	3 999	3 775	4 121	3 395	3 560	3 776	3 184
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	503	396	84	160	119	36	75	58	16	86	61	20	342	277	48
UNDER $5,000	78	55	13	14	9	5	4	2	2	10	6	3	64	47	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	144	106	31	38	21	15	14	8	6	24	12	9	106	85	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	115	91	20	32	23	7	14	10	3	18	13	4	84	68	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	72	60	11	36	29	7	17	14	3	19	15	4	36	31	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	51	46	6	21	19	2	13	11	2	8	8	-	31	27	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	17	2	9	9	-	6	6	-	4	3	-	9	8	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	18	2	10	9	1	5	5	1	4	4	-	10	8	1
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 117	11 884	9 670	13 895	15 950	9 532	16 297	18 086	(B)	12 236	14 443	(B)	10 075	10 500	9 839
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	268	308	459	929	538	583	874	712	(B)	690	1 002	(B)	315	395	659
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 084	13 838	11 170	15 155	16 702	11 063	17 014	18 512	(B)	13 537	15 003	(B)	12 115	12 604	11 251
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	293	352	472	471	571	662	747	873	(B)	571	715	(B)	364	430	661
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.34	3.31	3.39	3.36	3.37	3.26	3.22	3.22	(B)	3.48	3.51	(B)	3.34	3.28	3.49
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	3 912	4 182	3 291	4 508	4 956	3 390	5 278	5 744	(B)	3 888	4 277	(B)	3 631	3 840	3 222
LOUISIANA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 194	740	401	728	419	291	427	214	207	301	204	84	466	322	110
UNDER $5,000	303	144	135	162	63	94	107	34	71	55	28	23	141	82	42
$5,000 TO $9,999	276	137	121	164	69	87	106	37	66	58	33	20	112	67	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	213	130	77	138	73	62	80	35	44	59	39	18	75	57	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	172	123	45	106	73	32	51	34	17	55	39	14	66	50	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	115	102	13	74	64	10	34	31	4	40	34	6	41	38	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	53	44	7	36	30	6	20	15	4	17	14	2	17	15	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	48	46	2	36	35	1	21	20	1	15	15	1	12	11	1
$50,000 AND OVER	15	15	-	12	12	-	9	9	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 429	13 388	7 188	11 451	15 253	7 638	10 046	15 190	7 097	13 459	15 317	9 785	8 841	10 773	6 096
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	323	442	315	388	576	417	568	943	419	602	764	755	575	519	513
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 778	15 399	8 722	13 712	17 241	9 001	13 196	18 017	8 412	14 445	16 428	10 456	11 318	13 005	7 983
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	269	386	265	355	534	310	503	862	348	476	612	628	403	533	503
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.13	3.34	2.79	2.97	3.32	2.51	2.85	3.28	2.44	3.14	3.37	2.69	3.38	3.36	3.52
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 080	4 613	3 127	4 611	5 185	3 580	4 625	5 487	3 442	4 593	4 877	3 890	3 350	3 876	2 267
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	777	566	184	444	316	120	239	158	79	206	158	40	332	250	64
UNDER $5,000	90	53	30	29	14	15	20	8	12	9	6	3	61	39	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	165	98	56	87	47	35	51	25	25	36	22	10	78	51	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	162	112	45	94	59	33	52	27	24	42	32	9	68	53	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	144	108	32	87	64	21	38	27	11	49	37	11	57	44	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	109	96	13	70	60	10	33	29	4	37	31	6	40	36	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	49	41	7	34	28	5	18	14	4	15	13	2	15	13	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	44	43	1	32	32	-	19	19	-	14	14	-	11	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER	14	14	-	11	11	-	9	9	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 067	15 778	10 881	15 627	18 061	11 444	14 637	18 504	10 725	16 465	17 784	13 469	11 887	13 131	8 650
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	353	423	701	475	454	492	676	863	858	632	608	1 692	538	710	1 071
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 908	17 698	11 381	17 699	19 962	12 107	17 817	21 160	11 332	17 561	18 766	13 631	13 515	14 835	10 032
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	353	448	400	477	613	481	741	1 017	563	566	677	870	504	623	689
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.67	3.73	3.45	3.53	3.71	3.10	3.46	3.69	3.02	3.62	3.72	3.25	3.84	3.77	4.10
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 340	4 739	3 299	5 008	5 384	3 903	5 143	5 729	3 747	4 857	5 043	4 189	3 518	3 937	2 448

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 26. STATES IN THE WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
OKLAHOMA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	976	698	254	498	332	160	320	206	112	177	127	48	479	366	95
UNDER $5,000	240	130	99	83	27	54	55	17	36	28	9	18	158	103	44
$5,000 TO $9,999	242	152	84	123	65	56	84	40	43	39	25	13	119	87	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	197	153	42	107	77	30	60	41	18	48	35	12	89	76	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	124	103	19	69	57	12	43	34	8	27	23	4	55	47	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	78	71	7	49	43	5	33	28	5	16	15	-	29	27	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	42	41	2	32	31	1	22	21	1	10	10	-	10	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	37	34	2	23	22	1	17	16	1	6	6	-	14	12	2
$50,000 AND OVER	16	16	-	11	11	-	8	8	-	4	4	-	5	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 141	12 139	6 437	11 750	14 859	6 938	11 445	15 451	6 931	12 012	14 029	6 974	8 351	9 506	5 468
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	271	265	271	323	441	395	536	598	375	429	611	1 209	257	473	523
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 732	14 698	7 773	14 409	17 545	8 079	14 539	18 065	8 261	14 172	16 701	7 648	10 989	12 115	7 256
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	279	363	250	374	498	303	471	645	377	612	780	494	409	506	432
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.75	2.90	2.34	2.77	3.02	2.24	2.63	2.89	2.18	3.01	3.23	2.40	2.72	2.79	2.49
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 638	5 065	3 325	5 207	5 807	3 599	5 522	6 245	3 794	4 708	5 171	3 181	4 037	4 337	2 908
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	658	535	109	333	266	65	205	162	43	127	104	21	325	269	45
UNDER $5,000	83	55	23	19	10	9	12	6	6	8	4	3	64	45	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	154	104	44	71	43	27	44	25	19	26	18	8	83	62	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	158	132	24	77	60	17	39	30	9	38	30	8	81	72	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	104	93	10	58	51	6	35	31	4	23	20	3	46	42	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	72	67	5	46	41	4	30	27	3	15	14	-	26	25	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	40	39	1	31	30	1	21	21	1	10	10	-	9	9	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	34	32	2	21	20	1	15	15	1	6	6	-	13	11	1
$50,000 AND OVER	14	14	-	10	10	-	8	8	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 826	13 999	8 556	14 942	16 763	8 987	15 823	18 123	8 349	13 658	15 036	(B)	11 205	12 048	7 712
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	278	312	369	440	545	565	600	704	711	603	728	(B)	401	324	825
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 410	16 753	9 637	17 497	19 330	10 097	18 231	20 401	10 112	16 311	17 658	(B)	13 275	14 212	8 971
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	368	434	401	482	565	488	638	747	663	719	843	(B)	547	641	678
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.28	3.30	3.16	3.29	3.34	3.08	3.18	3.25	2.93	3.47	3.48	(B)	3.26	3.26	3.27
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 704	5 081	3 052	5 315	5 789	3 279	5 733	6 282	3 455	4 696	5 071	(B)	4 073	4 365	2 743
TEXAS--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 244	2 559	1 563	3 152	1 863	1 215	2 074	1 106	931	1 079	757	283	1 092	697	348
UNDER $5,000	844	433	372	566	257	287	409	169	227	157	88	60	278	176	85
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 079	516	527	741	330	389	513	212	287	229	117	102	338	187	138
$10,000 TO $14,999	884	513	349	663	374	274	442	229	212	220	145	63	222	139	75
$15,000 TO $19,999	611	421	176	481	333	137	308	198	106	172	135	31	131	88	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	384	296	79	313	238	71	178	121	55	135	117	16	71	58	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	185	152	33	158	127	31	90	67	23	68	59	8	27	25	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	198	178	18	178	159	18	96	80	15	82	79	3	20	20	-
$50,000 AND OVER	60	51	8	53	45	8	36	29	7	17	16	1	7	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 974	12 983	8 690	11 840	14 533	8 974	11 182	13 633	8 957	13 298	15 804	9 016	8 937	9 677	7 958
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	164	233	186	187	329	242	215	377	304	373	420	390	245	293	295
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 405	15 450	10 363	14 377	16 898	10 813	13 622	16 027	10 959	15 828	18 171	10 333	10 599	11 577	8 794
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	185	258	244	231	323	302	269	378	372	430	569	427	255	355	274
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	2.89	3.10	2.54	2.86	3.12	2.46	2.76	3.04	2.42	3.05	3.24	2.58	2.97	3.03	2.81
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 644	4 988	4 080	5 033	5 410	4 393	4 944	5 266	4 519	5 188	5 609	4 005	3 566	3 824	3 125
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 762	1 941	740	1 978	1 418	514	1 195	808	365	783	610	149	783	523	225
UNDER $5,000	237	152	72	124	75	44	81	43	34	43	32	10	113	77	28
$5,000 TO $9,999	637	341	268	381	202	163	246	124	114	135	78	50	255	139	105
$10,000 TO $14,999	650	433	199	466	307	149	288	185	101	179	122	48	184	126	51
$15,000 TO $19,999	499	377	109	380	296	74	228	171	52	152	125	21	119	81	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	338	280	50	276	227	45	153	118	33	122	109	12	62	53	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	163	142	21	138	119	20	78	64	14	60	54	6	25	24	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	184	170	14	165	150	14	89	77	12	75	73	2	20	20	-
$50,000 AND OVER	54	46	6	48	42	6	31	26	5	17	16	1	6	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 751	15 443	10 597	15 162	16 823	11 442	14 642	16 299	11 644	15 887	17 566	10 877	10 494	11 676	8 768
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	204	221	273	219	311	364	329	383	388	376	495	544	293	519	310
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 233	17 852	12 542	17 816	19 501	13 749	17 307	18 933	14 130	18 592	20 255	12 817	12 237	13 382	9 790
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	248	306	417	318	382	575	392	450	772	536	658	596	303	403	321
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.45	3.49	3.35	3.46	3.52	3.31	3.39	3.47	3.25	3.55	3.58	3.46	3.44	3.41	3.46
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 702	5 120	3 740	5 155	5 547	4 156	5 100	5 461	4 352	5 234	5 657	3 707	3 556	3 925	2 831

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 27. STATES IN THE MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
MONTANA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	253	174	70	65	43	21	50	33	16	15	10	4	188	131	50
UNDER $5,000	50	27	20	8	3	5	7	2	4	1	1	1	42	24	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	33	23	16	8	7	12	5	6	4	3	1	43	25	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	54	38	15	15	10	5	11	7	3	4	2	2	39	28	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	40	33	7	11	9	2	9	7	2	3	2	-	29	24	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	20	3	7	6	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	16	14	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	9	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	7	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	11	1	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	8	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 516	13 535	7 854	13 063	15 242	8 568	13 320	15 891	7 945	12 478	13 303	11 814	10 899	12 842	7 543
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	230	237	196	397	428	389	441	562	342	592	892	1 287	209	255	245
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 522	15 308	9 659	14 585	16 911	10 147	14 940	17 662	9 790	13 405	14 432	11 432	13 155	14 783	9 458
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	192	244	266	355	460	454	429	549	547	556	754	672	227	286	325
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	3.15	2.41	2.99	3.21	2.55	2.93	3.23	2.33	3.19	3.13	3.32	2.91	3.13	2.35
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 612	4 859	4 008	4 876	5 270	3 984	5 094	5 463	4 196	4 207	4 610	3 448	4 519	4 722	4 019
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	171	132	33	46	35	10	34	27	6	12	8	4	125	97	23
UNDER $5,000	13	9	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	12	8	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	35	21	11	10	6	3	6	4	2	3	2	1	25	16	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	44	32	11	12	8	4	8	6	2	4	2	2	32	24	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	35	30	5	10	8	2	8	7	1	2	2	-	25	21	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	18	2	6	6	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	14	13	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	9	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	11	11	1	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	8	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 246	15 521	11 133	15 015	16 758	12 019	15 969	17 621	11 709	13 197	14 295	(B)	13 837	15 166	10 861
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	215	207	370	361	525	717	500	516	935	629	987	(B)	274	238	382
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 212	17 390	12 439	16 969	18 551	12 280	17 951	19 436	12 529	14 244	15 566	(B)	15 931	16 971	12 508
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	236	277	388	416	509	464	511	600	614	625	858	(B)	285	329	519
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.56	3.60	3.38	3.50	3.54	3.39	3.50	3.57	3.23	3.49	3.44	(B)	3.58	3.63	3.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 558	4 826	3 682	4 847	5 236	3 626	5 122	5 440	3 875	4 079	4 520	(B)	4 454	4 681	3 707
IDAHO--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	276	193	72	49	33	15	35	23	12	14	10	3	228	160	57
UNDER $5,000	49	26	21	7	3	4	6	2	4	2	1	-	42	23	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	68	41	23	11	5	5	7	3	4	3	2	1	57	36	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	66	45	17	11	7	3	7	5	3	3	2	1	55	38	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	44	36	7	9	7	2	6	5	1	3	2	1	35	29	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	19	2	5	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	17	15	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	10	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	9	8	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	12	1	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	10	9	1
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 491	13 047	8 366	12 735	15 410	8 081	12 579	15 714	7 658	13 142	14 536	9 261	11 203	12 614	8 456
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	130	166	223	268	353	403	309	419	522	534	793	674	140	174	260
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 267	14 958	9 166	14 672	17 270	9 204	14 489	17 516	8 931	15 131	16 736	10 304	12 966	14 484	9 156
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	138	178	170	360	475	356	412	549	410	728	921	673	149	191	193
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.17	2.50	2.86	3.14	2.27	2.69	3.02	2.11	3.29	3.41	2.93	3.02	3.17	2.56
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 433	4 721	3 665	5 127	5 500	4 055	5 380	5 806	4 241	4 604	4 910	3 516	4 292	4 563	3 573
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	198	154	35	32	26	6	22	17	4	10	9	2	165	128	29
UNDER $5,000	16	11	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	14	10	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	43	28	12	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	-	38	25	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	55	40	12	8	6	2	5	4	1	3	2	-	47	34	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	39	33	5	7	6	1	5	5	1	2	2	-	31	27	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	18	1	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	16	14	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	10	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	9	8	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	12	12	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	9	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 429	14 685	10 553	15 548	16 865	10 834	15 816	17 362	10 795	14 816	15 678	(B)	13 079	14 153	10 524
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	149	206	246	319	427	861	376	517	933	725	770	(B)	157	200	247
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 431	16 581	11 208	17 382	18 922	10 769	17 824	19 680	10 566	16 451	17 404	(B)	15 049	16 104	11 297
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	166	198	243	415	479	477	528	614	539	646	729	(B)	180	217	276
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.51	3.54	3.37	3.43	3.49	3.18	3.26	3.37	2.90	3.79	3.73	(B)	3.53	3.55	3.41
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 396	4 690	3 328	5 061	5 428	3 386	5 460	5 847	3 642	4 337	4 668	(B)	4 269	4 542	3 317

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 27. STATES IN THE MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
WYOMING--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	129	87	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	129	87	36
UNDER $5,000	21	11	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21	11	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	27	14	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27	14	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	18	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28	18	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	21	16	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21	16	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	11	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14	11	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	7	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	7	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	7	1
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 931	14 888	9 392	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12 931	14 888	9 392
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	183	212	247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	183	212	247
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 852	16 771	10 766	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14 852	16 771	10 766
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	174	221	252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	174	221	252
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.93	3.11	2.47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.93	3.11	2.47
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 075	5 384	4 355	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 075	5 384	4 355
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	90	68	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	90	68	18
UNDER $5,000	7	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7	4	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	15	9	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15	9	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	22	15	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22	15	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	18	14	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18	14	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	10	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12	10	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	7	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	8	7	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	7	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 277	16 781	11 996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15 277	16 781	11 996
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	186	277	304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	186	277	304
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 362	18 686	13 358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17 362	18 686	13 358
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	213	252	387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	213	252	387
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.46	3.49	3.31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.46	3.49	3.31
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 014	5 353	4 032	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 014	5 353	4 032
COLORADO--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	895	562	320	675	413	256	314	160	151	361	252	105	220	149	64
UNDER $5,000	136	51	79	96	30	62	60	16	42	36	14	20	40	21	17
$5,000 TO $9,999	195	84	108	145	56	88	79	29	50	66	27	39	50	28	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	188	118	67	138	82	54	65	31	33	74	51	21	50	35	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	162	123	38	130	99	30	52	36	15	78	63	15	32	24	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	74	14	70	59	11	28	21	6	43	37	5	18	15	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	58	51	7	43	39	4	14	12	1	30	27	3	15	12	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	56	50	6	42	38	4	14	11	2	29	27	2	13	12	2
$50,000 AND OVER	13	12	1	10	9	1	4	3	1	6	6	1	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 112	15 938	8 570	13 474	16 668	8 525	11 469	15 484	8 242	15 237	17 493	8 874	12 139	13 773	8 833
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	216	252	262	259	300	273	439	411	372	285	375	451	395	417	761
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 100	18 091	10 138	15 327	18 741	10 004	13 468	17 276	9 500	16 945	19 673	10 730	14 405	16 290	10 669
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	245	340	254	275	382	278	370	590	347	394	496	457	530	720	607
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.83	3.17	2.24	2.80	3.20	2.17	2.59	3.07	2.09	2.98	3.28	2.30	2.92	3.11	2.53
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 341	5 702	4 516	5 479	5 865	4 604	5 201	5 630	4 550	5 689	6 005	4 675	4 935	5 236	4 216
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	573	438	127	423	325	95	169	120	48	254	204	47	150	113	32
UNDER $5,000	32	18	13	19	8	10	9	4	5	10	5	5	13	9	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	94	52	39	64	35	29	32	18	14	32	17	15	30	17	10
$10,000 TO $14,999	135	92	39	95	64	30	41	25	15	54	38	15	40	29	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	124	104	19	99	84	15	37	31	7	61	53	8	26	21	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	76	68	8	61	55	6	24	20	3	37	35	2	15	13	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	52	46	5	38	36	3	12	11	1	27	25	1	13	11	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	49	46	3	37	35	2	11	9	1	27	26	1	12	11	1
$50,000 AND OVER	11	10	1	9	8	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 818	17 502	11 339	16 387	18 085	11 343	15 179	16 958	11 482	17 265	18 759	11 230	14 116	15 148	11 318
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	245	298	366	292	310	389	470	555	607	397	433	536	414	569	829
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 073	19 845	12 435	18 492	20 429	12 143	16 965	18 865	12 343	19 511	21 352	11 941	16 890	18 166	13 310
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	320	388	399	360	430	437	510	637	676	490	568	553	679	848	905
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.55	3.15	3.45	3.55	3.11	3.39	3.48	3.18	3.48	3.59	3.03	3.46	3.53	3.27
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 239	5 597	3 951	5 367	5 755	3 910	5 001	5 427	3 882	5 604	5 943	3 940	4 882	5 142	4 067

* NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 27. STATES IN THE MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
NEW MEXICO--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	375	242	119	139	86	49	116	70	45	23	16	4	236	156	71
UNDER $5,000	80	42	33	23	9	13	19	6	12	4	3	2	56	33	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	101	54	41	36	16	17	29	12	16	7	3	1	65	38	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	74	50	22	27	18	9	23	15	8	4	3	1	47	32	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	45	33	11	19	14	5	16	11	5	3	3	-	26	19	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	34	28	5	14	12	2	12	10	2	2	2	-	20	16	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	17	2	10	9	1	8	8	1	1	1	-	9	8	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	16	14	2	7	7	1	6	6	1	1	1	-	9	7	2
$50,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 366	12 268	7 869	11 640	15 073	7 919	12 030	15 430	8 096	10 003	12 104	(B)	9 661	10 733	7 827
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	220	367	252	400	538	413	499	612	451	1 191	1 467	(B)	314	276	340
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 084	14 820	10 102	14 423	17 070	10 473	14 686	17 472	10 692	13 083	15 317	(B)	12 294	13 588	9 846
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	248	330	361	425	543	663	468	594	704	1 001	1 318	(B)	303	408	403
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.06	3.26	2.67	2.79	3.20	2.07	2.73	3.21	2.01	3.09	3.17	(B)	3.23	3.30	3.09
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 269	4 542	3 782	5 169	5 336	5 060	5 378	5 449	5 312	4 231	4 837	(B)	3 810	4 120	3 190
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	248	182	57	86	66	17	70	54	16	16	12	2	162	115	39
UNDER $5,000	26	17	7	4	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	-	21	14	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	59	34	20	16	9	5	12	7	5	4	2	1	43	25	15
$10,000 TO $14,999	58	42	14	19	14	5	17	12	4	3	2	-	39	28	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	38	30	7	15	13	2	13	10	2	3	2	-	23	17	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	26	4	13	11	2	11	10	1	2	2	-	17	14	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	16	2	9	8	1	8	7	1	1	1	-	8	7	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	13	1	7	7	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	7	6	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 259	14 709	10 441	15 828	17 594	11 485	16 369	18 049	11 668	12 597	15 984	(B)	11 882	13 102	9 876
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	329	362	544	537	695	943	657	798	970	1 689	1 181	(B)	344	471	660
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	15 689	17 078	12 302	18 034	19 600	13 534	18 501	19 916	13 701	16 027	18 201	(B)	14 434	15 629	11 762
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	310	385	479	527	621	902	577	675	952	1 259	1 546	(B)	378	481	561
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.61	3.67	3.43	3.43	3.54	3.03	3.42	3.54	2.96	3.51	3.57	(B)	3.70	3.74	3.61
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 346	4 654	3 586	5 252	5 533	4 469	5 416	5 631	4 625	4 567	5 104	(B)	3 897	4 175	3 262
ARIZONA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	779	529	223	630	431	185	350	227	115	281	205	70	148	98	38
UNDER $5,000	136	64	64	104	48	53	69	30	38	36	19	15	31	16	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	186	99	77	152	77	68	82	37	41	70	40	26	34	21	9
$10,000 TO $14,999	172	121	45	139	98	38	77	54	22	61	44	16	34	23	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	125	101	22	101	85	15	57	47	9	44	38	6	24	16	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	63	7	57	51	6	26	23	3	30	28	3	14	12	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	37	33	4	33	30	3	18	17	1	15	13	2	4	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	40	38	3	35	32	2	15	15	1	19	18	2	6	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	11	1	11	10	1	5	5	1	5	5	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 005	14 118	7 880	12 141	14 524	7 641	11 590	14 191	6 979	12 762	14 947	8 681	11 170	12 401	8 973
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	214	294	319	205	348	361	311	439	385	318	498	452	530	647	955
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 015	16 263	9 369	14 322	16 718	9 159	13 454	16 842	8 567	15 402	17 465	10 135	12 710	14 253	10 391
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	237	308	299	272	350	332	347	457	432	428	536	509	452	605	672
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	2.92	3.12	2.43	2.84	3.08	2.32	2.68	2.96	2.16	3.04	3.20	2.59	3.25	3.33	2.96
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 802	5 208	3 855	5 042	5 434	3 945	5 015	5 413	3 970	5 071	5 455	3 911	3 912	4 285	3 513
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	508	394	96	406	321	76	208	164	39	198	157	37	102	73	20
UNDER $5,000	39	22	15	28	16	12	17	10	7	11	6	5	11	6	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	99	59	32	77	45	27	36	21	13	40	24	14	22	14	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	129	97	27	104	78	23	55	43	11	49	36	12	25	18	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	103	87	15	83	72	10	45	38	5	38	34	5	20	15	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	60	56	3	47	45	2	21	20	1	26	25	1	13	11	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	33	31	3	29	27	1	16	15	1	13	12	1	4	3	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	34	33	1	29	28	1	13	13	-	16	16	-	5	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	11	-	10	10	-	5	4	-	5	5	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 438	15 963	10 189	14 693	16 272	9 850	14 533	15 865	9 632	14 889	16 838	10 043	13 585	14 558	13 225
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	292	301	456	338	343	492	443	405	727	482	597	648	593	719	1 449
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 756	18 407	11 286	17 193	18 897	10 815	16 751	18 267	10 929	17 657	19 553	10 694	15 016	16 272	13 076
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	309	366	473	359	418	537	477	547	866	539	635	620	560	702	961
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD . . .	3.48	3.51	3.36	3.42	3.48	3.25	3.38	3.43	3.21	3.47	3.52	3.29	3.72	3.66	3.78
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 811	5 241	3 358	5 022	5 434	3 327	4 962	5 321	3 405	5 084	5 548	3 247	4 037	4 442	3 458

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 27. STATES IN THE MOUNTAIN DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
UTAH--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	373	261	106	296	202	90	112	61	50	184	141	40	77	59	17
UNDER $5,000	59	29	27	44	19	23	25	9	16	19	10	7	15	10	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	79	42	35	61	29	30	29	12	17	31	17	13	18	13	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	85	60	25	68	47	20	24	13	11	44	34	10	17	13	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	68	55	12	55	45	10	14	10	4	41	34	6	12	10	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	39	34	4	30	27	3	9	7	2	22	20	2	8	7	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	17	1	16	14	1	4	4	-	12	11	1	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	18	1	17	16	1	5	4	-	12	11	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 776	14 934	8 610	13 169	15 489	8 573	10 279	13 894	7 503	14 694	15 984	9 714	11 393	12 191	8 776
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	183	212	288	220	207	324	302	454	338	261	242	369	407	446	689
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 508	16 606	9 676	15 020	17 533	9 652	12 982	16 518	8 711	16 265	17 971	10 814	12 543	13 428	9 805
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	195	251	211	229	300	232	374	599	295	285	342	359	328	393	513
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.27	3.58	2.57	3.27	3.64	2.51	2.68	3.07	2.24	3.64	3.89	2.85	3.26	3.38	2.90
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 435	4 633	3 763	4 587	4 813	3 844	4 839	5 385	3 890	4 474	4 619	3 800	3 849	3 968	3 380
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	270	213	55	209	164	43	65	44	20	144	120	23	61	49	11
UNDER $5,000	16	9	6	9	5	5	4	2	3	5	3	2	6	4	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	49	29	20	36	19	16	16	8	8	19	11	8	14	10	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	69	53	16	54	41	13	16	10	6	37	31	6	15	12	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	60	51	8	49	41	7	12	9	2	37	32	5	11	10	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	35	32	3	27	25	2	7	7	1	20	19	1	8	7	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	18	17	1	15	14	1	4	4	-	11	10	1	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	18	17	1	16	15	1	4	4	-	11	11	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 052	16 161	10 402	15 458	16 794	10 355	13 788	16 301	9 722	16 027	16 942	11 052	13 071	13 819	10 597
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	175	200	332	186	249	365	388	542	333	224	281	609	422	553	953
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 950	18 380	11 470	17 732	19 397	11 481	16 620	19 260	10 750	18 239	19 448	12 118	14 250	14 938	11 429
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	234	276	281	279	331	314	524	697	427	328	373	451	367	425	631
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.83	3.97	3.28	3.86	4.03	3.26	3.37	3.52	3.09	4.08	4.22	3.40	3.70	3.79	3.36
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	4 431	4 626	3 500	4 592	4 815	3 526	4 925	5 477	3 479	4 467	4 610	3 563	3 849	3 944	3 400
NEVADA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	216	132	80	180	108	69	83	48	34	97	61	35	36	24	11
UNDER $5,000	31	12	17	25	9	15	14	5	9	11	5	6	6	3	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	50	21	27	42	17	24	19	7	12	23	10	12	8	4	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	43	25	18	35	19	15	16	9	7	19	10	8	8	6	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	34	26	8	28	21	7	13	9	3	16	12	3	6	5	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	20	5	21	17	4	9	7	2	12	10	2	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	12	2	12	10	1	5	5	1	7	6	1	2	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	15	13	2	13	11	2	5	5	1	8	6	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	4	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 082	16 436	8 904	13 284	16 984	8 836	12 729	16 917	8 261	13 758	17 029	9 472	12 303	14 109	9 549
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	184	253	191	215	302	182	285	495	277	260	379	353	342	664	627
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 532	18 564	10 867	15 738	19 051	10 805	15 116	18 980	9 942	16 271	19 108	11 649	14 506	16 355	11 274
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	188	263	210	210	299	221	304	451	277	291	400	339	407	514	658
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.78	3.06	2.33	2.76	3.08	2.29	2.70	3.06	2.19	2.82	3.09	2.38	2.86	2.97	2.60
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 584	6 067	4 669	5 692	6 187	4 728	5 608	6 200	4 538	5 761	6 176	4 898	5 066	5 504	4 334
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	132	97	33	108	79	27	47	35	12	61	45	15	25	18	6
UNDER $5,000	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	23	12	11	19	9	9	8	4	4	11	6	5	4	3	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	17	10	21	13	8	10	6	3	12	7	5	6	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	27	22	5	21	18	3	10	8	2	11	10	2	5	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	17	2	17	15	2	7	6	1	10	9	1	3	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	11	1	10	10	1	5	4	-	6	5	1	2	1	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	13	12	1	11	10	1	5	5	-	6	6	1	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 433	18 608	11 327	16 797	19 136	11 208	16 822	19 147	10 989	16 777	19 125	11 372	15 149	16 487	12 158
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	234	242	352	276	293	350	419	400	505	368	426	467	473	579	1 106
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 761	20 860	13 071	19 179	21 414	12 995	19 227	21 717	12 485	19 141	21 180	13 399	16 938	18 428	13 440
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	251	310	326	289	356	361	437	544	467	385	470	529	473	572	757
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.39	3.46	3.18	3.40	3.49	3.14	3.39	3.49	3.11	3.40	3.49	3.16	3.36	3.33	3.37
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 534	6 032	4 113	5 646	6 139	4 140	5 676	6 228	4 008	5 622	6 071	4 242	5 040	5 537	3 994

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 28. STATES IN THE PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIER	RENTER OCCUPIED
WASHINGTON--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 252	827	388	818	530	269	359	201	153	459	329	116	434	297	119
UNDER $5,000	209	87	112	137	50	81	84	26	55	52	24	26	72	36	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	268	140	117	165	76	84	86	38	47	79	37	37	102	64	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	265	170	84	163	102	55	72	39	32	91	63	23	102	68	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	201	163	36	133	111	22	47	39	8	86	72	13	68	53	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	136	116	19	91	79	13	30	25	5	62	53	8	45	38	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	71	63	8	51	45	6	16	13	3	36	32	3	20	18	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	85	73	11	65	57	8	20	17	3	45	40	5	20	16	3
$50,000 AND OVER	17	15	2	13	11	2	4	3	1	8	8	1	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 748	15 382	8 240	13 179	16 379	7 804	10 645	14 537	6 991	15 306	17 561	9 413	12 149	13 439	9 341
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	175	195	284	250	274	277	387	480	315	270	360	382	247	350	428
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 928	17 267	10 455	15 539	18 414	10 342	13 098	16 312	9 088	17 448	19 694	11 993	13 778	15 225	10 712
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	196	242	317	261	321	409	344	484	420	371	419	762	276	343	462
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.79	3.06	2.21	2.74	3.08	2.07	2.39	2.83	1.81	3.02	3.23	2.40	2.88	3.02	2.54
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 349	5 652	4 724	5 662	5 986	5 000	5 480	5 770	5 007	5 775	6 101	4 993	4 786	5 046	4 216
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	798	635	137	499	406	80	173	137	33	326	269	46	299	228	58
UNDER $5,000	39	22	14	23	13	9	11	7	4	12	6	5	16	9	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	137	88	41	71	42	25	32	20	11	39	22	14	66	46	16
$10,000 TO $14,999	182	131	40	101	75	21	37	26	10	65	49	11	80	56	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	166	145	19	110	99	10	35	33	2	75	66	8	56	46	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	119	107	12	78	71	7	24	22	2	54	49	5	41	36	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	63	58	5	45	42	3	14	12	2	31	30	1	18	16	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	76	70	5	58	55	3	16	15	1	42	40	2	18	15	2
$50,000 AND OVER	15	14	1	11	10	1	4	3	1	8	8	-	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 963	17 358	11 958	17 125	18 435	11 633	15 693	17 078	11 178	17 887	19 160	12 287	14 216	15 238	12 258
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	205	256	420	298	307	627	421	505	934	333	408	1 074	288	376	625
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 255	19 512	13 678	19 479	20 851	13 755	17 973	19 022	13 857	20 274	21 784	13 682	16 216	17 130	13 572
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	243	276	511	327	365	695	525	554	1 372	414	469	676	341	394	747
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.41	3.45	3.23	3.41	3.46	3.10	3.25	3.34	2.85	3.50	3.53	3.28	3.42	3.42	3.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 347	5 656	4 228	5 713	6 018	4 437	5 535	5 691	4 871	5 800	6 176	4 168	4 740	5 003	3 968
OREGON--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	835	534	282	536	332	197	219	115	101	317	217	96	299	202	85
UNDER $5,000	148	69	73	91	38	51	47	13	32	44	25	19	57	31	22
$5,000 TO $9,999	204	113	85	123	64	58	56	27	29	67	37	29	80	49	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	179	108	68	117	68	47	45	23	22	71	45	25	62	40	21
$15,000 TO $19,999	127	96	30	84	62	21	28	18	10	56	44	11	44	34	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	84	68	15	58	46	11	22	17	6	36	30	6	26	22	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	38	33	5	26	22	4	9	7	2	17	15	2	12	11	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	45	40	6	30	26	4	9	8	1	21	18	3	16	14	2
$50,000 AND OVER	9	8	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 771	13 929	8 904	12 312	14 675	9 015	10 536	13 357	8 195	13 433	15 134	10 020	10 881	12 521	8 593
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	196	223	225	188	284	269	275	458	382	263	293	400	272	349	464
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 815	15 849	10 233	14 297	16 596	10 490	13 140	16 385	9 549	15 097	16 708	11 483	12 952	14 624	9 640
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	168	226	208	217	297	264	362	584	346	268	333	396	258	341	320
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.75	2.95	2.38	2.71	2.95	2.33	2.47	2.75	2.17	2.88	3.05	2.50	2.80	2.94	2.50
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 033	5 381	4 299	5 271	5 631	4 503	5 314	5 953	4 409	5 245	5 476	4 588	4 620	4 970	3 861
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	532	405	117	329	249	76	109	79	29	220	170	47	203	156	41
UNDER $5,000	34	24	9	17	11	6	6	4	3	11	7	3	16	13	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	107	72	31	60	39	20	20	14	6	40	25	14	47	33	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	129	88	39	79	53	25	27	17	10	52	37	15	50	35	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	106	85	21	68	54	13	21	15	6	48	40	8	38	30	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	72	62	10	49	42	7	17	14	3	32	28	4	23	20	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	30	3	23	20	3	7	6	1	16	14	2	11	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	42	37	4	27	24	3	8	7	1	19	17	2	15	14	1
$50,000 AND OVER	8	7	-	6	5	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 821	15 969	12 007	15 493	16 805	12 161	15 252	17 092	12 961	15 586	16 721	11 867	13 536	14 656	11 750
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	216	243	276	246	339	389	509	755	829	281	358	433	332	430	444
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 866	17 934	13 481	17 628	18 808	13 871	17 990	19 400	14 345	17 448	18 533	13 582	15 627	16 540	12 750
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	221	266	332	292	350	448	608	766	862	316	369	493	329	401	452
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.34	3.35	3.28	3.31	3.35	3.21	3.22	3.24	3.17	3.36	3.40	3.23	3.37	3.34	3.42
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 054	5 357	4 109	5 318	5 613	4 325	5 585	5 981	4 519	5 191	5 449	4 210	4 633	4 947	3 729

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 28. STATES IN THE PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
CALIFORNIA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	7 656	4 261	3 252	6 964	3 799	3 047	2 665	1 221	1 422	4 299	2 578	1 625	692	462	205
UNDER $5,000	1 269	389	837	1 140	321	782	534	132	389	606	190	393	129	68	55
$5,000 TO $9,999	1 718	627	1 038	1 541	529	972	649	148	493	892	380	479	177	98	66
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 447	787	639	1 301	691	591	450	204	247	850	487	344	146	96	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 169	800	350	1 072	725	330	374	218	155	697	507	176	97	75	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	789	593	191	732	547	180	239	178	61	493	369	119	56	45	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	529	419	111	493	383	111	175	126	48	319	256	62	36	36	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	594	524	70	548	485	64	198	173	24	351	311	39	46	40	6
$50,000 AND OVER	141	122	17	137	118	17	46	41	5	90	77	12	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 778	16 934	8 670	12 958	17 368	8 718	11 399	17 803	7 957	13 734	17 151	9 392	11 295	13 300	7 968
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	185	281	181	197	283	188	419	489	252	242	348	262	438	760	618
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 483	19 294	10 768	15 669	19 753	10 822	14 576	19 979	10 084	16 347	19 647	11 467	13 609	15 517	9 979
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	186	277	195	198	299	203	306	526	269	258	363	297	510	672	671
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.74	3.03	2.35	2.72	3.05	2.32	2.55	2.98	2.18	2.83	3.08	2.43	2.89	2.86	2.92
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 656	6 366	4 574	5 755	6 474	4 673	5 718	6 694	4 618	5 777	6 373	4 716	4 714	5 422	3 415
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	4 583	3 220	1 271	4 101	2 885	1 141	1 296	864	424	2 804	2 022	718	482	335	130
UNDER $5,000	256	104	142	225	89	126	90	33	53	136	56	73	31	15	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	791	358	391	679	305	345	242	83	155	437	222	189	112	53	46
$10,000 TO $14,999	925	588	320	806	510	281	220	138	83	585	373	198	119	78	39
$15,000 TO $19,999	896	689	188	810	621	173	244	179	64	566	442	109	86	68	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	629	517	109	581	476	103	173	144	30	408	332	73	48	41	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	450	384	66	414	348	66	137	109	28	277	239	38	36	36	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	521	476	44	475	437	38	152	143	10	322	294	29	46	40	6
$50,000 AND OVER	116	104	10	112	100	10	37	36	2	74	65	8	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 590	18 954	11 468	16 912	19 236	11 761	16 984	19 981	10 156	16 885	18 932	12 455	13 953	16 654	10 325
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	241	274	412	262	301	461	533	551	554	299	348	381	688	952	1 003
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 034	21 456	13 462	19 334	21 781	13 654	19 146	22 448	12 678	19 421	21 495	14 230	16 482	18 658	11 776
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	242	301	337	260	322	360	475	610	551	310	379	469	636	796	908
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.38	3.43	3.23	3.38	3.44	3.22	3.37	3.44	3.23	3.38	3.44	3.21	3.37	3.36	3.33
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 638	6 248	4 169	5 725	6 326	4 244	5 686	6 529	3 923	5 744	6 240	4 435	4 896	5 554	3 533
ALASKA--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	105	55	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	105	55	41
UNDER $5,000	8	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	3	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	13	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13	4	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	15	5	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15	5	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	6	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14	6	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	7	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12	7	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	6	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11	6	4
$30,000 TO $49,999	23	16	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23	16	6
$50,000 AND OVER	9	7	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9	7	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 023	26 213	17 536	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21 023	26 213	17 536
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	453	700	621	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	453	700	621
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 746	29 214	20 905	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24 746	29 214	20 905
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	418	625	568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	418	625	568
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.26	3.60	2.73	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.26	3.60	2.73
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 585	8 121	7 663	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 585	8 121	7 663
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	71	42	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	71	42	21
UNDER $5,000	2	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	7	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7	2	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	9	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9	3	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	10	5	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10	5	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	9	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9	5	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	5	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	19	14	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19	14	4
$50,000 AND OVER	8	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 480	29 355	20 774	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24 480	29 355	20 774
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	621	851	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	621	851	724
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 012	32 065	24 169	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28 012	32 065	24 169
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	510	694	792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	510	694	792
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.85	4.00	3.47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.85	4.00	3.47
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	7 279	8 013	6 962	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 279	8 013	6 962

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Table 28. STATES IN THE PACIFIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIED	RENTER OCCU-PIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCU-PIER	RENTER OCCU-PIED
HAWAII--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	244	127	105	194	98	87	92	40	48	102	58	39	50	30	18
UNDER $5,000	30	8	20	21	4	16	14	2	11	7	2	5	9	3	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	41	10	28	34	6	24	17	4	13	16	2	12	8	4	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	43	17	22	33	11	19	16	5	10	17	6	9	10	6	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	40	22	16	31	16	13	13	6	7	18	11	6	9	6	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	33	21	11	26	17	8	10	7	4	16	11	5	7	4	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	21	17	3	18	15	3	7	5	2	11	10	1	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	31	27	3	26	23	2	11	10	1	15	14	1	5	4	1
$50,000 AND OVER	6	4	1	5	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 991	21 295	10 858	16 468	22 859	10 801	14 419	22 450	10 249	18 263	23 107	11 328	14 309	16 442	11 116
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	290	365	290	348	411	325	474	698	467	344	517	415	611	687	679
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 354	23 342	12 881	18 869	24 844	12 721	17 726	24 710	12 291	19 908	24 936	13 250	16 347	18 384	13 662
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	277	416	307	317	493	313	476	816	453	421	614	417	548	680	962
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.45	3.81	3.03	3.46	3.85	3.02	3.07	3.64	2.58	3.82	4.00	3.57	3.39	3.67	3.04
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 321	6 126	4 257	5 447	6 448	4 207	5 778	6 794	4 767	5 206	6 231	3 710	4 821	5 008	4 501
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	169	102	58	134	78	48	54	30	21	80	49	27	35	24	10
UNDER $5,000	7	3	4	5	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	22	5	14	18	3	12	7	1	5	11	2	7	4	2	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	31	13	15	23	8	12	9	3	5	13	4	7	8	5	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	31	19	10	24	14	9	8	4	4	15	9	5	7	5	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	28	19	8	22	15	6	8	5	3	14	10	3	6	4	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	16	3	16	14	2	6	5	1	10	9	1	3	2	1
$30,000 TO $49,999	27	24	3	23	21	2	9	8	1	14	12	1	4	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	5	4	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 911	22 690	13 374	19 426	24 216	13 050	19 130	24 733	13 458	19 542	23 966	12 665	17 390	18 093	14 846
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	303	392	417	373	496	431	818	820	640	409	571	610	606	628	1 240
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 151	25 034	15 441	21 595	26 395	15 032	21 772	26 916	15 667	21 476	26 078	14 538	19 452	20 508	17 345
STANDARD ERROR. . DOLLARS	338	466	427	388	555	415	643	954	698	485	677	499	668	754	1 428
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD. . . .	3.99	4.16	3.72	4.03	4.21	3.74	3.81	4.10	3.36	4.17	4.28	4.04	3.85	3.98	3.63
PER CAPITA INCOME . DOLLARS	5 301	6 024	4 149	5 365	6 270	4 017	5 720	6 564	4 667	5 148	6 098	3 597	5 047	5 159	4 785

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

Appendix

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 1,031,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. In the SIE survey, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?," and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or (b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as in the nonfarm population, which comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population.

In August 1975, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census announced a change in the official definition of a farm. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would normally be sold, from the place in the reporting year. However, for purposes of comparability with existing data sources, the figures presented in this report are based on the earlier definition.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the

following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employees pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the midpoint of the range was assigned (i.e., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 may be coded as $15,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of households refer to the time of the survey. The income of the household does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the household during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the household at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, household income includes amounts reported by persons who did not reside with the household during the income year but who were members of the household at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the SIE by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some households receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm households receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that wages and salaries tend to be much better reported than such income types as public assistance, Social Security, and net income from interest, dividends, rents, etc.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security Income includes payments made by federal, state, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insur-

ance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) Periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a household is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the household.

The income tables for households include in the lowest income group (under $3,000) those that were classified as having no income in 1975 and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted households, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or households in which the sole bread-winner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the households who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Estimates of median income and associated standard errors which occur in income intervals of greater than $1,000 have been calculated using Pareto interpolation. This method of interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, thus making it most applicable to the upper ranges of an income distribution. Median incomes and standard errors were calculated from a more detailed income distribution than shown in any of the tables in this report.

It has been established that the Pareto interpolation method is more accurate than linear interpolation for estimating values in the higher income groups. In contrast to the linear method, the Pareto technique uses logarithms and is applied to an income distribution cumulated from the highest to the lowest income intervals. For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see **Mathematical Analysis for Economists,** by R.G.D. Allen, pages 407-408, published by St. Martin's Press, New York, 1968. Similar but incomplete information can also be found in Technical Paper No. 8, **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960,** pages 16 to 26 or its revision, Technical Paper No. 17, **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964.**

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of households or persons (as appropriate) in that group.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a house, an apartment, or other group of rooms, or a room, which constitutes a housing unit. A group of rooms or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure, and when there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall, or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants. The count of households exludes persons living in group quarters, such as rooming houses, military barracks, and institutions.

Head of household. One person in each household was designated as the "head." The number of heads, therefore, is equal to the number of households. The head of a household is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the household. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the household at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a household are included in the head's household and are not classified as separate households.

Size of household. The term "size of household" refers to the number of persons occupying a housing unit.

Number of related children under 18 years of age. This number refers to all children in the household under 18 years old related to the head of the household by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Married, wife present. A man was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin.

Symbols. A dash "—" represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than approximately 60 sample cases. Three dots ". . ." mean not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded.

Base figures. The figures shown in this report were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census.

COMPARABILITY OF SIE DATA WITH DATA FROM OTHER FEDERAL SOURCES

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. Income definition. The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. Source of data. The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. Population coverage. The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. Average income. The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 14 years old and over.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some

families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,350 (less than $3,100 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $3,400 ($4,150 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $4,900 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the SIE is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans' Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the SIE, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to SIE money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is **The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,** prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in **Studies in Income and Wealth,** Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the SIE, the independent estimates shown in tables A-1 and A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some

Table A-1. Comparison of SIE Aggregate Money Income in 1975 with Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to SIE Money Income Concepts by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated SIE Amounts

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Source of income	Independent sources		SIE						SIE reported and allocated as a percent of SIE total			SIE as a percent of independent sources		
			Total		Reported		Allocated							
	Billions of dollars	Percent	Billions of dollars	Percent	Billions of dollars	Percent	Billions of dollars	Percent	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	(NA)	...	1,059.8	...	931.1	...	128.7	...	100.0	87.9	12.1	...	....	...
Total income, independent estimates available	1,115.6	100.0	1,045.2	100.0	918.9	100.0	126.3	100.0	100.0	87.9	12.1	93.7	82.4	11.3
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Wage or salary income	788.2	70.7	789.9	75.6	703.8	76.6	86.1	68.2	100.0	89.1	10.9	100.2	89.3	10.9
Nonfarm self-employment income	63.4	5.7	62.6	6.0	48.6	5.3	14.0	11.1	100.0	77.6	22.4	98.7	76.7	22.1
Farm self-employment income	20.9	1.9	13.6	1.3	11.7	1.3	1.9	1.5	100.0	86.0	14.0	65.1	56.0	9.1
Social Security and Railroad Retirement	65.0	5.8	60.0	5.7	54.5	5.9	5.5	4.4	100.0	90.8	9.2	92.3	83.8	8.5
Supplemental Security income	5.6	0.5	3.9	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	100.0	97.4	2.6	69.6	67.9	1.8
Aid to families with dependent children and other public assistance	10.2	0.9	8.1	0.8	7.7	0.8	0.4	0.3	100.0	95.1	4.9	79.4	75.5	3.9
Interest	59.5	5.3	29.0	2.8	21.9	2.4	7.1	5.6	100.0	75.5	24.5	48.7	36.8	11.9
Dividends	22.5	2.0	15.3	1.5	10.8	1.2	4.5	3.6	100.0	70.6	29.4	68.0	48.0	20.0
Net rental income and royalties	11.2	1.0	10.0	1.0	8.4	0.9	1.6	1.3	100.0	84.0	16.0	89.3	75.0	14.3
Veterans' payments	12.0	1.1	8.6	0.8	8.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	100.0	93.0	7.0	71.7	66.7	5.0
Unemployment compensation	18.3	1.6	12.4	1.2	11.7	1.3	0.7	0.6	100.0	94.4	5.6	67.8	63.9	3.8
Workmen's compensation	5.3	0.5	2.4	0.2	2.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0	95.8	4.2	45.3	43.4	1.9
Private pensions and annuities	13.8	1.2	12.1	1.2	10.3	1.1	1.8	1.4	100.0	85.1	14.9	87.7	74.6	13.0
Federal Government and military retirement	13.5	1.2	12.4	1.2	10.9	1.2	1.5	1.2	100.0	87.9	12.1	91.9	80.7	11.1
State and local government employee retirement	6.2	0.6	4.9	0.5	4.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	100.0	91.8	8.2	79.0	72.6	6.5
SOURCES WITH NO INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Estates and trusts	(NA)	...	5.3	0.5	3.9	0.4	1.4	1.1	100.0	73.6	26.4	...	...	...
Alimony and child support	(NA)	...	3.0	0.3	2.8	0.3	0.2	1.2	100.0	93.3	6.7	...	...	...
Contributions from persons not in the household	(NA)	...	2.4	0.2	2.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	100.0	87.5	12.5	...	...	...
All other money income, n.e.c.	(NA)	...	4.0	0.4	3.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	100.0	90.0	10.0	...	...	...

Table A-2. **Comparison of SIE Aggregate Money Income in 1975 with Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to SIE Money Income Concepts: Regions, Divisions, and States**

Regions, divisions, and States	Independent sources (millions of dollars) (1)	SIE total (millions of dollars) (2)	SIE for which independent sources are available (millions of dollars) (3)	SIE / Independent source (3) ÷ (1)
United States, total	1,115,509	1,059,745	1,045,196	0.937
Northeast	276,053	257,613	254,430	0.922
New England	65,837	62,953	62,083	0.943
Maine	4,694	4,454	4,379	0.933
New Hampshire	4,139	3,949	3,888	0.939
Vermont	2,144	2,021	1,994	0.930
Massachusetts	31,853	30,413	30,057	0.944
Rhode Island	4,894	4,477	4,423	0.904
Connecticut	18,113	17,639	17,342	0.957
Middle Atlantic	210,216	194,660	192,347	0.915
New York	103,436	97,525	96,337	0.931
New Jersey	44,043	40,261	39,847	0.905
Pennsylvania	62,737	56,874	56,163	0.895
North Central	307,143	288,762	285,176	0.928
East North Central	221,179	208,517	205,940	0.931
Ohio	55,279	52,447	51,861	0.938
Indiana	26,687	26,238	25,926	0.971
Illinois	66,955	60,187	59,468	0.888
Michigan	48,711	46,814	46,166	0.948
Wisconsin	23,547	22,831	22,519	0.956
West North Central	85,964	80,245	79,236	0.922
Minnesota	20,500	19,246	19,008	0.927
Iowa	15,562	14,117	13,939	0.896
Missouri	23,160	22,386	22,095	0.954
North Dakota	3,235	2,920	2,896	0.895
South Dakota	3,030	2,754	2,729	0.901
Nebraska	8,471	7,542	7,457	0.880
Kansas	12,006	11,280	11,112	0.924
South	321,061	308,229	304,127	0.947
South Atlantic	165,323	160,502	158,184	0.957
Delaware	3,454	3,057	3,018	0.874
Maryland	24,213	24,101	23,796	0.983
District of Columbia	4,724	4,360	4,281	0.906
Virginia	25,877	25,673	25,205	0.974
West Virginia	8,172	7,606	7,537	0.922
North Carolina	23,811	23,088	22,738	0.955
South Carolina	11,490	11,058	10,979	0.956
Georgia	22,285	21,152	20,892	0.937
Florida	41,297	40,407	39,738	0.962
East South Central	57,153	54,051	53,504	0.936
Kentucky	14,449	13,526	13,354	0.924
Tennessee	18,328	17,534	17,346	0.946
Alabama	16,085	14,710	14,584	0.907
Mississippi	8,291	8,281	8,220	0.991
West South Central	98,585	93,676	92,439	0.938
Arkansas	8,921	8,202	8,130	0.911
Louisiana	16,437	15,501	15,332	0.933
Oklahoma	12,651	12,515	12,294	0.972
Texas	60,576	57,458	56,683	0.936
West	211,252	205,141	201,463	0.954
Mountain	48,247	47,522	46,749	0.969
Montana	3,674	3,454	3,414	0.929
Idaho	3,860	3,701	3,651	0.946
Wyoming	2,032	1,926	1,904	0.937
Colorado	13,838	13,645	13,380	0.967
New Mexico	5,002	4,949	4,876	0.975
Arizona	10,749	11,001	10,826	1.007
Utah	5,500	5,459	5,377	0.978
Nevada	3,592	3,387	3,321	0.925
Pacific	163,005	157,619	154,714	0.949
Washington	20,441	18,877	18,552	0.908
Oregon	12,051	11,633	11,436	0.949
California	122,716	119,881	117,599	0.958
Alaska	2,702	2,669	2,636	0.976
Hawaii	5,095	4,559	4,491	0.881

troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

Table A-1 shows comparisons of SIE aggregate income amounts and independently estimated aggregate income amounts for each source of income collected in the SIE for 1975. Estimates are available for each individual source of income specified on the SIE questionnaire with the exception of those four sources for which no independent estimates are available. SIE proportions of the total independent estimates are also shown by reported and allocated status.

Comparisons of the SIE estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 6 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting was over 50 percent for interest income and workmen's compensation whereas essentially all of wage and salary income was accounted for.

Both the reported and allocated portions of SIE aggregate incomes are shown in table A-1. In 1975, $128.7 billion, or about 12 percent of the total SIE aggregate was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. The data in this table reveal that the allocated portion of SIE aggregate income varies widely by income source. About 3 percent of the $3.9 billion of the SIE supplemental security income in 1975 was allocated whereas about 29 percent of the $15.3 billion of dividends was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 20 percent or above include interest and nonfarm self-employment income.

Table A-2 shows a comparison of SIE total aggregate money income amounts and independent estimates of total aggregate money income for States. Through the use of data available from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the independent estimates of total money income by State were derived using methods similar to the methods used to develop the independent estimates shown in table A-1 on the national level. The estimates available from BEA by State do not reflect 1975 revisions to personal income estimates published for the United States. In addition, some of the data required to adjust the BEA figures to census money income concepts were not readily available on a State basis. Therefore, estimates for States should only be considered rough approximations.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the SIE and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include: (1) respondents overlooking income received, especially small amounts not regularly received, (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) **Income Distribution in the United States** (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) **The Structure of Income,** by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of the data. The estimates are based on data collected in April through June 1976 for the Survey of Income and Education (SIE), which was conducted by the Bureau of the Census acting as collection agent for the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Approximately 158,500 households, selected independently in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, were eligible for interview in SIE. Of this number, 7,300 interviews were not obtained because the occupants were temporarily absent, refused to be interviewed, or after repeated callbacks no one could be found at home. In addition to the 158,500 households, there were about 33,000 sample units which were visited and found to be vacant, condemned, unfit, demolished, etc., and, therefore, were ineligible for interview. The distribution of the occupied households and households not occupied are shown for regions, divisions, and States in table A-3.

The sample design for the SIE sample was a stratified multi-stage cluster design. Each State was divided into areas made up of counties and independent cities referred to as primary sampling units (PSU's). These PSU's were then grouped to form strata within each State according to the proportion of persons who were children 5 through 17 years old living in poverty families at the time of the 1970 census. Some strata consisted of only one PSU (generally the larger metropolitan areas and some larger nonmetropolitan PSU's) which came into sample with certainty and which were called self-representing. In nine States, (Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont) every PSU was made self-representing. In the remaining States, the PSU's which were not self-representing were grouped into strata according to regression estimates. In each of these strata, two PSU's were selected without replacement. These sample PSU's are called non-self-representing PSU's.

The self-representing PSU's and each non-self-representing PSU in a State are called sampling areas. Within each sampling area, a sample of housing units enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing was selected. In addition, a sample of new construction building permits was also selected to represent the units constructed in areas under the jurisdictions of building permit offices (permit-issuing areas) since the 1970 census. Further, a sample of units constructed since the 1970 census in areas not under the jurisdiction of building permit offices (non-permit-issuing areas) and units from mobile home parks established since the 1970 census were selected.

Table A-3. Survey of Income and Education Households and Noninterview Rate: Spring 1976

Regions, divisions, and States	Total households	Households occupied				Households visited, not occupied	
		Total	Interviewed	Not interviewed			
				Number	Rate (4)÷(2)x100	Number	Rate (6)÷(1)x100
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
United States	191,459	158,475	151,170	7,305	4.6	32,984	17.2
Northeast	43,476	35,927	34,213	1,714	4.8	7,549	17.4
New England	26,970	21,604	20,754	850	3.9	5,366	19.9
Maine	3,123	2,240	2,189	51	2.3	883	28.3
New Hampshire	5,884	4,434	4,261	173	3.9	1,450	24.6
Vermont	3,752	2,796	2,723	73	2.6	956	25.5
Massachusetts	4,614	3,879	3,664	215	5.5	735	15.9
Rhode Island	4,193	3,509	3,386	123	3.5	684	16.3
Connecticut	5,404	4,746	4,531	215	4.5	658	12.2
Middle Atlantic	16,506	14,323	13,459	864	6.0	2,183	13.2
New York	5,276	4,521	4,211	310	6.9	755	14.3
New Jersey	5,684	5,007	4,694	313	6.3	677	11.9
Pennsylvania	5,546	4,795	4,554	241	5.0	751	13.5
North Central	51,389	43,135	41,381	1,754	4.1	8,254	16.1
East North Central	25,797	21,905	20,933	972	4.4	3,892	15.1
Ohio	5,508	4,766	4,501	265	5.6	742	13.5
Indiana	4,820	4,083	3,965	118	2.9	737	15.3
Illinois	5,480	4,776	4,499	277	5.8	704	12.8
Michigan	5,744	4,669	4,450	219	4.7	1,075	18.6
Wisconsin	4,245	3,611	3,518	93	2.6	634	14.9
West North Central	25,592	21,230	20,448	782	3.7	4,362	17.0
Minnesota	4,238	3,579	3,485	94	2.6	659	15.5
Iowa	4,694	4,000	3,879	121	3.0	694	14.8
Missouri	3,088	2,463	2,343	120	4.9	625	20.2
North Dakota	3,644	3,007	2,922	85	2.8	637	17.5
South Dakota	2,365	1,846	1,765	81	4.4	519	21.9
Nebraska	3,624	3,075	2,932	143	4.7	549	15.1
Kansas	3,939	3,260	3,122	138	4.2	679	17.2
South	41,640	34,094	32,617	1,477	4.3	7,546	18.1
South Atlantic	22,052	18,031	17,098	933	5.2	4,021	18.2
Delaware	3,001	2,455	2,310	145	5.9	546	18.2
Maryland	3,262	2,869	2,714	155	5.4	393	12.0
District of Columbia	2,172	1,824	1,578	246	13.5	348	16.0
Virginia	2,478	2,122	2,036	86	4.1	356	14.4
West Virginia	2,073	1,709	1,671	38	2.2	364	17.6
North Carolina	1,997	1,613	1,555	58	3.6	384	19.2
South Carolina	1,895	1,441	1,380	61	4.2	454	24.0
Georgia	1,937	1,582	1,534	48	3.0	355	18.3
Florida	3,237	2,416	2,320	96	4.0	821	25.4
East South Central	8,057	6,552	6,361	191	2.9	1,505	18.7
Kentucky	1,970	1,587	1,517	70	4.4	383	19.4
Tennessee	2,185	1,791	1,736	55	3.1	394	18.0
Alabama	2,055	1,686	1,653	33	2.0	369	18.0
Mississippi	1,847	1,488	1,455	33	2.2	359	19.4
West South Central	11,531	9,511	9,158	353	3.7	2,020	17.5
Arkansas	1,925	1,531	1,505	26	1.7	394	20.5
Louisiana	2,065	1,735	1,659	76	4.4	330	16.0
Oklahoma	2,429	1,989	1,896	93	4.7	440	18.1
Texas	5,112	4,256	4,098	158	3.7	856	16.7
West	54,954	45,319	42,959	2,360	5.2	9,635	17.5
Mountain	33,755	27,773	26,383	1,390	5.0	5,982	17.7
Montana	3,963	3,190	3,034	156	4.9	773	19.5
Idaho	5,879	4,773	4,568	205	4.3	1,106	18.8
Wyoming	4,536	3,741	3,569	172	4.6	795	17.5
Colorado	3,782	3,174	3,014	160	5.0	608	16.1
New Mexico	2,589	2,164	2,077	87	4.0	425	16.4
Arizona	2,705	2,160	2,042	118	5.5	545	20.1
Utah	5,110	4,309	4,136	173	4.0	801	15.7
Nevada	5,191	4,262	3,943	319	7.5	929	17.9
Pacific	21,199	17,546	16,576	970	5.5	3,653	17.2
Washington	4,406	3,743	3,567	176	4.7	663	15.0
Oregon	4,841	4,141	3,944	197	4.8	700	14.5
California	5,067	4,432	4,202	230	5.2	635	12.5
Alaska	3,677	2,568	2,360	208	8.1	1,109	30.2
Hawaii	3,208	2,662	2,503	159	6.0	546	17.0

Additional stages of ratio estimation were employed to adjust for coverage problems and to bring the distribution of the sample population into agreement with the distribution of the population from which the sample was selected. The second stage of ratio estimation was only employed for new construction sample units (i.e., sample units built April 1, 1970 or later) in permit-issuing areas. The sample estimate of new construction in these areas was ratio-adjusted to agree with an independently derived estimate from the Survey of Construction (SOC), a survey of building permits conducted monthly by the Bureau of Census.

In the third stage the national sample estimates of civilian persons were controlled to independently derived national estimates for various age, race, and sex categories: To these totals were added the population in the Armed Forces living off-post or with their families on post. The fourth stage adjustment was made so that the husband and wife of a household received the same weight. Finally, the last stage adjusted the State sample estimates of persons to agree with independently derived estimates of State population for three age categories in each State.

The last three stages in the estimation procedure were repeated in an iterative procedure in order to bring the SIE estimates into close agreement with both the national and State independent estimates. The effect of these final stages of ratio estimation, as well as the overall estimation procedure, was to reduce the error for most statistics below what would have been obtained by simply weighting the results of the SIE sample by the inverse of the probability of selection.

Reliability of the estimates. There are two types of possible errors associated with estimates based on data from a sample survey-sampling and nonsampling. The following is a description of the sampling and nonsampling errors associated with the SIE.

Estimation procedure. The first step in the estimation procedure involved the inflation of the sample data by the reciprocal of the probability of its selection. Next, adjustments were made to account for occupied households in which interviews were not obtained because the occupants were temporarily absent, refused to be interviewed, or after repeated callbacks no one could be found at home. This adjustment was made separately to households in different race of head-residence-1970 census poverty level categories.

In order to improve the precision of the data, the estimation procedure made extensive use of available auxiliary data on characteristics of the survey population. The source of most of this auxiliary data was geographic information about the sample units, 1970 census data and current independent population counts.

The first stage of ratio estimation was employed for sample households from non-self-representing (NSR) PSU's only. This procedure adjusted for the differences that existed at the time of the 1970 census in the distribution of persons by race and residence as estimated from the sample NSR PSU's and from the NSR population in each State. This ratio estimation was designed to reduce the variance attributable to the sampling of PSU's.

Nonsampling variability. In general, nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: Inability to obtain information about all cases, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, mistakes in recording or coding the data, and other errors of collection, response, processing, coverage, and estimation for missing data. As can be seen from the above list, nonsampling errors are not unique to sample surveys since they can, and do, occur in complete censuses as well.

It should be pointed out that steps used in the estimation procedure to reduce errors due to nonresponse and coverage deficiencies introduce nonsampling errors of their own. However, the errors introduced are believed to be smaller than the errors due to nonresponse and coverage deficiencies.

Although it would be exceptionally difficult to assess fully each source of error, an attempt was made to measure the possible effects of some of these sources as they might affect estimates from the Survey of Income and Education. Acting to comply with the Congressional legislation, particular effort was concentrated in evaluating the accuracy of the measurement of poverty according to the present definition. A principal component of this evaluation was a return visit, by different interviewers, to approximately 5 percent of the households in the SIE sample. For these selected households, which were concentrated in low to moderate income households, an independent interview was conducted, referring only to necessary identifying information from the first interview. The small size of the sample, approximately 9,000 designated households, permitted inclusion of features intended to produce a more accurate measurement. For example, persons age 16 and over were asked to respond for themselves, wherever possible, even when repeated callbacks to the household were required. A new questionnaire was designed to ask each respondent first about the sources of income the respondent had during 1975 and then to obtain the amount for each of these sources by detailed questions. A comparison of these reinterviews with the original interviews will measure the potential biases that the choice of survey procedures may have had on the estimates of poverty from this survey.

The second component was an evaluation of the coverage of the SIE sample frame. From 2,632 SIE sample units in primarily rural areas, four neighboring units were identified and interviews were conducted at those neighboring units which had no chance of being included in the SIE sample (i.e., missed units). In addition, interviews were conducted at missed households (households that had no chance of selection) in both rural and nonrural areas that were in approximately 6,800 structures that contained a unit from the SIE sample. The objective of this study was the measurement of coverage biases due to missed units in primarily rural areas and to missed households within structures.

The results of the evaluation study were not available at the time of this report. A report of the evaluation study will be made subsequent to the publication of this report.

Sampling variability. The particular sample used for this survey is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Even if the same schedules, instructions, and enumerators were used, estimates from each of the different samples would differ from each other. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is defined as the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate attempts to provide a measure of this variation among the estimates from the possible samples and, thus, is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a sample approximates the average result of all possible samples.

As calculated for this report, the standard error also partially measures the variation in the estimates due to response and enumerator errors (nonsampling errors), but it does not measure, as such, any systematic biases in the data. Therefore, the accuracy of the estimates depends on both the sampling and nonsampling errors, measured by the standard error, and biases and some additional nonsampling errors not measured by the standard error.

The procedure, as illustrated below, provides a method to construct interval estimates such that a known proportion of the intervals would contain the average of all possible samples. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under identical conditions and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples;
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples;
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average result of all possible samples may or may not be contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample one can say with specified confidence that the average result of all possible samples is included in the constructed interval.

The figures presented in the tables below are preliminary standard errors of various estimates based on knowledge from the survey design. The standard error tables will be revised after sample standard errors are calculated from the survey data. The tables of standard errors provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specified item.

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding absolute estimates of the numerators and denominators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more.

Tables A-5 and A-6 present standard errors for estimated numbers in the SIE tabulations. Table A-7 presents a generalized table of standard errors for estimates of percentages. To find the standard error of a percentage for a specific State, region, division or the United States, multiply the standard error shown in table A-7 by the factor shown in column (1) of table A-4.

Illustration of the use of the tables of standard errors. Table 6 shows an estimate of 8,417,000 owner-occupied households in the United States with income between $5,000 and $10,000. By linear interpolation, table A-6 shows the preliminary standard error on an estimate of this size for the United States to be approximately 80,000. Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval, as shown by this data, is from 8,337,000 to 8,497,000 households. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate, derived from all possible sample, lies within the range computed in this manner would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude that the average estimate, derived from all possible samples, lies within the interval from 8,257,000 to 8,577,000 households with 95-percent confidence.

Of these 8,417,000 households, 2,692,000 or 31.98 percent are inside metropolitan areas but outside of the central cities. By linear interpolation, table A-7 shows the preliminary standard error of 31.98 percent on a base of 8,417,000 to be approximately 0.46 percentage points. The factor for the United States shown in column (1) of table A-4 is 0.974. Thus, the final standard error is approximately 0.45 percent (0.974 x 0.46). Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval, as shown by these data, ranges from 31.53 to 32.43 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval ranges from 31.08 to 32.88 percent.

Contrast the accuracy of the above estimate of percentage with the corresponding estimate for the State of Illinois. Table 22 reports that 343,000 owner-occupied households in Illinois had income between $5,000 and $10,000. Of these households 123,000, or 35.86 percent, were inside metropolitan areas but outside of the central cities. By linear interpolation, table A-7 shows the preliminary standard error of 35.86 percent on a base of 343,000 to be approximately 2.38 percentage points. The factor for Illinois shown in column (1) of table A-4 is 0.966. Thus, the final standard error is approximately 2.30 percent (0.966 x 2.38). Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval ranges from 33.56 to 38.16 percent and the 95-percent confidence interval ranges from 31.26 to 40.46 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squared standard

Table A-4. **Factors for Standard Errors of Estimates of Percentages and d Values for Standard Errors of Estimates of Means: 1975**

Regions, divisions, and States	Factor[1] (1)	d value[2] (2)
United States	0.974	28.13
Northeast	1.000	28.87
New England	0.605	17.47
Maine	0.415	11.97
New Hampshire	0.261	7.54
Vermont	0.248	7.15
Massachusetts	0.756	21.82
Rhode Island	0.323	9.31
Connecticut	0.504	14.56
Middle Atlantic	1.099	31.73
New York	1.282	37.00
New Jersey	0.745	21.51
Pennsylvania	0.974	28.13
North Central	0.817	23.59
East North Central	0.869	25.09
Ohio	0.933	26.95
Indiana	0.701	20.23
Illinois	0.966	27.89
Michigan	0.848	24.49
Wisconsin	0.699	20.18
West North Central	0.672	19.42
Minnesota	0.673	19.43
Iowa	0.536	15.47
Missouri	0.886	25.58
North Dakota	0.336	9.71
South Dakota	0.441	12.74
Nebraska	0.459	13.24
Kansas	0.542	15.65
South	0.994	28.70
South Atlantic	1.023	29.55
Delaware	0.293	8.47
Maryland	0.739	21.34
District of Columbia	0.406	11.71
South--Continued		
South Atlantic--Continued		
Virginia	0.948	27.36
West Virginia	0.611	17.65
North Carolina	1.157	33.40
South Carolina	0.831	24.01
Georgia	1,143	32.99
Florida	1.198	34.60
East South Central	0.923	26.64
Kentucky	0.915	26.41
Tennessee	0.989	28.55
Alabama	0.944	27.25
Mississippi	0.764	22.06
West South Central	0.991	28.62
Arkansas	0.718	20.72
Louisiana	0.913	26.37
Oklahoma	0.767	22.15
Texas	1.094	31.58
West	1.113	32.14
Mountain	0.519	14.99
Montana	0.303	8.75
Idaho	0.247	7.12
Wyoming	0.188	5.44
Colorado	0.656	18.95
New Mexico	0.463	13.36
Arizona	0.648	18.71
Utah	0.369	10.65
Nevada	0.242	7.00
Pacific	1.256	36.25
Washington	0.629	18.16
Oregon	0.486	14.05
California	1.414	40.82
Alaska	0.260	7.49
Hawaii	0.331	9.56

[1]This factor is applied to the standard errors of percentages in table A-7.
[2]The d values are used to compute the standard error of a mean. For a description of the application of the d values, see Illustration of the Computation of the Standard Error of a Mean.

errors of the estimates. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error; whereas, if there is a high negative correlation, the formula will underestimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Suppose that we wish to compare the median household income of husband-wife households with related children under 18 in the Northeast region with those in the North Central region. From table 7 of this report, the median household income for these households in the Northeast is $16,926 with a standard error of $134 and from table 10, the median household income in the North Central region is $16,503 with a standard error of $83. Thus, the apparent difference in the median household income is $423. The standard error of the estimated difference is

$$\sqrt{(134)^2 + (83)^2} = 158.$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval for the difference of $423 ranges from $265 to $581. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of this difference, derived from all possible samples, lies within a range computed in this manner would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95-percent confidence interval ranges from $107 to $739. Thus, we could conclude with 95-percent confidence that the median household income of husband-wife households with related children under 18 is greater in the Northeast than in the North Central region.

Illustration of the comparison of percentages. From a previous example, it was shown that the estimate of the percent of owner-occupied households with income between $5,000 and $10,000 that were inside metropolitan areas but outside of the central cities was 31.98 percent, with a standard error of 0.45 percent for the United States and it was 35.86 percent with a standard error of 2.30 percent, for the State of Illinois. The apparent difference in the two estimates is 3.88 percent (i.e., 35.86 - 31.98). The standard error of the difference is

$$\sqrt{(0.45)^2 + (2.30)^2} = 2.35$$

Table A-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, for States: 1975

(68 chances out of 100. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Size of estimate	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia
500	609	167	418	463	913	424	326	189	262
750	746	205	512	567	1,118	519	399	232	321
1,000	862	237	592	655	1,291	599	460	267	370
1,500	1,055	290	725	802	1,581	734	564	327	453
2,500	1,362	373	935	1,036	2,041	947	728	422	585
5,000	1,926	526	1,322	1,464	2,887	1,339	1,029	596	825
7,500	2,358	642	1,618	1,792	3,535	1,639	1,260	728	1,009
10,000	2,721	738	1,867	2,067	4,082	1,892	1,454	839	1,163
15,000	3,331	897	2,285	2,529	4,998	2,315	1,779	1,023	1,419
25,000	4,294	1,140	2,943	3,257	6,451	2,982	2,293	1,309	1,818
50,000	6,051	1,545	4,138	4,579	9,118	4,196	3,229	1,808	2,522
75,000	7,385	1,806	5,039	5,574	11,161	5,113	3,939	2,161	3,028
100,000	8,497	1,982	5,786	6,396	12,879	5,873	4,529	2,431	3,425
150,000	10,331	2,151	7,003	7,736	15,755	7,118	5,499	2,816	4,013
250,000	13,141	1,867	8,823	9,729	20,291	8,992	6,976	3,175	4,677
500,000	17,872	-	11,673	12,802	28,521	11,992	9,415	2,121	4,347
750,000	20,980	-	13,237	14,412	34,715	13,743	10,952	-	-
1,000,000	23,129	-	13,956	15,036	39,836	14,697	11,940	-	-
1,500,000	25,429	-	13,248	13,659	48,170	14,715	12,717	-	-
2,500,000	23,632	-	-	-	60,560	1,643	9,790	-	-
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	79,599	-	-	-	-
7,500,000	-	-	-	-	89,473	-	-	-	-
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	93,145	-	-	-	-
15,000,000	-	-	-	-	83,785	-	-	-	-

Size of estimate	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
500	774	738	252	159	624	452	346	350	591
750	948	904	309	195	764	554	424	428	723
1,000	1,094	1,043	357	225	882	640	489	495	835
1,500	1,340	1,278	437	276	1,080	783	599	606	1,023
2,500	1,730	1,649	564	356	1,394	1,011	773	782	1,320
5,000	2,446	2,332	796	502	1,971	1,430	1,093	1,105	1,866
7,500	2,995	2,855	973	614	2,414	1,751	1,338	1,353	2,285
10,000	3,458	3,296	1,122	708	2,787	2,021	1,545	1,561	2,637
15,000	4,234	4,035	1,370	865	3,413	2,474	1,890	1,910	3,228
25,000	5,463	5,204	1,757	1,109	4,404	3,191	2,436	2,460	4,161
50,000	7,714	7,340	2,446	1,544	6,221	4,502	3,429	3,459	5,862
75,000	9,434	8,966	2,946	1,860	7,611	5,501	4,181	4,212	7,152
100,000	10,877	10,326	3,344	2,112	8,778	6,337	4,806	4,835	8,227
150,000	13,282	12,581	3,950	2,496	10,726	7,723	5,832	5,851	9,999
250,000	17,043	16,069	4,701	2,974	13,783	9,873	7,387	7,368	12,705
500,000	23,730	22,102	4,966	3,161	19,263	13,610	9,927	9,735	17,228
750,000	28,601	26,286	2,774	1,855	23,309	16,225	11,487	11,020	20,155
1,000,000	32,483	29,418	-	-	26,583	18,209	12,442	11,588	22,127
1,500,000	38,420	33,627	-	-	31,731	20,953	12,990	10,887	24,049
2,500,000	45,876	36,423	-	-	38,740	23,180	8,352	-	21,064
5,000,000	49,313	-	-	-	45,989	10,129	-	-	-
7,500,000	31,328	-	-	-	42,927	-	-	-	-
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	26,153	-	-	-	-
15,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table A-5. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, for States: 1975**—Continued

(68 chances out of 100. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Size of estimate	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana
500	590	268	477	488	548	435	493	572	196
750	722	328	584	597	671	532	604	701	240
1,000	834	378	675	690	774	614	698	809	277
1,500	1,021	463	826	845	948	752	854	991	339
2,500	1,318	598	1,067	1,091	1,224	971	1,102	1,279	437
5,000	1,863	844	1,508	1,542	1,731	1,373	1,558	1,808	617
7,500	2,281	1,033	1,846	1,888	2,120	1,681	1,908	2,214	755
10,000	2,633	1,191	2,131	2,180	2,448	1,941	2,201	2,556	870
15,000	3,223	1,455	2,609	2,668	2,997	2,375	2,693	3,128	1,062
25,000	4,155	1,870	3,364	3,442	3,867	3,063	3,469	4,034	1,361
50,000	5,856	2,612	4,742	4,857	5,461	4,317	4,880	5,690	1,891
75,000	7,148	3,159	5,790	5,935	6,679	5,270	5,943	6,950	2,274
100,000	8,225	3,600	6,664	6,838	7,702	6,066	6,824	8,003	2,576
150,000	10,004	4,291	8,110	8,338	9,406	7,380	8,264	9,748	3,029
250,000	12,734	5,222	10,334	10,668	12,075	9,399	10,419	12,445	3,565
500,000	17,351	6,119	14,122	14,740	16,832	12,827	13,816	17,097	3,537
750,000	20,413	5,524	16,672	17,617	20,315	15,118	15,716	20,305	-
1,000,000	22,562	2,546	18,503	19,827	23,098	16,746	16,639	22,689	-
1,500,000	24,979	-	20,707	22,969	27,397	18,648	16,058	25,835	-
2,500,000	23,972	-	20,785	25,929	32,945	18,347	-	27,626	-
5,000,000	-	-	-	17,595	36,644	-	-	-	-
7,500,000	-	-	-	-	27,788	-	-	-	-
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of estimate	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
500	296	156	169	481	299	827	747	217	603
750	363	192	206	589	366	1,013	915	266	738
1,000	419	221	238	680	422	1,170	1,056	307	852
1,500	513	271	292	833	517	1,433	1,293	376	1,044
2,500	661	349	377	1,075	667	1,850	1,670	485	1,347
5,000	935	493	532	1,520	943	2,616	2,361	684	1,905
7,500	1,144	602	650	1,862	1,153	3,204	2,891	836	2,333
10,000	1,320	694	750	2,149	1,330	3,699	3,337	963	2,693
15,000	1,614	846	915	2,631	1,626	4,530	4,085	1,175	3,298
25,000	2,076	1,083	1,174	3,395	2,090	5,846	5,269	1,504	4,256
50,000	2,912	1,498	1,634	4,793	2,922	8,262	7,434	2,081	6,011
75,000	3,536	1,792	1,968	5,860	3,537	10,112	9,083	2,492	7,354
100,000	4,047	2,019	2,234	6,754	4,037	11,668	10,463	2,810	8,481
150,000	4,869	2,345	2,638	8,243	4,824	14,270	12,754	3,271	10,362
250,000	6,052	2,666	3,139	10,566	5,906	18,370	16,306	3,741	13,314
500,000	7,672	1,990	3,314	14,672	7,087	25,793	22,488	2,970	18,600
750,000	8,166	-	1,837	17,632	6,785	31,360	26,823	-	22,497
1,000,000	7,754	-	-	19,963	4,724	35,945	30,120	-	25,646
1,500,000	1,944	-	-	23,446	-	43,362	34,705	-	30,582
2,500,000	-	-	-	27,495	-	54,233	38,553	-	37,253
5,000,000	-	-	-	26,665	-	70,138	19,162	-	43,825
7,500,000	-	-	-	-	-	77,036	-	-	39,980
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	77,374	-	-	20,523
15,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	56,588	-	-	-

Table A-5. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, for States: 1975**—Continued

(68 chances out of 100. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Size of estimate	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah
500	495	314	629	208	537	285	638	706	238
750	606	385	771	255	657	349	782	865	292
1,000	700	444	890	294	759	403	903	999	337
1,500	857	544	1,090	360	930	493	1,105	1,223	412
2,500	1,107	702	1,407	465	1,200	636	1,427	1,579	532
5,000	1,564	992	1,989	657	1,696	898	2,017	2,233	751
7,500	1,915	1,214	2,436	803	2,076	1,097	2,470	2,734	919
10,000	2,210	1,401	2,812	926	2,396	1,265	2,851	3,157	1,061
15,000	2,704	1,715	3,444	1,131	2,932	1,543	3,490	3,866	1,296
25,000	3,485	2,209	4,444	1,452	3,779	1,977	4,500	4,989	1,666
50,000	4,905	3,106	6,278	2,025	5,319	2,741	6,345	7,048	2,332
75,000	5,978	3,783	7,681	2,443	6,485	3,288	7,748	8,623	2,825
100,000	6,870	4,344	8,859	2,779	7,453	3,716	8,919	9,946	3,226
150,000	8,332	5,259	10,827	3,297	9,041	4,347	10,856	12,156	3,862
250,000	10,541	6,629	13,916	3,966	11,446	5,042	13,839	15,628	4,746
500,000	14,116	8,782	19,463	4,419	15,359	4,530	18,936	21,867	5,778
750,000	16,262	9,978	23,568	3,377	17,737	-	22,386	26,491	5,710
1,000,000	17,513	10,547	26,900	-	19,162	-	24,884	30,251	4,490
1,500,000	17,955	10,116	32,162	-	19,848	-	27,963	36,206	-
2,500,000	8,849	-	39,419	-	11,561	-	28,524	44,482	-
5,000,000	-	-	47,510	-	-	-	-	54,100	-
7,500,000	-	-	45,935	-	-	-	-	53,333	-
10,000,000	-	-	33,353	-	-	-	-	41,612	-
15,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of estimate	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
500	160	612	406	395	451	121
750	196	749	497	483	553	149
1,000	226	865	574	558	638	172
1,500	276	1,059	703	683	781	210
2,500	357	1,368	908	882	1,009	271
5,000	503	1,933	1,283	1,246	1,426	382
7,500	614	2,367	1,571	1,525	1,746	466
10,000	707	2,733	1,813	1,760	2,016	536
15,000	862	3,345	2,219	2,152	2,467	652
25,000	1,100	4,314	2,861	2,771	3,182	830
50,000	1,511	6,085	4,031	3,890	4,487	1,130
75,000	1,795	7,434	4,919	4,730	5,480	1,330
100,000	2,005	8,561	5,659	5,422	6,311	1,470
150,000	2,283	10,429	6,879	6,542	7,685	1,627
250,000	2,442	13,319	8,746	8,184	9,809	1,559
500,000	-	18,312	11,879	10,594	13,463	-
750,000	-	21,768	13,923	11,651	15,973	-
1,000,000	-	24,350	15,321	11,727	17,829	-
1,500,000	-	27,798	16,757	8,710	20,245	-
2,500,000	-	29,985	15,179	-	21,445	-
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
7,500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
15,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval for the difference is from -0.82 percent (i.e., 3.88 - 2X2.35) to +8.58 percent (i.e., 3.88 + 2X2.35). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimated difference, derived from all possible samples, lies within a range computed in this manner would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all samples. Because 0.00 lies between the limits of the 95-percent confidence interval, we cannot conclude with 95 percent confidence that there is a difference between the percent in Illinois and the percent in the United States even though the percent in Illinois is apparently greater.

Standard error of mean household size. The estimate of mean household size is a ratio between two estimates: (1) number of persons in households, and (2) number of households. This ratio can be expressed as follows:

$$\text{mean household size} = \frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in households}}{\text{total number of households}}$$

The standard error is approximated by the following formula

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\frac{x}{y}^{2}\left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^{2} + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^{2} - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]}$$

The computation of the standard error of the number of households, σ_y, has been described above. The computation of the standard error of the number of persons in households is similar to that for households except that the standard errors from the tables should be multiplied by a factor of 2.2. In the formula ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. Use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Standard errors of estimated means and medians. Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions into a single distribution and compute means and medians for the combined distribution. The following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for the estimates of means and medians for the combined distributions.

Medians. When combining two or more income distributions, the median of the distribution must be computed by the user. The median is the income of the household at the center of the income distribution for all households and may be approximated by linear interpolation within the group which contains this household. Computation of the confidence interval for medians is described below.

The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the size of the base as well as on the distribution from which the median is determined. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on all possible samples lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate a 68-percent confidence interval of a median based on sample data: (1) From table A-7 determine the standard error of a 50-percent characteristic using the appropriate base and multiply by the factor from table A-4, column (1); (2) add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1); (3) multiply the values of the two points established in (2) by the base for the distribution to yield the confidence interval's upper and lower distribution points; (4) interpolating in the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the upper and lower confidence limits corresponding to the distribution points established in (3). A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus or minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table 1 of this report shows that the median income of households outside of metropolitan areas is $10,387 on a base of 22,328,000.

(1) From table A-7 the standard error of 50.0 percent on a base of 22,328,000 is 0.31 percentage points. The factor for the United States from column (1) table A-4 is 0.974. Thus, the standard error of 50.0 percent is 0.30.

(2) To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.4 and 50.6, which correspond to 11,030,000 (i.e., .494 x 22,328,000) and 11,298,000 (i.e., .506 x 22,328,000) households.

(3) From table 1, the income of 10,740,000 households is less than $10,000 and 2,031,000 had income between $10,000 and $11,999. By linear interpolation, the lower confidence limit on the estimated median is found to be about

$$\$10{,}000 + \$2{,}000\left(\frac{11{,}030{,}000 - 10{,}740{,}000}{2{,}031{,}000}\right) = \$10{,}286.$$

Similarly, the upper confidence limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\$10{,}000 + \$2{,}000\left(\frac{11{,}298{,}000 - 10{,}740{,}000}{2{,}031{,}000}\right) = \$10{,}549.$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on this estimated median is from $10,286 to $10,549.

NOTE: The standard error of this estimated median is provided in table 1. Using the provided standard error of $60 to calculate the 95-percent confidence interval would yield

Table A-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, for the United States, Regions, and Divisions: 1975

(68 chances out of 100. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Size of estimate	United States	Regions and divisions												
		Northeast			North Central			South				West		
		Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Total	East North Central	West North Central	Total	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Total	Mountain	Pacific
500	629	646	391	710	528	561	434	642	661	596	640	719	335	811
750	771	791	478	869	646	687	532	786	809	729	784	880	410	993
1,000	890	913	552	1,003	746	793	614	908	935	842	905	1,016	474	1,146
1,500	1,090	1,118	677	1,229	914	972	752	1,112	1,145	1,032	1,108	1,245	580	1,404
2,500	1,407	1,444	874	1,587	1,180	1,254	971	1,435	1,478	1,332	1,431	1,607	749	1,812
5,000	1,989	2,042	1,235	2,244	1,668	1,774	1,373	2,030	2,090	1,883	2,023	2,272	1,060	2,563
7,500	2,437	2,500	1,513	2,748	2,043	2,172	1,681	2,486	2,559	2,306	2,478	2,783	1,297	3,139
10,000	2,814	2,887	1,747	3,173	2,359	2,508	1,941	2,870	2,955	2,663	2,861	3,213	1,498	3,624
15,000	3,446	3,536	2,139	3,886	2,889	3,072	2,377	3,515	3,619	3,261	3,504	3,935	1,834	4,438
25,000	4,448	4,564	2,760	5,016	3,729	3,965	3,067	4,538	4,671	4,208	4,522	5,080	2,367	5,729
50,000	6,291	6,453	3,899	7,091	5,273	5,606	4,335	6,416	6,603	5,945	6,391	7,181	3,343	8,098
75,000	7,704	7,902	4,770	8,681	6,457	6,864	5,305	7,857	8,084	7,275	7,823	8,792	4,089	9,914
100,000	8,895	9,122	5,502	10,021	7,454	7,923	6,121	9,071	9,331	8,392	9,028	10,149	4,715	11,442
150,000	10,893	11,166	6,725	12,265	9,125	9,698	7,485	11,105	11,420	10,259	11,044	12,422	5,759	14,001
250,000	14,060	14,400	8,646	15,812	11,770	12,504	9,633	14,326	14,721	13,194	14,222	16,015	7,396	18,043
500,000	19,873	20,312	12,097	22,285	16,609	17,629	13,517	20,223	20,739	18,481	19,990	22,572	10,318	25,401
750,000	24,325	24,811	14,656	27,199	20,297	21,523	16,423	24,721	25,303	22,414	24,331	27,551	12,463	30,967
1,000,000	28,072	28,574	16,736	31,298	23,385	24,775	18,812	28,492	29,105	25,625	27,918	31,704	14,186	35,593
1,500,000	34,342	34,810	20,030	38,063	28,513	30,151	22,661	34,764	35,368	30,745	33,755	38,560	16,861	43,184
2,500,000	44,233	44,457	24,611	48,439	36,478	38,425	28,254	44,538	44,935	37,989	42,426	49,080	20,380	54,683
5,000,000	62,195	61,129	29,940	65,959	50,396	52,530	36,175	61,759	60,908	47,168	55,723	66,867	23,199	73,423
7,500,000	75,728	72,672	29,531	77,543	60,228	62,039	39,127	74,107	71,218	48,425	62,570	78,658	19,198	84,866
10,000,000	86,928	81,299	23,082	85,634	67,776	68,883	38,278	83,764	78,138	42,469	65,038	86,928	-	91,782
15,000,000	105,188	92,835	-	94,593	78,495	77,176	21,675	98,013	84,779	-	58,095	96,206	-	95,389
25,000,000	132,442	100,220	-	89,850	88,538	77,827	-	113,802	73,546	-	-	92,174	-	58,095
50,000,000	174,877	-	-	-	59,397	-	-	102,966	-	-	-	-	-	-
75,000,000	197,795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000,000	207,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150,000,000	194,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table A-7. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households: 1975

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage	Estimated Percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	15 or 85	25 or 75	50
500	12.85	18.08	28.14	38.74	46.11	55.92	64.57
750	10.49	14.76	28.98	31.63	37.65	45.66	52.72
1,000	9.09	12.78	19.90	27.39	32.60	39.54	45.66
1,500	7.42	10.44	16.25	22.37	26.62	32.28	37.28
2,500	5.75	8.08	12.59	17.32	20.62	25.01	28.87
5,000	4.06	5.72	8.90	12.25	14.58	17.68	20.42
7,500	3.32	4.67	7.27	10.00	11.91	14.44	16.67
10,000	2.87	4.04	6.29	8.66	10.31	12.50	14.44
15,000	2.35	3.30	5.14	7.07	8.42	10.21	11.79
25,000	1.82	2.56	3.98	5.48	6.52	7.91	9.13
50,000	1.28	1.81	2.81	3.87	4.61	5.59	6.46
75,000	1.05	1.48	2.30	3.16	3.76	4.57	5.27
100,000	0.91	1.28	1.99	2.74	3.26	3.95	4.57
150,000	0.74	1.04	1.62	2.24	2.66	3.23	3.73
250,000	0.57	0.81	1.26	1.73	2.06	2.50	2.89
500,000	0.41	0.57	0.89	1.23	1.46	1.77	2.04
750,000	0.33	0.47	0.73	1.00	1.19	1.44	1.67
1,000,000	0.29	0.40	0.63	0.87	1.03	1.25	1.44
1,500,000	0.23	0.33	0.51	0.71	0.84	1.02	1.18
2,500,000	0.18	0.26	0.40	0.55	0.65	0.79	0.91
5,000,000	0.13	0.18	0.28	0.39	0.46	0.56	0.65
7,500,000	0.10	0.15	0.23	0.32	0.38	0.46	0.53
10,000,000	0.09	0.13	0.20	0.27	0.33	0.40	0.46
15,000,000	0.07	0.10	0.16	0.22	0.27	0.32	0.37
25,000,000	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.17	0.21	0.25	0.29
50,000,000	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.18	0.20
75,000,000	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.17
100,000,000	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.13	0.14
150,000,000	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.12

an interval from \$10,267 (i.e., \$10,387 - 2 X \$60) to \$10,507 (i.e., \$10,387 + 2 X \$60). These confidence intervals differ for the following reasons:

1. Interpolation in the table does not yield the exact median as reported in the tables. In this case the median, as calculated by linear interpolation in the table is \$10,418 whereas the reported median is \$10,387. This difference occurs because the median shown in the table was calculated in a \$1,000 interval (\$10,000 to \$10,999) whereas the median in the example was calculated in a \$2,000 interval (\$10,000 to \$11,999). The more detailed income distribution is not available for the reader to use.
2. Interpolation in the table does not yield the exact standard error as shown in the tables. This difference occurs because the standard error in the example (\$66) was calculated in a \$2,000 interval whereas the standard error in the table (\$60) was calculated in a \$1,000 interval.
3. Rounding in the display of the standard errors in table A-7 and rounding in the computations in the example will also have an effect on the length of the confidence interval (i.e., the upper minus the lower confidence limits). In the example the calculated length of the confidence interval is \$263 whereas the length of the confidence interval using the standard error of \$60 as provided in table 1 is \$240.

   The reader should also note that for median incomes of \$12,000 or more, the method of calculating median income and standard errors described here will produce different results than the published values since the latter were calculated using Pareto interpolation. Further discussion on the Pareto technique can be found on page 149 under "median income"

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a mean. To get a rough estimate of the standard error of a mean, the following formula can be used:

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = d\sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2}{y}}$$

where

p_i is the proportion of total cases in the ith class.

x_i is the midpoint of the ith class, with the midpoint of the open-ended class taken to be 3/2 times its lower limit.

x is the mean value of the distribution. Note that the means provided in this report were calculated directly from the sample by taking the weighted estimate of household income divided by the weighted estimate of households.

y is the base of the distribution

and

d is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design and the estimation procedure. The d values for each State, region, division and the United States are provided in column (2) of table A-4.

For the distribution used above in the example for medians, the mean income is \$12,312. From the distribution in table 1, we can calculate

$$\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \text{ to be}$$

approximately 115,858,000. The base is 22,328,000 and the d value is 28.13 (see table A-4). Completing the calculations, the standard error is approximately \$64.

NOTE: When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y}\sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

FORM SIE-9 (12-10-75)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION

1. CONTROL NUMBER
PSU | Serial | Segment

2. Letter sent
1st: Y N — 2nd: Y N

3. HOUSEHOLD MEMBER 1

4. SEGMENT TYPE
☐ Area NC ☐ Unit
☐ Permit ☐ Special Place

5. SAMPLE H1

Form Approved O.M.B. No. 41-S76004

NOTICE – All information which would permit identification of the individual will be held in strict confidence, will be used only by persons engaged in and for the purposes of the survey, and will not be disclosed or released to others for any purpose.

6a. ADDRESS (Sheet ____ Line ____) **What is your exact address?**
(Include house number, street, apartment number, or other identification.)

6b. Is this your mailing address? *(Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.)*

6c. Special place name

Type code | Sample number

7. TENURE
Are your living quarters –
☐ Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?
☐ Rented for cash?
☐ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

8–10. LAND USE/FARM SALES

8. ☐ RURAL – ● Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 6c – *Ask item 9*
● Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in *item 6c – Skip to item 12a*
☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to item 12a*

	1st	2nd
9. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in item 7)*. Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C)	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C)
10. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *(Show flashcard)* $1,000 or more	☐ (D)	☐ (D)
$ 250 to $999	☐ (E)	☐ (E)
$ 50 to $249	☐ (F)	☐ (F)
Under $50	☐ (G)	☐ (G)

NOTE
Transcribe to SIE-1, item 4
● A *(CC 8 – SIE-1, item 4a)*
OR
● B or C *(CC 9 – SIE-1, item 4a)*
and
● D, E, F or G *(CC 10 – SIE-1, item 4b)*

Line number (Circle line number of respondent) 11.	NAME (Last name first) 12a.	RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLD HEAD 12b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER 12c.	GO TO 13 BELOW	What is ...'s date of birth? (Enter in numerals) Month 15a.	Date 15b.	Year 15c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY 16a.	16b.	MARITAL STATUS 17a.	(Ask if M. or Wd. in 17a.) 17b.	(Ask if Y in 17b.) 17c.	(Ask if Sep. or D. in 17a or 17c) 17d.	(Ask if Sep. in 17a.) 17e.	17f.	(Ask if Y in 17f) 17g.	RACE 18.	SEX 19.	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER 20a.	20b.	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YRS. AND OVER 21.	22a.	22b.	23.
	What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who are living or staying here? (List all persons staying here and all persons who usually live here who are absent. Be sure to INCLUDE infants under 1 year of age.)	(Example: head, wife, son, daughter-in-law, partner, lodger, lodger's wife, etc.)	Circle Y – Yes or N – No					Enter age as of end of the previous week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0"		Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM	Has ... been married more than once?	How did ...'s previous marriage end? D. – Ask 17d Wd. – Go to 18	In what year did that D./Sep. occur?	Is ... legally separated?	Were there any children under 18 years of age at the time of the D./Sep.?	Did any of those children live with ... after the D./Sep.?	W., Neg., or Ot.	Circle M – Male or F – Female	Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces?	"Yes" in 20a When did he serve? Enter code from below	Is ... now in the Armed Forces? If YES, enter AF if NO, leave blank	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? Enter code from below	Did ... complete that grade (year)?	What is ...'s origin or descent? (Show flashcard) Enter code from below
1			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	
2			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	
3			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	
4			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	
5			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	
6			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	
7			Y N								Y N		19	Y N	Y N	Y N		M F	Y N				Y N	

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 12C

24. HOUSEHOLD LANGUAGE

a. What language do the people in this household usually speak here at home? *(Enter only one)*

b. Do the people in this household often speak any other language here at home?
☐ Yes ☐ No – *Go to 25*

c. What is that language? *(Enter only one)*

ASK EACH HOUSEHOLD
(If "Yes," enter name in item 12a above.)

	Circle Y or N 1st	2nd
13. I have listed *(Read names in item 12a)*. Have I missed:		
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE CALLBACKS

25. Mo./Yr. (Example 4/76)	26a. Tally of personal visits	26b. Tally of telephone callbacks	27. Noninterview reason	28. Notes (on callbacks, etc.)	29. Superv. use R – Reint. O – Observed
76					

TELEPHONE
30. What is your telephone number? No. ____ No phone ☐
31. What is the best time to call or visit?

CODES

Item 20b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era. . . . . VN (Aug. '64 – Apr. '75)
Korean War . . . . . KW (June '50 – Jan. '55)
World War II . . . . . WWII (Sept. '40 – July '47)
World War I . . . . . WWI (Apr. '17 – Nov. '18)
Other Service . . . . . OS (All other periods)

Item 22a
Never attended . . . . O
Kindergarten . . . . . K
Elementary . . E1-E8
High School . . H1-H4
College (Academic) . . C1-C5, C6+

Item 23
01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican American
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
13 Mexicano
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Central or South American
17 Other Spanish
18 Portugese
19 American Indian/Alaskan native
20 Negro
21 Black
22 Filipino
23 Chinese
24 Japanese
25 Korean
26 Vietnamese
27 Scandinavian
28 Arabic
29 Greek
30 Another Group not listed *(If Ot. in 18, specify line number and origin in notes.)*
39 Don't know

14. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

14a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe below*

14b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

14c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

14d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Living quarters not HU – *Describe below*

Fill For EXTRA Units
32. CONTROL NUMBER OF ORIGINAL SAMPLE UNIT

OFFICE USE ONLY

Str. 1	Str. 2	Str. 3
C I	C I NI	

Notes

Page 1

FORM SIE-1
Spring 1976

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION

O.M.B. No. 41-S76004

Expiration Date – Sept. 30, 1976

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- ○ Only SIE-1 for household .....
- ○ First SIE-1 of continuation h'hld. ..

} *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*

- ○ Second SIE-1 of continuation h'hld.
- ○ Third, fourth, etc. SIE-1.....

} *(Transcribe items 2–8 from first SIE-1)*

2. CONTROL NUMBER

PSU No. ■ ○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

Serial No. ■ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

OFFICE USE ONLY 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

3. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
- ○ House, apartment, flat ■
- ○ Mobile home or trailer
- ○ HU not specified above *(Describe below)*

OTHER UNIT
- ○ Vacant tent site or trailer site ■
- ○ Living quarters not HU *(Describe below)*

9. HOUSEHOLD COVERAGE

For a one person household, skip to item 9C.

9A. Did everyone living here now live with this household all of last year? ■
- ○ Yes – *Skip to 9C*
- ○ No – *List each household member who did not live with this household all of 1975.*

	Line No.	Name
1st		
2nd		
3rd		
4th		

(Ask for each person listed in 9A)

9B. How many months did . . . live with this household in 1975?

1st		2nd		3rd		4th	
Line No.	Months	Line No.	Months	Line No.	Months	Line No.	Months
0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2	2 2	2	2 2	2	2 2	2
3 3	3	3 3	3	3 3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6 ■	6	6	6	6 ■	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

9C. Did anyone (else) other than the persons living here now live with this household (you) at any time during 1975?
- ○ Yes – *Fill 9D–9J as applicable.*
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 10*

(Transcribe from Control Card items 8–10)

4a. LAND USAGE

A B C
○ ○ ○

4b. FARM SALES

D E F G
○ ○ ○ ○

5. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

6. DATE COMPLETED ■

Month 4 5 6 7

Day ○ 1 2 3 ■
○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

7. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD. RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6

8. INTERVIEW STATUS ○ Interview ○ Noninterview

TYPE A *(Mark reason and race)*

Reason ■
- ○ No one home
- ○ Temporarily absent
- ○ Refused
- ○ Other – Occ. *(Describe below)*

Race of Head ■
- ○ White
- ○ Negro
- ○ Other

TYPE B
- ○ Vacant – regular
- ○ Vacant – storage of h'hld. furniture
- ○ Temp. Occ. by persons with URE
- ○ Unfit or to be demolished
- ○ Under construction, not ready ■
- ○ Converted to temp. business or storage
- ○ Occ. only by persons under 14
- ○ Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
- ○ Permit granted, construction not started
- ○ Other *(Specify below)*

INCOME FOLLOW-UP

TYPE C
- ○ Demolished
- ○ House or trailer moved
- ○ Outside segment ■
- ○ Converted to permanent business or storage
- ○ Merged
- ○ Condemned
- ○ Other *(Describe below)*

FILL FOR HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 OR OLDER

9D. Name	9E. Household Member During Stay?	9F. What is . . .'s age?	9G. Sex	9H. How many months did . . . live with this household in 1975?	9I. What is . . .'s relationship to . . . (the current household head)?	9J. Which category on this card represents . . .'s total income for the . . . months in 1975 . . . lived with this household?
1st person Line No. 41	Yes ○ *Ask 9F–J* No ○ ■ *Go to next person or skip to item 10*	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	Male ○ Female ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 ■ 6 7 8 9	○ Spouse ○ Ex-spouse ○ Child ○ Other relative ○ Non-relative ■	○ A ○ H ○ B ○ I ○ C ○ J ○ D ○ K ○ E ○ L ○ F ○ M ○ G
2nd person Line No. 42	Yes ○ *Ask 9F–J* No ○ ■ *Go to next person or skip to item 10*	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	Male ○ Female ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 ■ 6 7 8 9	○ Spouse ○ Ex-spouse ○ Child ○ Other relative ○ Non-relative ■	○ A ○ H ○ B ○ I ○ C ○ J ○ D ○ K ○ E ○ L ○ F ○ M ○ G
3rd person Line No. 43	Yes ○ *Ask 9F–J* No ○ ■ *Go to next person or skip to item 10*	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	Male ○ Female ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 ■ 6 7 8 9	○ Spouse ○ Ex-spouse ○ Child ○ Other relative ○ Non-relative ■	○ A ○ H ○ B ○ I ○ C ○ J ○ D ○ K ○ E ○ L ○ F ○ M ○ G
4th person Line No. 44	Yes ○ *Ask 9F–J* No ○ ■ *Go to next person or skip to item 10*	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	Male ○ Female ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 ■ 6 7 8 9	○ Spouse ○ Ex-spouse ○ Child ○ Other relative ○ Non-relative ■	○ A ○ H ○ B ○ I ○ C ○ J ○ D ○ K ○ E ○ L ○ F ○ M ○ G

26.1:1

Page 2

PERSON 14+

10. LINE NUMBER

If civilian 14+, begin with Item 11. If Armed Forces member, skip to Item 44.

11. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK – Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 12A)* ..... WK ○
- With a job but not at work .. J ○
- Looking for work ..... LK ○
- Keeping house ..... H ○
- Going to school ..... S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 16)*. U ○
- Retired ..... R ○
- Other *(Specify)* ..... OT ○

12. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 13)*

12A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

12B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to item 15)*

1-34 ○ *(Go to 12C)*

35-48 ○ *(Go to 12D)*

12C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work ..... ○
- Material shortage ..... ○
- Plant or machine repair..... ○
- New job started during week . ○
- Job terminated during week .. ○
- Could find only part-time work ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)*... ○
- Labor dispute ..... ○
- Bad weather ..... ○
- Own illness ..... ○
- On vacation ..... ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. ○
- Did not want full-time work .. ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* ..... ○

(Skip to 15 and enter job worked at last week)

12D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 12A if lost time not already deducted; if 12A reduced below 35, correct 12B and fill 12C) otherwise, skip to 15)

No ○

12E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 12A and 12B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 15)

No ○ *(Skip to 15)*

13. *(If I in 11, skip to 13A)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 14)*

13A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness .... ○
- On vacation .... ○
- Bad weather .... ○
- Labor dispute .. ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 14B and 14C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○ *(Skip to 14C3)*
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○
- Other *(Specify)* .. ○

13B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

- Yes..... ○
- No..... ○
- Self-employed ○

13C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 15 and enter job held last week)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
A	○	N	○
B	○	P	○
C	○	Q	○
D	○	R	○
E	○	S	○
F	○	T	○
G	○	U	○
H	○	V	○
J	○	W	○
K	○	X	○
L	○	Y	○
Ref. M	○	Ref. Z	○

14. *(If LK in 11, skip to 14A)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 16)*

14A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with–

- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly .. ○
- friends or relatives ○
- Placed or answered ads ..... ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 16)* ..... ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)*..... ○

14B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* or was there some other reason?

- Lost job..... ○
- Quit job..... ○
- Left school ..... ○
- Wanted temporary work ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

14C.

1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

14D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

14E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○
- Already has a job..... ○
- Temporary illness .... ○
- Going to school ..... ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

No ○

14F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

1971 or later *(Write month and year)* .. ○

(Month and year)

- Before 1971 ..... ○
- Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more ○
- Never worked at all ..... ○

(Skip to 15 and enter last full-time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, job from which laid off, or "Never Worked")

16. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago.. ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago.. ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago.. ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago.. ○
- 5 or more years ago.. ○
- Never worked..... ○

(Go to 16A) / *(Skip to 16B)*

16A. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(incl. pregnancy)* or school..... ○
- Health..... ○
- Retirement or old age ..... ○
- Seasonal job completed..... ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed... ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other..... ○

16B. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes..... ○
- Maybe - it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 16C)*
- No..... ○
- Don't know..... ○ *(Skip to 16D)*

16C. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area..... ○
- Couldn't find any work ..... ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience.. ○
- Employers think too young or too old..... ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care..... ○
- Family responsibilities ..... ○
- In school or other training ..... ○
- Ill health, physical disability .... ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ..... ○
- Don't know..... ○

16D. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes ..... ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No ..... ○
- Don't know..... ○

(If entry in 16A, describe job in 15)

17. LINE NUMBER

18. POPULATION STATUS

- Civilian 14+ ○
- Armed Forces member ○ *(AF in Control Card item 21)*

19. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD *(Enter relationship in box and mark one circle below)*

- Head with other relatives *(incl. wife)* in household.. ○
- Head with no other relatives in household.... ○
- Wife of head..... ○
- Child ..... ○
- Other relative of head..... ○
- Non-relative of head with own relatives *(incl. wife)*..... ○
- Nonrelative of head with no own relatives in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY Fam. Number

Fam. Rel.		Type	
Head....	○	Sec. I ...	○
Wife	○	Sec. Fam.	○
Child ...	○	Sub. Fam.	○
Other rel.	○	Pri. I....	○

20. AGE

21. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ○
- Married – AF spouse present ○
- Married – Spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
- Married – spouse absent other reasons . ○
- Widowed..... ○
- Divorced ..... ○
- Separated..... ○
- Never married ... ○

22. RACE

- White ○
- Negro ○
- Other ○

23. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS

Male

- Vietnam Era. ○
- Korean War .. ○
- World War II ○
- World War I.. ○
- Other Service ○
- Nonveteran .. ○

Female ..... ○

24. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED E H C

25. GRADE COMPLETED Yes ○ No ○

26. ORIGIN

15. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

15A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer)*

15B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

15C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

15D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

15E. Was this person

- An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. .. P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee ..... F ○
- A STATE government employee ..... S ○
- A LOCAL government employee ..... L ○
- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes ..... I ○ / No *(or farm)*.... SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm..... WP ○
- NEVER WORKED ..... NEV ○

PERSON 14+

If civilian 14+, begin with Item 27. If Armed Forces member, skip to Item 44.

27. In 1975 how many weeks did . . . work either full time or part time not counting work around the house? Include paid vacation and paid sick leave.

[ ] *(Mark weeks and skip to item 31)*

None ○ *(Ask 28)*

28. Even though . . . did not work in 1975, did he spend any time trying to find a job?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 30)*

29. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

[ ] *(Mark weeks)*

30. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1975? Was he . . .

- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○

(Skip to item 44)

31. Interviewer Check Item
Number of weeks in item 27 is:

1–49 ○ *(Skip to 33)*
50–52 ○ *(Ask 32)*

32. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1975 because he was on layoff from a job or lost a job?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 36)*

33. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 27)* weeks in 1975. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 27)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks and ask 34) [ ]

None ○ *(Skip to 35)*

34. Were the _____ weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?

Yes — 1 stretch . . ○
No — 2 stretches . ○
No — 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 35)

35. *(If the entries in items 27 and 33 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 36. If not, ask 35)* What was . . . doing most of the remaining weeks in 1975?

Was he . . .

- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○

(Go to item 36)

36. For how many employers did . . . work in 1975? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.

1 ○ *(Skip to 38)*
2 ○
3+ ○
(Ask 37)

37. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1975?

Yes ○ No ○

38. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?

[ ] *(Mark hours)*

(Go to 39)

39. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM:
Number of hours in item 38 is:

1–34 ○ *(Skip to 41)* 35+ ○ *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1975? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.

Yes ○ *(Ask 41)* No ○ *(Skip to 43)*

41. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1975?

[ ] *(Mark weeks)*

42. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?

- Could only find part time jobs . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or could work only part time . . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage . ○
- Other . . . ○

(Ask 43)

43. What was . . .'s longest job in 1975? *(Compare with entry in item 15)*

Same as item 15 . . . . ○ *(Skip to item 44)*
Different from item 15 ○ *(Specify in 43A–E and go to item 44)*
(or item 15 blank)

43A. EMPLOYER

43B. INDUSTRY

43C. OCCUPATION

43D. ACTIVITIES

43E. CLASS OF WORKER

- Private . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't . . . F ○
- State Gov't . . . S ○
- Local Gov't . . . L ○
- Self-emp. Inc. — Yes . . . I ○; No *(or farm)* . . . SE ○
- Without pay . . . WP ○

(Go to 44)

OFFICE USE ONLY	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	A ○	N ○
	B ○	P ○
	C ○	Q ○
	D ○	R ○
	E ○	S ○
	F ○	T ○
	G ○	U ○
	H ○	V ○
	J ○	W ○
	K ○	X ○
	L ○	Y ○
Ref. ○	M ○	Z ○

INCOME IN THE YEAR 1975 *(Write the amount in the box and mark the dotted numbers.)*

44. Last year *(1975)* did . . . receive any money

a. In wages or salary? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive before any deductions? $

b. In income from his own nonfarm business, partnership or professional practice? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive after expenses? $

Lost money ○

c. In income from his own farm? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive after expenses? $

Lost money ○

45a. Last year *(1975)* did . . . receive from the U.S. Government any money from:

- Social Security checks? *(green-colored check)* Yes ○ No ○
- Railroad Retirement checks? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive in Social Security or Railroad Retirement checks? $

45b. Last year *(1975)* did . . . receive:

- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the U.S. Government? *(gold-colored check)* Yes ○ No ○
- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the State or local government? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income checks altogether? $

46. Last year *(1975)* did . . . receive any money from: *(Ask a–f)*

a. Public assistance or welfare from the state or local welfare office? Yes ○ No ○

Was it:

- Aid to families with dependent children? ○
- Other assistance? ○

How much did . . . receive? $

b. Interest on savings accounts, bonds, etc.? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive? $

c. Dividends? Yes ○ No ○

- Net rental income or royalties? Yes ○ No ○
- Estates or trusts? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

Lost money ○

d. Veteran's payments excluding military retirement? Yes ○ No ○

- Unemployment compensation? Yes ○ No ○
- Workmens compensation? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

e. Private pensions or annuities? Yes ○ No ○

- Military retirement? Yes ○ No ○
- Other Federal government employee pensions? Yes ○ No ○
- State or local government employee pensions? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

f. Alimony? Yes ○ No ○

- Child Support? Yes ○ No ○
- Other regular contributions from persons not living in the household? Yes ○ No ○
- Anything else? *(Specify in notes)* Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

Public Assistance, LAST MONTH

47. Last month did . . . receive any money from public assistance or welfare from the State or local welfare office? *(Exclude any money received from the Federal government.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 48)*

47A. Was it:

- Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Yes ○ No ○
- State or local SSI Yes ○ No ○
- General Assistance Yes ○ No ○
- Other Yes ○ No ○

Don't know ○

47B. *Ask if yes, marked in Item 47.*

How much did . . . receive last month from . . .? $

PERSON 14 +

48. Was . . . born in the United States?
○ Yes – *Skip to Item 48C* ○ No

48A. Where was . . . born?
○ Puerto Rico ○ Other U.S. Terr. ○ Canada ○ China ○ Cuba
○ England ○ France ○ Germany ○ Greece ○ Italy
○ Japan ○ Korea ○ Mexico ○ Philippines ○ Poland
○ Portugal ○ Russia ○ Scandinavia ○ Vietnam ○ Other

48B. In what year did . . . come to the United States to stay?
○ 1976 ○ 1975 ○ 1974 ○ 1973
○ 1972 ○ 1971 ○ 1970 ○ 1965–69
○ 1960–64 ○ 1950–59 ○ 1920–49 ○ Before 1920

48C. Did . . . attend school before coming to the U.S. (mainland)?
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 48G*

48D. For how many years did . . . attend school outside the U.S. (mainland)?
[ ] Years Tens ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

48E. In what language was . . . taught subjects such as arithmetic, science, and history?
○ English ○ Language other than English – *Skip to Item 48G*

48F. For how many years?
○ One ○ Two ○ Three ○ Four ○ Five or more

48G. How long has . . . lived in this State?
○ Always lived in this State – *Skip to Item 49*
○ Under one year
Years { Tens ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

48H. In what State did . . . live just before moving to this State? *(State, U.S. territory, or foreign country)*

OFFICE USE ONLY Tens ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

49. What language was usually spoken in . . .'s home when . . . was a child?
○ English ○ Arabic ○ Chinese ○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)
○ French ○ German ○ Greek ○ Italian ○ Japanese
○ Korean ○ Navajo ○ Polish ○ Portuguese ○ Russian
○ Scandinavian ○ Spanish ○ Vietnamese ○ Yiddish ○ Other

50. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
○ English only spoken in home now (CC 24a&b AND English spoken in home when a child (49) AND born in the United States (48): *Skip to Item 58*
○ All others: *Ask Items 51–51B*

51. What language does . . . usually speak? *(Mark one only)*
○ English ○ Arabic ○ Chinese ○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)
○ French ○ German ○ Greek ○ Italian ○ Japanese
○ Korean ○ Navajo ○ Polish ○ Portuguese ○ Russian
○ Scandinavian ○ Spanish ○ Vietnamese ○ Yiddish ○ Other

51A. Does . . . speak any other language often?
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 52*

51B. What other language does . . . speak? *(Mark one only)*
○ English ○ Arabic ○ Chinese ○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)
○ French ○ German ○ Greek ○ Italian ○ Japanese
○ Korean ○ Navajo ○ Polish ○ Portuguese ○ Russian
○ Scandinavian ○ Spanish ○ Vietnamese ○ Yiddish ○ Other

52. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
○ English in Item 51 and "No" in Item 51A – *Skip to Item 58*
○ All others – *Ask Items 53 – 57*

53. How well does . . . understand spoken English?
○ Very well ○ Well (All right) Not well { ○ More than a few words ○ Just a few words ○ Not at all

54. How well does . . . speak English?
○ Very well ○ Well (All right) Not well { ○ More than a few words ○ Just a few words ○ Not at all

55. What language does . . . usually speak to . . .'s best friends?
○ English ○ Arabic ○ Chinese ○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)
○ French ○ German ○ Greek ○ Italian ○ Japanese
○ Korean ○ Navajo ○ Polish ○ Portuguese ○ Russian
○ Scandinavian ○ Spanish ○ Vietnamese ○ Yiddish ○ Other

56. *Ask only if there are children (under 14) in the household:*
What language does . . . usually speak to the children in the household?
○ English ○ Arabic ○ Chinese ○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)
○ French ○ German ○ Greek ○ Italian ○ Japanese
○ Korean ○ Navajo ○ Polish ○ Portuguese ○ Russian
○ Scandinavian ○ Spanish ○ Vietnamese ○ Yiddish ○ Other

57. How often does . . . read an English-language newspaper?
○ Most days ○ Occasionally ○ (Almost) Never

58. Has . . . attended or been enrolled in school since Feb. 1, 1976?
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 59*

58A. Is it a public or a private school?
○ Public ○ Private

58B. What grade or year is . . . attending?
○ E1 ○ E2 ○ E3 ○ E4 ○ E5 ○ E6 ○ E7 ○ E8 ○ Special School
○ H1 ○ H2 ○ H3 ○ H4 ○ C1 ○ C2 ○ C3 ○ C4 ○ C5 ○ C6 +

59. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM If age –
○ 14–17: *Ask Item 60*
○ 18–25: { ○ Respondent in school – *Skip to Item 63A* ○ Respondent Not in school – *Skip to Item 63*
○ 26–64: *Skip to Item 64*
○ 65 +: *Skip to Item 67*

60. Does . . . have a condition – physical, emotional, or mental – which limits or interferes with . . .'s ability to do regular school work?
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 61*

60A. Is . . . usually able to attend school?
○ Yes; usually attends school
○ No; frequently absent
○ Cannot attend school

61. Does . . . have a condition – physical, emotional, or mental – which limits . . .'s ability to take part in sports, games, or other such activities?
○ Yes – *Skip to Item 68* ○ No

62. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
○ Yes in Item 60 – *Skip to Item 68*
○ No in Item 60 – *Skip to Item 71*

63. Is . . . interested in attending school?
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 64*

63A. Does . . . have a condition – physical, emotional, or mental – which limits or interferes with . . .'s ability to do regular school work?
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 64*

63B. Is . . . usually able to attend school?
○ Yes; usually attends school
○ No; frequently absent
○ Cannot attend school

64. Does . . .'s health condition – physical, emotional, or mental – limit the kind or amount of work . . . can do?
○ Yes – *Skip to Item 66* ○ No

65. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
○ Yes in Item 63A – *Skip to Item 67*
○ No or blank in Item 63A – *Skip to Item 71*

66. Does . . .'s health keep . . . from working at a job at all?
○ Yes – *Skip to Item 67* ○ No

66A. Is . . . able to work regularly or can . . . only work occasionally or irregularly because of . . .'s health?
○ Regularly ○ Occasionally or Irregularly

67. Does . . .'s health condition – physical, emotional, or mental – limit the amount or kind of work around the house . . . can do?
○ Yes ○ No { 18–64 – *Ask Item 68* 65 + – *Skip to Item 71*

68. Does . . . need help from others in looking after . . . personal needs, such as eating, dressing, undressing, or personal hygiene?
Yes { ○ Usually or frequently ○ Occasionally ○ Rarely *How often?* No

69. Does . . . need help from others to go outdoors or to get around outside . . .'s home?
Yes { ○ Usually or frequently ○ Occasionally ○ Rarely *How often?* ○ No

70. You have told me that . . . has a health condition or limitation. Is it any of these? *(Show Flashcard.)*
Yes – *Mark all that apply and skip to Item 70B.)* ○ No – *(Ask 70A)*
○ Mentally retarded ○ Hard of hearing ○ Deafness ○ Speech impairment ○ Serious difficulty in seeing or blind ○ Seriously emotionally disturbed ○ Crippled (orthopedic handicap)
○ Arthritis/Rheumatism ○ Trouble with back or spine ○ Any heart trouble ○ Chronic nervous disorder ○ Respiratory disorder ○ Digestive disorder

70A. How would you describe the condition?

Ask Items 70B–70C for ages 14–25 ONLY.

70B. Who diagnosed or identified . . .? C. How long has . . . been limited?

Condition #1
○ Parent ○ People at school ○ Professional outside of school ○ Self ○ Other
○ Less than 6 months ○ 6–11 months ○ Since birth
Year(s) Tens ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Condition #2
○ Parent ○ People as school ○ Professional outside of school ○ Self ○ Other
○ Less than 6 months ○ 6–11 months ○ Since birth
Year(s) Tens ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

71. *I NOW HAVE SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS OR OTHER PROGRAMS THAT PROVIDE BENEFITS OR SERVICES*
Is . . . covered by such a plan? *(Exclude accident or disability plans.)* ○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to Item 71C*

71A. Is the coverage: 71B. *If Yes* – In whose name is the plan?

	Yes	No	Self	Spouse	Child	Parent	Other person	DK
a. through an employer group plan	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
b. through a union group plan	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
c. by an individual plan	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
d. by Medicare	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
e. by Medicaid	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
f. VA for service disability	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
g. by CHAMPUS *(Comprehensive Health and Medical Plan for Uniformed Services)* or on-base military care	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
h. through some other private source	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
i. don't know source	○		○	○	○	○	○	○

71C. Has . . . received benefits or services in the past year from –
a. Medicaid ○ Yes ○ No
b. VA ○ Yes ○ No
c. Neighborhood Health Center ○ Yes ○ No
d. Free or low cost clinic ○ Yes ○ No
e. Some other public source ○ Yes ○ No

CHILD 0–13

72. LINE NO. Tens ⊘ 1 2 3 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

73. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD
- ○ Child
- ○ Other relative
- ○ Nonrelative – own relatives in household
- ○ Nonrelative – no own relatives in household

74. AGE ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

75. RACE
- ○ White
- ○ Negro
- ○ Other

76. SEX
- ○ Male
- ○ Female

77. Was . . . born in the United States?
- ○ Yes – *Skip to Item 77C*
- ○ No

77A. Where was . . . born?

○ Puerto Rico	○ England	○ Japan	○ Portugal
○ Other U.S. Terr.	○ France	○ Korea	○ Russia
○ Canada	○ Germany	○ Mexico	○ Scandinavia
○ China	○ Greece	○ Philippines	○ Vietnam
○ Cuba	○ Italy	○ Poland	○ Other

77B. In what year did . . . come to the United States to stay?

○ 1976	○ 1972	○ 1968	○ 1964
○ 1975	○ 1971	○ 1967	○ 1963
○ 1974	○ 1970	○ 1966	○ 1962
○ 1973	○ 1969	○ 1965	

77C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM If age –
- ○ 00–02 – *Skip to Item 94*
- ○ 03 – *Skip to Item 85*
- ○ 04 – 13 { Yes in Item 77 – *Skip to Item 78*; No in Item 77 – *Ask Item 77D*

77D. Did . . . attend school before coming to the U.S. (mainland)?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 78*

77E. For how many years did . . . attend school outside the U.S. (mainland)?
years — Tens ⊘ 1 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

77F. In what language was . . . taught subjects such as arithmetic, science, and history?
- ○ English
- ○ Language other than English – *Skip to Item 78*

77G. For how many years? 1 2 3 4 5+

78. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
- ○ English only spoken in home now (CC24a & b) AND born in the United States (77): *Skip to Item 85*
- ○ All others – *Ask Items 79–82*

79. What language does . . . usually speak? *(Mark one only)*

○ English	○ French	○ Korean	○ Scandinavian
○ Arabic	○ German	○ Navajo	○ Spanish
○ Chinese	○ Greek	○ Polish	○ Vietnamese
○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)	○ Italian	○ Portuguese	○ Yiddish
	○ Japanese	○ Russian	○ Other

79A. Does . . . speak any other language?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 80*

79B. What other language does . . . speak? *(Mark one only)*

○ English	○ French	○ Korean	○ Scandinavian
○ Arabic	○ German	○ Navajo	○ Spanish
○ Chinese	○ Greek	○ Polish	○ Vietnamese
○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)	○ Italian	○ Portuguese	○ Yiddish
	○ Japanese	○ Russian	○ Other

80. How well does . . . understand spoken English?
- ○ Very well
- ○ Well (all right)
- Not well { ○ More than a few words; ○ Just a few words }
- ○ Not at all

81. How well does . . . speak English?
- ○ Very well
- ○ Well (all right)
- Not well { ○ More than a few words; ○ Just a few words }
- ○ Not at all

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
- ○ English in Item 79 and no in Item 79A: *Skip to Item 85*
- ○ All others: *Ask Items 83 and 84*

83. *Don't ask for an only child.*
What language does . . . usually speak to . . . 's brothers and sisters?

○ English	○ French	○ Korean	○ Scandinavian
○ Arabic	○ German	○ Navajo	○ Spanish
○ Chinese	○ Greek	○ Polish	○ Vietnamese
○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)	○ Italian	○ Portuguese	○ Yiddish
	○ Japanese	○ Russian	○ Other

84. What language does . . . usually speak to . . . 's best friends?

○ English	○ French	○ Korean	○ Scandinavian
○ Arabic	○ German	○ Navajo	○ Spanish
○ Chinese	○ Greek	○ Polish	○ Vietnamese
○ Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)	○ Italian	○ Portuguese	○ Yiddish
	○ Japanese	○ Russian	○ Other

85. Has . . . attended or been enrolled in school since Feb. 1, 1976?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 86*

85A. Is it a public or a private school?
- ○ Public
- ○ Private

85B. What grade or year is . . . attending?
- ○ Nursery
- ○ Kindergarten

E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8

- ○ High School
- ○ Special school

85C. *Ask if entry in Item 81*
What is the name and address of the school . . . is now attending?

Name:

Address:

86. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM If age –
- ○ 03–04 – *Ask Item 87*
- ○ 05–13 – *Skip to Item 88*

87. Does . . . have a condition – physical, emotional, or mental – which limits . . . 's ability to play with other children or to take part in sports, games, or other play activities?
- ○ Yes – *Skip to Item 93*
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 94*

88. Does . . . have a condition – physical, emotional, or mental – which limits or interferes with . . . 's ability to do regular school work?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 89*

88A. Is . . . usually able to attend school?
- ○ Yes; usually attends school
- ○ No; frequently absent
- ○ Cannot attend school

89. Does . . . have a condition – physical, emotional, or mental – which limits . . . 's ability to play with other children or to take part in sports, games, or other play activities?
- ○ Yes – *Skip to Item 91*
- ○ No

90. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
- ○ Yes marked in item 88 – *Ask Item 91*
- ○ No marked in item 88 – *Skip to Item 94*

91. Because of . . . 's health condition, does . . . need help from others in looking after . . . 's personal needs, such as eating, dressing, undressing, or personal hygiene?
- Yes – *How often?*
  - ○ Usually or frequently
  - ○ Occasionally
  - ○ Rarely
- ○ No

92. Does . . . need help from others to go outdoors or to get around outside . . . 's home?
- Yes – *How often?*
  - ○ Usually or frequently
  - ○ Occasionally
  - ○ Rarely
- ○ No

93. You have told me that . . . has a health condition or limitation. Is it any of these? *(Show flashcard)*
- Yes – *Mark all that apply and skip to Item 93B)*
- ○ No – *Ask Item 93A*

○ Mentally retarded	○ Crippled (orthopedic handicap)
○ Hard of hearing	○ Arthritis/Rheumatism
○ Deafness	○ Trouble with back or spine
○ Speech impairment	○ Any heart trouble
○ Serious difficulty in seeing or blind	○ Chronic nervous disorder
○ Seriously emotionally disturbed	○ Respiratory disorder
	○ Digestive disorder

93A. How would you describe the condition?

Condition #1

93B. Who diagnosed or identified . . . ?
- ○ Parent
- ○ People at school *(teacher, health personnel psychologist, etc.)*
- ○ Professional outside of school *(doctor, psychologist, clinic, etc.)*
- ○ Other

93C. How long has . . . been limited?
- ○ Less than 6 months
- ○ 6–11 months
- ○ Since birth
- Year(s) Tens ⊘ 1 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Condition #2

93B.
- ○ Parent
- ○ People at school *(teacher, health personnel psychologist, etc.)*
- ○ Professional outside of school *(doctor, psychologist, clinic, etc.)*
- ○ Other

93C.
- ○ Less than 6 months
- ○ 6–11 months
- ○ Since birth
- Year(s) Tens ⊘ 1 Units ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

93D. *Ask if "Yes" in Item 85 and Item 85C blank*
What is the name and address of the school . . . is now attending?

Name:

Address:

94. *I NOW HAVE SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS OR OTHER PROGRAMS THAT PROVIDE BENEFITS OR SERVICES.*
Is . . . covered by such a plan? *(Exclude accident or disability plans.)*
- ○ Yes
- ○ No – *Skip to Item 94C*

94A. Is the coverage: / **94B.** *If Yes* – **In whose name is the plan?**

	Yes	No	Self	Spouse	Child	Parent	Other person	DK
a. through an employer group plan	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
b. through a union group plan	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
c. by an individual plan	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
d. by Medicare	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
e. by Medicaid	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
f. by CHAMPUS *(Comprehensive Health and Medical Plan for Uniformed Services,* or on-base military care	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
g. through some other private source	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
h. don't know source	○		○	○	○	○	○	○

94C. Has . . . received health benefits or services in the past year from:
- a. Medicaid ○ Yes ○ No
- b. Neighborhood Health Center ○ Yes ○ No
- c. Free or low cost clinic ○ Yes ○ No
- d. Some other public source ○ Yes ○ No

SAMPLE

Page 18

HOUSEHOLD PAGE

NOW I HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS ABOUT YOUR HOUSEHOLD IN GENERAL.

95. At any time during 1975, did you or any other person now living here purchase or receive government food stamps?

O Yes O No – *Skip to Item 96*

95A. In how many months during 1975 were these stamps purchased or received?

Tens 0 1

Units 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

96. In 1976, have you or any other person now living here purchased or received government food stamps?

O Yes O No – *Skip to Item 97*

96A. What was the most recent month in which they were received, not counting this month?

O January O February O March
O April O May O June

96B. In that month, how much was paid for food stamps?

$

O Don't know

96C. What was the total value of these stamps?

$

O Don't know

96D. Was that the full allotment to which this household was entitled?

O Yes O No

96E. Does this household usually buy more food in a month than can be paid for with food stamps, not including nonfood items or restaurant meals?

O Yes O No – *Skip to Item 97*

96F. How much more is usually spent on food?

O less than $5? O $5 to $15? O $16–$25 O over $25

97. Does this family have any of the following –

	Yes	No
Savings account in banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations	O	O
U.S. Savings Bonds	O	O
Checking accounts or cash	O	O

97A. *Ask if at least one "Yes" in Item 97*
Is the total value of these, $5,000 or more?

O Yes – *Skip to Item 98* O No

97B. What is the total value of those?

$

98. Tenure *(Transcribe from Control Card Item 7)*

O Owned or being bought
O Rented for cash – *Skip to Item 102*
O Occupied without payment of cash rent – *Skip to Item 102A*

99. What is the value of your house; that is, how much do you think it would sell for today, if it were for sale?

$

O $100,000+
O Don't know

100. How much is owed on this property for mortgages, back taxes, or loans?

$

O $100,000+
O Nothing – *Skip to Item 105*
O Don't know

101. Last month, what was your monthly mortgage payment?

$

O $1,000+
O Nothing – *Skip to Item 105*
O Don't know

101A. Were real estate taxes included in that payment?

O Yes
O No
} *Skip to Item 105*

102. Last month, what did you pay for rent?

$

O $1,000+
O Don't know

102A. *(In addition to your rent,)* do you pay separately for fuel or electricity?

O Yes
O No

103. Is this house (apartment) public housing, that is, is it owned or leased by a local housing authority?

O Yes – *Skip to Item 105* O No

104. Are you paying a lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

O Yes O No

105. How many housing units are in this structure? Count occupied and vacant.

1	2	3–4	5–9	10+
O	O	O	O	O

106. Is any member of this family contributing to the support of any person living in an institution, nursing home, hospital, or similar place?

O Yes O No – *End interview*

Person	106A. What is the present age of the person(s) supported by this family?	106B. How much did the members of this family pay last month for this person's care?
#1		
#2		

NOTES:

SAMPLE

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS [redacted]

107. TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

Complete Items A–G as applicable for each household member 14 and over. Transcribe entries from the appropriate control card items. If an applicable item was refused or otherwise not ascertainable, mark "Blank."

Line No. (C.C.11)	A. Is . . . now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married? (C.C.17a)	B. Has . . . been married more than once? (C.C.17b)	C. How did . . . 's previous marriage end? (C.C.17c)	D. In what year did that divorce/separation occur? (C.C.17d)	E. Is . . . legally separated? (C.C.17e)	F. Were there any children under 18 years of age at the time of the divorce/separation? (C.C.17f)	G. Did any of those children live with . . . after the divorce/separation? (C.C.17g)
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	M / Wd / D / Sep / NM	Yes / No / Blank	Divorced / Widowed / Blank	19 [ ] [ ] / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	M / Wd / D / Sep / NM	Yes / No / Blank	Divorced / Widowed / Blank	19 [ ] [ ] / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	M / Wd / D / Sep / N	Yes / No / Blank	Divorced / Widowed / Blank	19 [ ] [ ] / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	M / Wd / D / Sep / NM	Yes / No / Blank	Divorced / Widowed / Blank	19 [ ] [ ] / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank	Yes / No / Blank

H. HOUSEHOLD LANGUAGE

C. C. 24a. What language do the people in this household usually speak here at home?

English	French	Korean	Scandinavian
Arabic	German	Navajo	Spanish
Chinese	Greek	Polish	Vietnamese
Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)	Italian	Portuguese	Yiddish
	Japanese	Russian	Other

C. C. 24b. Do the people in this household often speak any other language at home?

Yes [redacted] No [redacted]

C. C. 24c. What is that language?

English	French	Korean	Scandinavian
Arabic	German	Navajo	Spanish
Chinese	Greek	Polish	Vietnamese
Filipino (Tagalog, Ilocano)	Italian	Portuguese	Yiddish
	Japanese	Russian	Other

OFFICE USE ONLY

	FIRST CHILD	SECOND CHILD	THIRD CHILD	FOURTH CHILD
LINE NO.	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
Family No.	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.	Child ..... O; Other relative O	Child ..... O; Other relative O	Child ..... O; Other relative O	Child ..... O; Other relative O
Type	Sec. 1 O; Sec. F O; Sub. F O	Sec. 1 O; Sec. F O; Sub. F O	Sec. 1 O; Sec. F O; Sub. F O	Sec. 1 O; Sec. F O; Sub. F O

* GPO : 1976 O - 200-390

FACSIMILE